544

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

**Department of Commerce and Labor**
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISS
PORT OF NEW YORK

*Volume* 1121 *, from* March 20th *, 1905, to* March 20th *, 1905*

| DATE OF ARRIVAL | NAME OF STEAMER | PORT OF CLEARANCE | NUMBER OF SHE |
|---|---|---|---|
| March 20th | S.S. Cedric. | Liverpool & Queenstown | 68 |
| " " | " La Savoie | Havre | 36 |
| | | | |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
## Immigration and Naturalization Service

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1121

Mar. 20-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this day of FEB 25 1944, 194......

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 25 1944
Date

Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R J Crater

Immigration Officer at Elly

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

1121

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 190 5

R J Crater

Immigration Officer at Elly

Cedric Mar 20/05

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

35
32 22

35 63 31
32 96 30 22

H Brown

Punched

Inspected Tobias Hring

RECAPITULATION.

| Aliens | U.S. | Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Cabin 63 | 35 | 98 |
| 2nd Cabin 98 | 32 | 130 |
| Steerage | | |
| Total 161 | 67 | 228 |

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

A3 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, March 9th, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 1

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24129 1 1 | Cyril A. Blackrock | 24 | | M | S | Gent | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Buttevant | Victoria B.C. | Yes | Self | $60 | 1904 in Victoria | Friend In transit to Canada Victoria B.C | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| - 1 2 | Martha E. Kingan | 51 | | F | W | Lady | " | " | ~~America~~ | ~~America~~ | Dublin | New York | " | " | $100 | 1904 NY | on a visit to New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master* of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LR & MRC LM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on-board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A3 4 1238 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905, March, 1905 2

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cartledge Mrs Frances A Anderson | 28 | 11 | F | S | Spinster | Yes | Yes | USA | American | London | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | More | US Citizen returning home Boston Mass | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Crabtree Mr Luke | 44 | | M | M | Chemist | " | " | England | English | Manchester | Buffalo NY | " | " | " | No | Visiting | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Duclos Mr Albert F | 46 | | " | " | Buyer | " | " | Canada | Canadian | Montreal | Montreal | " | " | " | Yes | In transit to Montreal Quebec | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Grant P. McGregor | 53 | | " | " | Merchant | " | " | Scotland | Scotch | London | Shanghai China | " | " | " | No | In transit to Shanghai China | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Justice Fred F | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | USA | USA | Lexington Ky | Lexington Ky | " | " | " | Yes | Citizen returning home Lexington Kenty | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | McEwan Robt Grant | 29 | | " | " | Buyer | " | " | Canada | Canadian | Winnipeg | Winnipeg Man | " | " | " | " | In transit to Winnipeg Manitoba | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Myers Isidore | 56 | | " | " | Merchant | " | " | England | England | London | Baltimore MD | " | " | " | dist " | Citizen returning home Baltimore Md | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pritchard Fred | 40 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | Visiting | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Pritchard Miss Beatrice | 18 | | F | S | Spinster | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Vipond F Salkeld | 55 | | " | M | Wife | " | " | Canada | Canadian | Liverpool | Montreal Que | " | " | " | Yes | Returning home<br>In transit to Montreal Quebec | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Vipond Minnie | 36 | | " | S | Spinster | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Vipond Dr Albert Edw | 32 | | M | " | Physician | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Vipond Herbert Salkeld | 24 | | " | " | Student | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Vipond Frank Alex | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Prout Frederick A. | 52 | 6 | " | M | Ins Official | " | " | England | English | Dublin | New York | " | " | " | No | Transient | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Arnold Jules | 27 | 8 | " | " | Builder | " | " | USA | USA | New York | " | " | " | " | Yes | Citizen returning home 260 W 130 St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

13/3

8 Tran

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master. of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master. ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R J Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, *Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BR. MPCLM, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R J Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11—1115 3 438 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th March, 1905 3

A3

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chalmers Harold | 46 | | M | | Ranchman | | | United States Citizens | | | | | | | | Garo Park Co. Colorado. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Pillsbury Evans Searle | 62 | | ″ | | Lawyer | | | do | | | | | | | | Palace Hotel San Francisco. Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kellogg James Warner | 42 | | ″ | | Manager | | | do | | | | | | | | 10 Front St. Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ricca J. Hartmann | 40 | | ″ | | Physician | | | do | | | | | | | | Fidelity Trust Co. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 5 | Green William A. | 47 | | ″ | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Grace John Johnston | 34 | | ″ | | Physician | | | do | | | | | | | | Hilo Hawaii | | | | | | |
| 7 | Quinn Edward A. | 36 | | ″ | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | 84/90 Beacon St. New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Quinn Ethel A. | 24 | | F. | | Wife | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | Curran Helen | 30 | | ″ | | None | | | do | | | | | | | | Curran Cliffe Pelham | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hoskins Alfred J. | 54 | | M | | Grain Dealer | | | do | | | | | | | | 802 Chamber of Commerce Minneapolis | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hoskins Anne | 53 | | F. | | Wife | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Evans Charles Evan | 48 | | M | | Theatrical | | | do | | | | | | | | Princes Theatre New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Evans Helena | 29 | | F | | Wife | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 14 | Frank Alfred | 46. | | M | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | 201 Worcester St. New York. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Carroll Albert Tyson | 28. | | ″ | | Student | | | do | | | | | | | | Evergreen Hampden Balt. | | | | | | |
| 16 | McF. Haight Annie | 35. | | F | | None | | | do | | | | | | | | 154 West 86th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hancox Marie Wall | 21 | | ″ | | ″ | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | Benton Cleaveland F. | 50. | | M | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | Perth Amboy N. J. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hozme A. Virginia | 50. | | F. | | None | | | do | | | | | | | | 204 Bay 29th Street Brooklyn. | | | | | | |
| 20 | McBride Emma G. | 38 | | ″ | | ″ | | | do | | | | | | | | 231 West 21st Street. New York. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Smith Cecil Wadsworth | 22. | | M | | ″ | | | do | | | | | | | | 4323 Larchwood Ave. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 22 | Dixon Samuel | 46 | | M | | Contractor | | | do | | | | | | | | 3501 Washington Ave. St. Louis | | | | | | |
| 23 | Dixon Agnes | 40 | | F | | Wife | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | Eadie Bertram G | 21 | | M | | Student | | | do | | | | | | | | Westervelt Ave. New Brighton N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Martin John | 38 | | ″ | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Swayne Margaret B. | 26. | | F. | | Wife | | | do | | | | | | | | 54 Warren Avenue Chicago | | | | | | |
| 27 | Swayne Harry Brown | 36. | | M | | Buyer | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 28 | Spofford Ellen B. | 48 | | F | | None | | | do | | | | | | | | Norfolk Conn. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Spofford Barbara | 17 | | ″ | | ″ | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | Fitzgerald William | 30 | | M. | | Real Estate | | | do | | | | | | | | 248 West 48th St N.Y. | | | | | | |

3D Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock of the Master. "Cedric" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crabb
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MDCM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crabb
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 1212 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town. | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fort Geoffrey | 47 | | M | M | None | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | Philadelphia | No | Self | More | NY 1904 | Colonnade Hotel Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mayoh Joseph | 43 | | M | M | Engineer | do | do | do | do | Teddington | New York | do | do | do | 1900 | Tourist | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 3 | Trist Arthur Ronald | 29 | | M | M | Manager | do | do | do | do | St. Albans | Philadelphia | Yes | do | do | NY | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | Mann Charles John | 52 | | M | M | Agent | do | do | do | do | Kent | New York | do | do | do | 1904 | 46 Cedar St. New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 5 | Bennett Robert Wharton | 37 | | M | M | Cotton Spinner | do | do | do | do | Manchester | do | No | do | do | do | Hotel Albemarle New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 6 | Shepherd Edwin | 38 | | M | M | Traveller | do | do | do | do | Bradford | do | Yes | do | d. | No | Fifth Avenue Hotel New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 7 | Anker Farran August | 33 | | M | M | Engineer | d. | do | Germany | Norwegian | Trechtshuhe | do | do | do | do | do | Visitor to New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 8 | Prentice George | 66 | | M | M | Farmer | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Fife | d. | do | do | do | NY 1885 | New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 9 | Grove George Frederick | 53 | | M | M | Merchant | do | do | England | English | Halesowen | do | do | do | do | 1904 | E. P. Stabel<br>621 Broadway New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 10 | Lehme Arthur Edward | 36 | | M | M | do | do | do | do | do | Surrey | do | do | do | do | do | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 11 | Jacobs Samuel | 35 | | M | S | Broker | d. | do | do | do | London | do | do | do | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 12 | Thackray Edward Spurr | 43 | | M | M | Merchant | do | do | do | do | Birmingham | do | do | Cadbury Bros. | d. | No | Tourist | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 13 | Thackray Ada Annie | 42 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 14 | McDougall Thomas W. H. | 20 | | M | S | — | d. | do | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | Tourist | No | Self | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 15 | Mornington Richard C. | 24 | | M | S | Graduate | do | do | England | English | Edinburgh | do | No | do | d. | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 16 | Bourgaize John De G. | 52 | | M | M | Horticulturist | do | do | do | do | Surrey | Petersburg, Virginia | do | do | do | N.Y. | 447 West High Street<br>Petersburg Virginia U.S.A. | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 17 | Greaves John Ernest | 40 | | M | M | Manufacturer | do | do | do | do | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | d. | do | do | N.Y. | Relg [illegible]<br>435 E. Mount Airy Avenue<br>Mountairy Philadelphia. Pa | No | No | No | No | d. | No |
| 18 | ~~Chalmers Harold~~ | ~~46~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | ~~Job William Carson~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Merchant~~ | ~~Y.~~ | ~~Y.~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Chambers Lawrence I | 39 | | M | S | — | Y. | Y. | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | More | NY | Tourist | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | ~~Fisher Isabella~~ | ~~39~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~Greensboro~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~NY 1905~~ | ~~215 Spring St. Greensboro N C~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | do | No |
| 22 | Bernstein Ben S. | 28 | | M | S | Managing Director | d. | d. | do | d. | Liverpool | d. | Yes | do | do | 1904 | Hotel Lafayette 9 University Place N.Y. | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 23 | White Jabez Hamilton | 28 | 5 | M | M | Athlete | d. | do | do | do | Birmingham | d. | do | do | do | 1904 | Visitor | No | No | No | No | d. | No |
| 24 | Mitchell Charles Watson | 43 | 4 | M | M | — | do | do | do | d. | d. | d. | do | do | d. | NY 1904 | " | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 25 | Holland Spencer Edmund | 30 | | M | S | Army | d. | d. | do | d. | London | d. | do | do | d. | No | Visiting U.S. | No | No | No | No | d. | No |
| 26 | Raymond Martial | 30 | | M | S | Traveller | d. | do | France | French | Limoges | do | do | d. | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 27 | Brown Annie | 19 | | F | S | — | do | d. | Germany | German | Konigsberg | do | No | do | do | No | D. Rosenthal<br>141 East Broadway New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 28 | Petlow Charles Ernest | 24 | | M | S | Engineer | d. | do | England | English | Holliwood | Tourist | do | do | do | do | Tourist | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 29 | Rowntree Arnold S. | 32 | | M | S | Manufacturer | do | d. | do | do | York | New York | Yes | do | d. | NY 1902 | Mount Kisco New York | No | No | No | No | d. | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6

17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak … found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Herbert James Haddock Master of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ............ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric" Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ............ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 190
at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

Intransit

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 1188 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20th March, 1905 5

AA

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gillespie Henry A. | 25 | | M | M | Manufacturer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | Intransit to Canada | No | Self | More | N.Y. | Gillespie Fur Co<br>100 Front St. West Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | McNab Alexander | 45 | | M | M | | do | do | do | do | Meustrie N.B. | do | do | do | do | N.Y. 1901 | Vancouver B.C. Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 3 | McNab Catharine A. J. | 20 | | F | S | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | Armstrong Henry Brown P. | 56 | | M | M | Agent | do | do | England | English | Toronto | do | do | do | do | No. | 266 Bloor St. West Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 5 | Armstrong Kate | 45 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | ~~Paris~~ do | do | No | Nil | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 6 | Gyaros William Charles. | 24 | | M | S | Engineer | do | do | Magyar | Hungarian | London | do | No | do | do | | South Western Traction Co<br>London Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 7 | Crosskill Margaret R. | 26 | | F | S | — | do | do | England | English | Halifax | do | No | do | do | N.Y. | Edmondton Alberta Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 8 | Boothe Alberta E. | 24 | | M | M | Buyer | do | do | do | do | Toronto | do | No | do | do | N.Y. | Toronto Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 9 | Boothe Pauline | 35 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | Self<br>A.E. Boothe | do | N.Y. | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 10 | Merrick Louis Pease | 42 | | M | M | Merchant | do | do | do | do | Berlin | do | No | Self | do | N.Y. 1905 | Berlin Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 11 | Bradshaw John L. | 48 | | M | M | do | do | do | do | do | Stratford | do | No | do | do | do | Stratford Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 12 | Bradshaw John | 20 | | M | S | Clerk | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | do | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 13 | Hutchinson Isaac Edgar | 42 | | M | M | Buyer | do | do | do | do | Toronto | do | No | do | do | N.Y. | Toronto Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 14 | Pooley Walter Robert | 24 | 5 | M | S | Estate Agent | do | do | do | do | Bath | do | No | do | do | N.Y. | Kelowna B.C. Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 15 | Petty George | | | M | M | Manager | do | do | do | do | Manchester | do | No | do | do | N.Y. 1904 | Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 16 | Newcombe Annie | 30 | | F | S | Nurse | do | do | do | do | London | Honolulu | Yes | do | do | N.Y. 1897 | Victor Singlehurst Honolulu H.I. | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 17 | Campbell Alexander | 62 | | M | M | — | do | do | do | do | Eastbourne | Trans Pacific | do | do | do | N.Y. | Shanghai China | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 18 | Smith John Obed | 40 | | M | M | Barrister | do | do | do | do | Winnipeg | Intransit to Canada | do | do | do | N.Y. | 290 River Avenue<br>Winnipeg Manitoba Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 19 | Job William Carson | 40 | | M | M | Merchant | do | do | do | do | Liverpool | do | No | do | do | N.Y. 1904 | St Johns Newfoundland Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 20 | Job Edith Harvey | 31 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Nil | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 21 | McCracken Adam | 54 | | M | M | Pastoralist | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | London | Trans Pacific | Yes | do | do | No | Hotel Australia Sydney | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 22 | ~~Lindsay George Stewart~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Salesman~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~Manchester~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~Shanghai China~~ | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 23 | Robinson Edward Stanley | 38 | | M | M | | do | do | England | English | Canada | Intransit to Canada | No | do | do | N.Y. | 112 Emerald St. S. Hamilton Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 24 | Frasquieri Franquilino | 38 | | M | S | Engineer | do | do | Cuban | Cuban | London | Habana | do | do | do | No | Infanta 26-B Habana | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 25 | Haley Isaac Thornton | 47 | | M | M | Merchant | do | do | England | English | Bradford | Intransit to Canada | do | do | do | N.Y. 1904 | Windsor Hotel Montreal Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(6)

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Herbert James Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
R H Crater
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MDCM Montreal; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
R H Crater
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

H. Brown
Punched
Inspected Palmer & Crang

INDEXED
By Alex Findlay

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE, Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11 1336 S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown March 9, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905 6

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | [redacted] | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State; City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | James McNeill | 35 | ✓ | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Ireland ~~America~~ | Irish | Bushmills | Dawson City | No | Self | $ 500 | Dawson City | Home Dominion Creek Dawson City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Michael Ryan | 50 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | Clonmel | Placerville | No | " | $ 100 | 37 yrs | Home Placerville Eldorado Co Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Margaret Warnock niece | 18 | ✓ | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Tyrone | Bridgeport | Yes | T. Warnock | $ 50.00 | No | Aunt Sarah Smith 2061 North Main St Bridgeport | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Warnock uncle | 37 | ✓ | M | " | Farmer | | | U.S. Citizen | | Cookstown | Jamestown NY | No | Self | $ 50 | Citizen | Going home Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Maria Warnock niece | 19 | ✓ | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Bridgeport | Yes | Thos Warnock rel. | $ 50.00 | No | Aunt Sarah Smith 2061 North Main St Bridgeport. | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary B. King | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland ~~America~~ | | Ballymore | New York | " | Self | $ 25.00 | ~~yes Troy~~ | Bro Frank 324 West 18 Street New York. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Eugene Beirne | 21 | ✓ | M | " | Draper | " | " | Ireland | | Castlebar | " | " | " | $ 25.00 | No | Uncle J.M. Dorr 410 Amsterdam Avenue New York. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Patrick Keane | 30 | ✓ | " | " | Coachman | | | U.S. Citizen | | Carrickshane | " | " | " | $ 30 | NY 04 | Home 120 West 129 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Margaret Healy | 32 | ✓ | F | " | Ladys maid | | | Ireland | Irish | Millstreet | Boston Mass | | | $ 50.00 | 5 yrs Boston | Wm Mitchell Emp. 56 Spring St Boston Mass | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Patrick Mackeown | 26 | ✓ | M | " | RC Clergyman | " | " | " | " | Arva | Alton Ill ~~Hawarden~~ | No | " | $ 50.00 | NO | Bro Rev Edward Mackeown St Marys Church Hawarden Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Thomas Phelan | 28 | ✓ | " | M | Horse Trainer | " | " | " | " | Carlow | Chicago | Yes | " | $ 20.00 | 3 yrs Chicago | Bro J.J. Phelan 755 Hadden Avenue Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kate McCoy | 22 | ✓ | F | S | Nurse | " | " | " | " | Tubbercurry | Long Island City | " | " | $ 25.00 | 4 yrs [illegible] | Home State Hospital Long Island City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Norah Foley | 28 | ✓ | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Banteer | Manchester Mass | " | " | $ 50.00 | 9 yrs | Home at Manchester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | James Maloney | 20 | ✓ | M | " | Traveller | " | " | Ireland | " | Limerick | Seattle Wash | " | Uncle | $ 60.00 | No | Uncle Wm Maloney 4246 Brooklyn Avenue Seattle Wa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Patrick White | 40 | ✓ | " | " | None | | | U.S. Citizen | | Cork | New York | " | Self | $ 50 | City | Home 42 Beach St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Joseph Petit | 59 | ✓ | " | M | M.D. | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | " | " | " | over $75 | No | Brother in law C. Murray 307 East 79 Street New York. | Visit | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Josephine Petit | 49 | ✓ | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | rel | | No | Bro | " | " | " | " | " | " |

13/14

1 Train

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R A Crabb

Immigration Officer at N Y

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bar MPCM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R A Crabb

Immigration Officer at N Y

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

---

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

S—1070

9

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 1336 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 8th March 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905 7

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8<br>[illegible] | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence: (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | X Jenkins William | 29 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | 406 Tenth St. San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~31~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Green St. Wellesley Mass. | | | | | | |
| 3 | X Newton Robert | 25 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Born | | | | | | | | Tonton, Ill. | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Dillage Thomas~~ | ~~63~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | South Norwalk C.E. | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~do Helena~~ | ~~5~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Bouchoville [illegible] Cy NY State | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~35~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Benton Wis. | | | | | | |
| 7 | X Cottingham Mary [illegible] | 40 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Born | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | X Maggs Anna | 44 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | 125 Alpine St. Home & Herbert P Maggs Son San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 9 | X do ~~[illegible]~~ Mary | 18 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | X do ~~[illegible]~~ Douglas | 5 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~White Patrick J.~~ | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Andrew McGarry 42 Beach St New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Fairbanks [illegible] C~~ | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Huston Heights, Houston Texas. | | | | | | |
| 13 | X Mehew Cecil | 30 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | A Mehew, Anadarko Okla. | | | | | | |
| 14 | X Alexander John | 33 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | W. Alexander, Elvin, Miss. | | | | | | |
| 15 | X Williams H. Pat | 35 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Friend: I.A. Hawa Goldfield [illegible] USA | | | | | | |
| 16 | X Mason Alfred H. | 59 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 202 N Capitol St Wash. | | | | | | |
| 17 | X Harker Miss Jane E. | 19 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Born | do | | | | | | | J M Cottingham Benton Wis. | | | | | | |
| 18 | X Hallin Axel | 23 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Citizen | do | | | | | | | Kenosha. Crescent [illegible] - [illegible] Co Ill June 1st 1904 | | | | | | |
| 19 | X Bennett Edward | 45 | 10 | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Home Buffalo Wyoming | | | | | | |
| 20 | X Allnatt Arthur | 53 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | X Walker J. Boyd | [illegible] | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | X Kemp W. | 34 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | X Crimmins Edward | 35 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | X Bergen D. | 36 | | ✓ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

18 Cit

R S [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R S Coates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD CM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R S Coates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

In Transit

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9. 317 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 Mar, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Stuckey Frederick | 25 | ✓ | M | S | School teacher | Yes | Yes | England | English | Auckland N.Z. | Phila New York | Yes | Self | $75.00 More | No | University Penn - Dental Dept Philadelphia Pa ~~Newyork~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Maitland Arthur G. | 30 | ✓ | M | M | Dentist | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | Self | $150 More | 9 yrs ago | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Gowen Frank | 25 | ✓ | M | S | Photographer | Yes | Yes | do | do | Melksham | Winnipeg Man. | Yes | Self | $75.00 More | Yes | In transit to Winnipeg Man. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Watt John A | 20 | 4 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | do | do | Paignton | Kelowna B.C. | Yes | Self | $25 More | No | In transit to Kelown B.C. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Deamer Thomas | 40 | ✓ | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | do | do | West Bromwich | Toronto | No | Self | More | Yes | In transit to 53 Anglin Ave Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | do ~~Ellen~~ Ellen W | 40 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | No | Self | $50 More | Yes | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Konishi Shigemas | 3[illegible] | ✓ | M | M | Student | Yes | Yes | Japan | Japanese | Alnwick | Japan | No | Japanese Government | $5 More | No | In transit to Japan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Levctas Charles | 33 | ✓ | M | M | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | England | English | Bham | Toronto Can | No | Self | $50 More | No | In transit to 57 King St West Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | -do- Doris child | 8 | ✓ | F | S | Child | " | " | do | do | do | do | No | Self | [illegible] | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Spence Robert M. | 28 | ✓ | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | do | do | Coahuila Mex | Durango Mex | No | Self | More .00 | Yes | Intransit to Musquiz Coah Mexico | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Thacker Thomas W | 29 | ✓ | M | S | Marine engineer | Yes | Yes | do | do | Yukon Terr Canada | Yukon Terr Canada | No | Self | $50 More | Yes | Intransit to 244 Dominion Yukon Territory Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Eynon Willie | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Manager | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Swansea | Mexico Culiacan | No | Self | $12.00 More | ~~Yes~~ No | Intransit to Culiacan Mexico | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Leaver Henry A. | 29 | ✓ | M | M | Metal [illegible] | Yes | Yes | England | English | do | do | No | Self | $ More .00 | No | In transit to Culiacan Mexico | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Dawn Aaron | 26 | ✓ | M | S | Mining engineer | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | do | do | No | Self | $100.00 More | [illegible] No 1900 | do do do. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Olsen Martin | 20 | ✓ | M | S. | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Norway | Norwegian | Larvik | Sarnia Ont. | No | Self | $50.00 More | Yes | Intransit to Sarnia Ont. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Ramsay Alexander | 29 | ✓ | F | S. | Artist | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | Toronto | No | Self | $40 $25 | 2 yrs N.Y. 1904 | Intransit 52 Woodlawn Ave Toronto Ont. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Millinan Lazarus | 27 | ✓ | M | S | Clothier | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | Montreal | Montreal Can | No | Self | $50.00 More | Dec | Intransit to Montreal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | James Farrell | 52 | ✓ | " | " | Dyer | " | " | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | [illegible] | Salem Ore | Yes | Self | $75.00 More | 3 yrs | ret'g home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | James Pimpson | 16 | ✓ | " | " | Golf Prof. | " | " | Scotland | Scotch | Carnoustie | Riverside Ills | " | Self | $ More |  | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Horace Hardy | 28 | ✓ | " | " | Bookkeeper | " | " | ~~Canada~~ | ~~English~~ | Manchester | Toronto Ont | " | " | $100.00 | 2 yrs 8 yrs ago | In transit to Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Joakko E. Saari | 41 | ✓ | " | " | Farmer | " | " | ~~Finland~~ U S Citz | [illegible] | Ishpeming Mich | Kaleva Mich | " | " | " | 20 yrs | Citizen returning home Box 2 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1914

2 Canada

14 Tran

R S Gale

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert Jas Haddock Master, of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MB CM L Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8 30 S. S. Adriatic sailing from Liverpool 8th Mar, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 [illegible] | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Leander Bror W. | 17 | | M | S. | Farmer | Yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Skaungs | Kenosha Wis | No | Self | $58.00 | No | Friend Carl Sallin. Kenosha Wisc | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Hansen Mary | 25 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Denmark | Danish | Esbjerg | New York | Yes | Self | $75.00 | N.Y. 1904 | Home Sayreville N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Robinson Robt Wm | 23 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | yes | English | English | Aspatria | Colorado | Yes | Self | [illegible] | 1904 | Brother: J Robinson [illegible] Colorado | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Block Solomon | 29 | | M | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | London | New York | Yes | Self | $60.00 | No | Broadway Central Hotel N.Y. City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Horwansky Michael | 23 | | M | S. | Tailor | Yes | yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | Self | $55.00 | No | Uncle: M Schmatritz 105 [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | ~~Kuppe William~~ Wiener Solomon | 24 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | yes | do | do | S Africa | Paterson N.J. | Yes | Self | $400 | No | Brother-in-law: H Cowen 19 Lawrence St Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ackroyd Mr Amos | 51 | | M | M. | Stockman | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | | Bury | Colorado | No | Self | more | Yes Col. | Box 151 Eaton Welaco Col. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 9 | ~~Carter Mrs Nellie~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Pendleton~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50.00~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Cousin 263 Clarendon St Boston~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 10 | Dow Mr Wm S. | 20 | | M | S. | Golf Club maker | yes | yes | Scotch | Scotch | Dundee | Chicago Ill | Yes | " | $60.00 | No | (No address) Chicago Witts 2/21 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Eastwood Mr Evan H | 48 | | M | M. | Jeweller | ~~Yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | | Newtown | Newark | Yes | Self | more | Home in Newark | Home 596 Clinton Ave. Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Forsell Mr Waino | 21 | | M | S | Book seller | yes | yes | Finland | Finland | Helsingfors | ~~Michigan~~ Manistee | Yes | Self | $55.00 | No | Friend G. [illegible] Sola Manistee Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Fuchs Mr Karl | 31 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | yes | Estland | Estland | Narva | ~~New York~~ Jersey City | yes | Self | $100.00 | No | Brother 166 Cator Ave Jersey City N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Gillibrand Mr E J | 26 | | M | S | Carpenter | yes | yes | English | English | Darwen | Ontario | yes | Self | [illegible] | 40 years Ontario | Home Jackfish Ontario | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | ~~Lolly Mr P J~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lipp Mr Victor | 18 | | M | S. | Merchant | yes | yes | Germany | German | Liverpool | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | Self | $68.00 | No | Friend Mr Zerrilty Brooklyn 5612 - 14th Ave Borough Park | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 17 | ~~Marano Mr Paul~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Pastry cook~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~French~~ | ~~French~~ | ~~London~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~more~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Cousin 156 Christopher St N.Y.~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18 | Morrison Mr J R | 23 | | M | S. | Medical | yes | yes | Scotch | Scotch | Aberdeen | Phila | yes | Self | $60.00 | No | 1629 S 20th St Phila Pa Friend M. McKenzie | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 19 | ~~Saari Mr Jaakko S.~~ | ~~41~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~City USA~~ | ~~Finn~~ | ~~Finland~~ | ~~Mich~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~more~~ | ~~Kaleva [illegible]~~ | ~~Home Kaleva Mich Box 2~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 20 | Simpson Mr R S | 25 | | M | S | Golf Instructor | yes | yes | Scotch | Scotch | Carnoustie | Riverside Illinois | No | Self | $60.00 | 1904 Ill | ~~Riverside Golf Club~~ Riverside Golf Club Riverside Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good. | No |
| 21 | Watson Mr J Husb | 26 | | M | M | Golf Ins. | yes | yes | " | " | Dundee | Glencoe Ill | " | " | $250.00 | 1904 | Skokie Golf Club Glencoe Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Watson Mrs Wife | 22 | | F | M | | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | husband employer | | 1904 | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | ~~Waite Mr John A.~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Devon~~ | ~~British Columbia~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Mr Pooley~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Mr Pooley Kelowna B.C.~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15/2

1 Tran

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master *of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

R H Coales
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the autharity of BA MB CM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

R H Coales
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 8th Mar, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905 10

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | X Ash Alice Wife | 34 | ✓ | f | M | Wife | yes yes | England | English | Melrose | Easton Pa | No | Self | More | Penn yes 1904 | Husband Robt Ash (Husband) 1255 Washington St. Easton Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | X do Mildred A Child | 3 | ✓ | f | | None | No | do | do | do | do | | Mother | | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | X Pattison Mary | 44 | ✓ | f | W | None | yes yes | do | do | Belgrave | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $50.00 | | Friends: J Spencer 7 Sumner St. Winter Hill Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | X Teresa Sister Mary | 52 | ✓ | f | S | Teacher | yes yes | do | do | London | Brooklyn NY | Yes | Self | $100 | Yes 1904 | Dominican Sisters St Catherine Hospital Bushwick Av. Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | X Dahl Friedrich Hus | 57 | ✓ | M | M | Skipper | yes yes | Germany | German | Leeds | Vicksburg Miss | Yes | Son | $25.00 | Yes | Son: F Dahl Washington St Vicksburg Miss | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | X do Doris Wife | 56 | ✓ | f | M | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | do | | Yes | -do- | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | X do Phillis Child | 33 | ✓ | f | M | | yes yes | England | English | do | do | Yes | Husband | | No | Husband L Dahl Washington St Vicksburg Miss | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | X Davidson William Hus | ~~45~~ | ✓ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | yes yes | do | do | ~~Northampton~~ | ~~Toronto Canada~~ | Yes | Self | $200.00 | No | In transit to Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | X do Ann Wife | ~~35~~ | ✓ | f | | | yes yes | do | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | Yes | do | do | No | Mr Laird | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | X do William Child | ~~3~~ | ✓ | ~~m~~ | | | | do | do | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | Yes | do | do | No | 39½ Buchanan St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | X do Joseph Child | | ✓ | ~~f~~ | | | | do | do | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | Yes | do | do | No | Toronto Canada. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | X Lloyd Martha Ann | 55 | ✓ | f | M | | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U. S. Citizen~~ | | Shamokin | Johnston Pa | No | Self | More | Native | J. P. Davis (Brother) 228 Vine St. Johnstown Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | X Marstrand Theodor F. | 26 | ✓ | m | S | Telegraphist | yes yes | Denmark | Danish | London | Brooklyn New York | No | Self | $50 | Yes | Mother: J Michaelsen 159 Wellington Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | X Taylor John | 28 | ✓ | m | S | marine engineer | yes yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | ~~More~~ $25 | 1902 | Joining steamer "Caracas" | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | X Larson Isidora | 24 | ✓ | f | S | | yes yes | Sweden | Swedish | Osatek | New Britain Conn | Yes | Self | $60.00 | No | Uncle M. Jagren 466 Church St. New Britain Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | X Johansen Tekla S. | 19 | ✓ | f | S | | yes yes | do | do | Gothenburg | Galveston Texas | Yes | Self | $28.00 | No | Sister A Johansen 17 S. Winnie St. 8 Ave 26 or 714 Galveston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | X Jonsson Sophia | 37 | ✓ | f | S | Nurse | yes yes | do | do | Ossley | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | ~~More~~ | Chicago 1904 | Changer C Olson 1543 E Geo. St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | X Olsson Betty | 36 | ✓ | f | S | Wife | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U. S. A Citizen~~ | | Ossley | do | Yes | Self | More | Yes | Husband do U.S. Citizen do. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | X Friis Julius | 41 | ✓ | m | M | Farmer | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U. S. A Citizen~~ | | Fodesko | Palouse City | No | Self | More | Yes Citizen | Box 35 Palouse City Wash. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | X Pion Alphonse | 28 | ✓ | m | S | none | yes yes | Belgium | Belgian | Oostkamp | Detroit Mich | Yes | Self | $40.00 | No | Brother Jules Pion Carpenter Highland Detroit | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | X Wenniger Anna | 17 | ✓ | f | S | | yes yes | Germany | German | Holstein | New York | Yes | Self | $40.00 | No | Sister E Wenniger 295 Grand Ave Astoria Long Island NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | X Rheinheimer Heinrich Hus | 43 | ✓ | m | M | | yes yes | do | do | Aschbach Bayern | St Louis Mo | No | Self | $150.00 | St Louis Yes 1904 | Brother H J. Rheinheimer 1020 Monroe St. St Louis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | X do Philippine Wife | 42 | ✓ | f | M | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | No | Hus | do | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | X do Emma Child | 18 | ✓ | f | S | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | No | " do | do | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | X do Heinrich Child | 14 | ✓ | m | S | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | No | " do | do | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | X do Emil Child | 11 | ✓ | m | S | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | No | do | do | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | X do Anna Child | 10 | ✓ | f | S | | yes yes | do | do | do | do | No | do | do | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | X do Anna Child | 4 | ✓ | f | S | | | U S | B. | do | do | No | do | do | Native | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | X do Walter | 2 | ✓ | m | S | | | do | do | do | do | No | do | do | Native | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | X Whyte Ernest | 17 | ✓ | m | S | | yes yes | Ireland | Irish | Birkenhead | New York | yes | Mr Vaughan (uncle) | $25 | No | Uncle: Mr J Vaughan 991 ... St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Herbert Jas Haddock Master, * of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

R A Crater
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 13a MRCLM [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Mar, 1905

R A Crater
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th Mar, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 MAR 1905 March, 1905 11

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | A2 NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | [redacted] | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | X Patching Mary Ann | 33 | ✓ | f | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Huxley | Loring Alaska | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | To Bro F. Patching Loring Alaska (Brother) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | X Sheers Mary Mother | 80 | | f | W | | Yes | Yes | do | do | London | Baltimore Md | No | Self | $100.00 | Balt Md Yes 1904 | Home 2221 Oak St. Baltimore Md | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | X Sheers William Son | 43 | ✓ | m | S | Clergyman | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | No | Self | more | Yes 1904 | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~M~~ | | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~Los Angeles~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~more~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~[illegible] 8th St. Los Angeles~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | ~~Summerfield Jenny J~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U S Citizen~~ | | | | | | | | ~~[illegible] California~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | X Burdett Ambrose Father | 58 | ✓ | m | W | Surveyor | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | Zion City Illinois | No | Self | $100.00 | NY 1871 | Elijah Hospice Zion City Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | X do Evangeline Child | 16½ | ✓ | f | S | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | No | ~~Self~~ | more | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | X Armstrong Charles | 25 | ✓ | m | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | Albion NY | No | Self | $25.00 | Albion 1904 | Rural Delivery 4 Albion NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | X Pirolle Marius | 22 | ✓ | m | S | Pastry Cook | Yes | Yes | France | French | do | New York | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | Cousin:- Jean Borgeon 156 Christopher St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | X Schofeld Hans | 33 | ✓ | m | S | Brewer | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Wrexham | New York | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Friends Emerson Neuhauser 1628 3 Ave. NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | X McMurray Wm R. | 31 | ✓ | m | S | Wholesale Grocer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | Winnipeg | Yes | Self | $[illegible] | No | Winnipeg Manitoba In Transit | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | X Downing Frank | 20 | ✓ | m | S | Bricklayer | Yes | Yes | England | English | do | Balto Maryland | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Friend:- B. Constable 905 W. Baltimore St Baltimore | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | X ~~Harrowell Daniel~~ | ~~2~~ | ✓ | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | do | do | Lesham | Winnipeg Manitoba | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | In transit to Winnipeg Man | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | X Granfelt Knut | 25 | ✓ | m | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | do | do | London | New York | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | Cousin Otto Granfelt 65 Broadway NY City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | X Windes Joseph A. Husb | 27 | ✓ | m | M | [illegible] Intendant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | London | Milwaukee Wis | Yes | Self | $200.00 | Wis Yes 01/05 | 46 Loan & Trust Bldg Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | X do Gertrude M. Wife | 27 | ✓ | f | M | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | ~~Self~~ | more | Yes | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | X Lloyd William C. | 30 | ✓ | m | S | Salesman | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Johannesburg | Johnstown Pa | No | Self | $100.00 | " | Uncle P Davis 228 Vine St Johnstown Pa USA | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | X Bourke Roger W. | 22 | ✓ | m | S | 2 officer | Yes | Yes | U S A Citizen | | Sydney | Pueblo Col. | No | Self | more | Native | Relatives:- J Holland Davis Pueblo Colorado | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | X Taylor Alexander Bro | 32 | ✓ | m | S | Golf Pro | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | St Andrews | Highland Ill | No | Self | $75.00 | 1904 | Home Highland Park Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | X do Robert Bro | 24 | 8 | m | S | do | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | Minneapolis Minn | No | Self | $100.00 | 1904 Yes | Home Minneapolis Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | X Gardner James Bro | 22 | ✓ | m | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Camlea | Los Angeles Cal | Yes | Self | more | No | W Gardner Los Angeles | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | X do Robert Bro | 27 | ✓ | m | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballygalbey | Los Angeles Cal | Yes | Self | more | No | do " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | X Carter Molly | 23 | ✓ | f | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Pendleton | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | more | No | Cousin: Mrs Loft 263 Clarendon St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | ~~O'Brien Bernard~~ | ~~26~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Clerk~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Newcastle~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~£5~~ | ~~No~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 25 | X Ewing Minnie | 17 | ✓ | f | S | | Yes | Yes | do | do | Belfast | San Francisco | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Father:- J L Ewing 132 Carl St San Francisco | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | X Patrick David | 21 | ✓ | m | S | Golf Pro | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Westfield | Westfield NJ | No | Self | $100.00 | Westfield NJ 1904 | Home Westfield Golf Club Westfield NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | X Winton Margaret | 24 | ✓ | f | S | Shopkeeper | Yes | Yes | " | " | Edinburgh | Indianapolis Ind | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Uncle: Jas Craig 1019 N [illegible] St. Indianapolis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | X Goldie James Husb | 23 | ✓ | m | M | Grocer | Yes | Yes | | " | Motherwell | Chicago | No | Self | $100.00 | Chicago 1904 | Home at 4501 Emerald Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | X do Annie Wife | 20 | ✓ | f | M | | Yes | Yes | | | do | do | No | ~~Self~~ | more | Yes | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | X Hales Florence L | 30 | ✓ | f | S | 24 - 117 | 379 Yes | Yes | [505] England | 08/7 17 - 4 English | Stourbridge | New York | Yes | Self | $25.00 | No | Cousin A Hales 352 E. 82 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

6/1 7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Herbert James Haddock* Master* of the *R.M.S. Cedric*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J H Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *Mch*, 190*5*

at

R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

57

I, *John Henry Bell*, Surgeon* of the *R.M.S. Cedric* *sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *15* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority *B.A. & M.D.C.M. Montreal*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Cedric

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this day of 190 March 20/05

at

R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

---

H. Brown

Punched

Inspected [illegible]

INDEXED
Alice Findlay

73
26
45

64
40
79
1169
+64

1433

1182 Lpool

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

1289
144
1433

21

925

343 Det

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

V-2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List VV

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No 28 68 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1905 12

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carroll | Charles Edward | [illegible] | | m | S | Plumber | Yes | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Wigan | New York | Yes | Self | 10 $ | Yes Home | Home 526 4th Ave. Brooklyn New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Dusk | Simin | 18 | | m | S | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Tonsberg | " | | " | 0 $ | No | Sister Kathrine Dietz No 1 Sullivan St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 3 | Aarstad | Edvard | 34 | | m | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | " | Stavanger | Chicago Ill | " S | | 8 $<br>52.00 | No | Cousin Berry Benson 248 West Derry St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | — " — | Thorvald | 11 | | m | S | Child | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " S | father | 20 $ | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | ~~Gabrielsen~~ | ~~Henrik~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Sailor~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | | ~~Lanies~~ | ~~New York~~ | " | " | ~~10 $~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No.~~ |
| 6 | ~~Andersson~~ | ~~Aaron Gustaf~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Sweden~~ | ~~Swedish~~ | ~~Malmo~~ | ~~Wallace Idaho~~ | " | " | ~~26 $~~ | " | ~~Friend Emil Johansson Wallace Idaho.~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7 | Rygh | Knut K ~~Lars~~ | 25 | | m | S | " | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Stavanger | Ottawa Ill | " | Self | 2.00<br>~~10 $~~ | Yes 1897 1902 Ottawa | Friend Henry Moss Box 43 Ottawa Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Leander | Caroline | 41 | | f | M | Wife | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Gothenburg | New York | " | Husband | U S Citizen | | Husband Nils Leander 150 Main St Ossining N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | ~~— " —~~ | ~~Iver~~ | ~~13~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | ~~— do —~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 10 | — " — | Lydia | 5 | | f | S | " | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | | " | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | — " — | Sophia | 1 | | m | S | " | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | | " | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Olsen | Olof | 23 | | m | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scand. | Asund | " | " | Self | 12.00 | | Lutheran Pilgrim No 8 State Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Stave | Andreas | 43 | | m | M | Sailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | Flekkefjord | Seattle Washington | " S | " | ~~12 $~~<br>18.00<br>~~12 $~~ | No | Brother Peder Stave 903 5th Ave Seattle Wash. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Stave | Lars | 14 | | m | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " S | father | 10 $ | as sailor | Uncle | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Billingsand | Petter | 25 | | m | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | Yaunik | Idaho Falls Idaho | " S | Self | 8.00<br>~~10~~ | No | — do — Nils Wall Jr Oneida Idaho Falls Idaho | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Pulversen | Nils | 25 | | m | M | Sailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | Kristiania | Toronto Can | " S | " | 11.00<br>~~12 $~~ | " | Brother Hans Pulversen Duke St 130. Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ~~Jansson~~ | ~~Nils~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | | ~~Konghavn~~ | ~~New Britain~~ | | | ~~35 $~~ | | ~~John Jansson 35 Dwight St New Britain Conn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No.~~ |
| 18 | Leander | Nils | 9 | | m | S | " | ~~Yes~~ | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Gothenburg | New York | " | Father (with mother No 8) | | | Father Nils Leander 150 Main St Ossining N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | ~~Gabrielsen~~, | ~~Henrik~~ | ~~20~~ | | m | S | Sailor | Y | Y | Norway | X 3 | Lanies | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | 10.00 | No X | Sister Mrs. Andreasen 9 Court Place, Brooklyn | | see 5 | | | | |
| 20 | ~~Andersson~~, | ~~Gustaf~~ | ~~18~~ | | " | | Lab | | | Sweden | X 1 | Malmo | Elizabethport N.J. | No | | 14.00 | No X | Uncle Ekstrand Nils 435 Geneva Ill | | | | | | |

E/1-8-10-11

M. J. Brody Inspector

1/4 5/9 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master* of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R A Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List RR.

R 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

No S S manifest in use.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

85 25 6 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Mch, 1905 13

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Benjamin Eva | 35 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | Russia | Hebrew | London 13 yrs | New York | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Husband David Benjamin 39 Ludlow St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 2 | ✓ Jacob | 11 | ✓ | S | Child | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Mother | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 3 | ✓ Abraham | 9 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 4 | ✓ Fanny | 4 | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Sokolowsky Chitie | 24 | F | M | Wife | No | | ✓ | ✓ | 3 months | Boston | No | Husband | ~~$5~~ | ✓ | Husband S. Samuel Sokolowsky 239 Chambers St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7536 6 | Dzsownsky Aron | 28 | ✓ | ✓ | Sadler | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | 7 yrs | ✓ | No | Cousin | ~~$10~~ 8 | ✓ | Cousin Edward Katz 156 Cambridge St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | ~~Grisonoff~~ Omansky Ovsey | 48 | M | M | ~~Brassman~~ | Yes | | ✓ | ✓ | 2 mon | ✓ | No | Son in law | ~~$12~~ 50 | ✓ | Son in law David Lapidus 11 Eaton St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | ✓ Elka | 15 | F | S | ~~[illegible]~~ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Groll Rifke | 15 | F | S | ~~Tailoress~~ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | Vilna 4 yrs | ✓ | No | Father ~~Husband~~ | ~~$40~~ 20 | ✓ | Bro in law Anders Afraim Lunik 92 Salem St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | ✓ Fadel | 11 | M | ✓ | Child | No | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | ✓ Itzig | 9 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | ~~[illegible]~~ Bregman Sara | 20 | F | ✓ | Tailoress | Yes | | ✓ | ✓ | London 6 mos | Cleveland | Yes | Brother | ~~$5~~ 10 | ✓ | Brother Sam Bregman 338 Orange St Cleveland | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Pines Abraham | 34 | M | M | Joiner | Yes | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Bro in law | ~~$35~~ | No | Bro in law Samuel Kreyman 338 Orange St Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 14 | Pines Sarah | 28 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 15 | ✓ Chyke | 5 | ✓ | S | Child | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | ✓ Frume | 3 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ✓ Sandel | 5 | ✓ | ✓ | Inft | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Block Chaye | 26 | ✓ | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Boston Mass | Yes | Husband | ~~$4~~ | No | Husband Chaim Block 3 Chestnut St Summerville Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 19 | ✓ Chane | 4 | ✓ | S | Child | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 20 | ✓ Chaye | 3 | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7139 21 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 3[illegible] | ✓ | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | ✓ | Polish | Glasgow | Brooklyn | Bro in law | all | ~~$10~~ | No | Bro in law Alex Cindoz 305 Kent avenue Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7143 22 | Lifshitz Brucha | 2[illegible] | F | ✓ | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Hebrew | London | ~~Boston Mass~~ Chelsea | ✓ | Husband | ~~$1~~ | No | ~~Father~~ Husband [illegible] Lifshitz 162 Spruce St Chelsea Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 23 | ✓ Anchel | 2 | M | S | Child | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | " | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7538 24 | ~~Shapiro Itzar~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 9 25 | Kalucfik Moses | 30 | ✓ | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Russian | Hebrew | London 5 mos | Boston | Yes | Self | ~~$20~~ | No | Cousin M. Cohn 10 Wall St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| See [illegible] 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 + ~~[illegible]~~ 3 3/3/41 (595)

Max Fal [illegible]
[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

HJ Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R S Crabe
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. & M.B.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

JH Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R S Crabe
Immigration Officer at NY,

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 500 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 88

Q

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

64 — 3rd S. S. Cedric sailing from L'pool Mch 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th Mch, 1905 — 14

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 7/4994 1 | Cadman John Leslie | 20 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | | British | English | Derby | New York | Yes | Self | more | No | Aunt Mary Webb 424 W 75 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16315 2 | McKeon Michael | 39 | | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | Irish | Leeds | Brooklyn | " | " | 110 | " | Sister Mary McFarland 313 58 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Meredith William | 35 | | U S cit | | ~~Millwright~~ | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ~~English~~ | South Wales | Stamford | No | C/ Wsh | | | Home 28 Spring St Stamford Conn | | | | | | |
| 4 | Cullen James | 18 | | " | " | Clerk | " | | British | Irish | Dublin | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | Brother Jno Cullen 205 E 31 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | King John William | 30 | | | " | ~~Labourer~~ | | | ~~U S~~ | ~~English~~ | Netherfield | Elgin | " | C/ Wsh | | | Home Jas Kirkville<br>Brother Geo Elgin Iowa | Dist Court | Fayette | Co | Iowa | Nov 18 1904 | |
| 6886 6 | Green Philip | 22 | | " | M | Farmer | | | America | ~~Aliens~~ English | ~~Cheltenham~~ | Medina NY | No | Self | More | Detroit 1900/1904 | ~~Mr William Winsdon~~<br>father-in-law ~~Troy~~<br>John Frow Medina NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Emilia | 20 | | F | " | Wife | | | ~~U S Born~~ | | | | | | | U S Born | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Florence | 1 | | | S | Child | | | ~~U S Born~~ | | | | | | | U S B. | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/3142 9 | Green Moric | 18 | | M | S | Layer | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | self | $5 | No | Uncle Max Freeman, 72 Rutgers St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Milnes Edom | 22 | | M | M | Joiner | . | . | England | English | Leeds 9 mths | Windsor Can | 5 yes | " | 75 more | 1904 Detroit | Home. 80 Logan St Windsor Can | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Isabella | 22 | | F | M | | | | " | | | | 5 " | husb | " | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2539 12 | Davidson Thomas | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | . | . | Scotland | Scotch | Liverpool | Jersey New York | yes | " | 160 $50 | No | Cousin D. Dalgarno ~~Dalmeny~~ Jersey N | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Rehill John | 50 | | M | M | Mason | . | . | Ireland | Irish | Killenacran | Jersey City | No | . | 5 £15 | No | Sister Susan Rehill 35 Harmon St, Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Parker Albert | 33 | | | S | Laborer | . | . | England | English | Stafford | Toronto | No | " | 22 more | 1903 New York | W. Hansalomy 354 King St. Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Grey John | 30 | | . | . | . | | | | | | | | | 25 | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/2950 16 | Davies John Edward | 35 | | . | M | Carpenter | . | " | " | " | Manchester | Newton New Jersey | " | " | 16 | 1907 Cleveland | Friend Henry Howarth, 429 Central St Newton New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/38 17 | Berkofski Chane Rosa | 25 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 7 mth | Cleveland Ohio | no | Husband | $10 | No | Husband K. Berkopski, 43 Lloyd St. Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Dunieo | 4 | | F | S | Child | No | No | Hebrew | " | " | " | | | " | . | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Davis Wolff | | 6 | M | S | Infant | . | . | . | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/33 20 | Glasman Chasche | 20 | | F | S | Tailoress | yes | yes | Russia | . | London | Boston | " | Uncle | none | No | Uncle S. Gorodetsky 14 Bartlett St Boston Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/35 21 | Radomischlysky Moses | 18 | | M | S | Presser | . | " | " | " | London 9 mths Liverpool 9 mths | " | 5 " | " | none $10 | No | Uncle Edward Cohen, 1056 Cambridge St Boston. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7/36 22 | ~~Grunsfund Lasuch~~ | ~~36~~ | | | ~~M~~ | ~~Joiner~~ | | | | " | ~~London~~ 8 Wks | " | " | ~~Brotherinlaw~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brotherinlaw M. Rosen, 160 Arlington St Chelsea Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7/38 23 | ~~Berkopski Chane~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Dunetto~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~David Wolff~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/50 26 | ~~Larsen Axel~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Seaman~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Sweden~~ | ~~Swede~~ | ~~London~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~more~~ | ~~yes as a Sailor~~ | ~~Friend Wm Smith, 18 South St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7/3583 27 | Yemendjian Mikael | 29 | | . | S | Bookbinder | . | . | Turkey | Armenian | London 6 wks | New York | | " | 140 | No | Friend Avedis Mardinian c/o Lord & Taylor, B'way 20th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Thos E. Bechtel
US Immigrant Inspector

22
4
18
4 Tran

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master*, of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J H B Sedgwick
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1116

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

P ✓

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List PP

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AB 63 2522 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20 1905 15

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39789 | 1 | Pichman | Elias | 26 | M | S | ~~Laborer~~ Furrier | no | no | Austria | ~~Austrian~~ Hebrew | Keaperovik | Newyork | Yes | Self | $ 8 | No | Brother Wolf Pichman 155 Rivington St 155 Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39788 | 2 | Grzyck | Jacenty | 36 | M | M | " | Yes | Yes | " | ~~Polish~~ | Czarna | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ ~~10~~ 20 | No | Brother in Law Stanislaw Rybala Central ave 1418 Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39789 | 3 | Klasa | Jan | 35 | M | S | B. Smith | " | " | " | Polish " | Malkowa | Holyoke Mass | No | " | $ ~~40~~ 10 60/100 | No | Stepbrother Anton Ukleta 15 Olifant St Holyoke Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39790 | 4 | Chruscil | Jan | 29 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " " | Zwierzyna | Boston Mass | No | " | $ ~~20~~ 10 | No | Brother Joseph Chruscil Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39791 | 5 | Kozyton | Andreas | 40 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " " | Blazowa | Buffalo NY | No | " | $ ~~24~~ 20 | No | Brother in Law Wladislaw Sobczyk Black Rock Tonawanda St 24 Buffalo NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39292 | 6 | Luczyjaska | Marcy | 30 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " " | Scredynce | Newyork | Yes | " | $ ~~10~~ 22½ | No | Friend Lukasz Bronicki 100 x 7 x St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39293 | 7 | Fitkro | Joseph | 37 | M | " | " | none | | " | " " | Czarna | Elizabeth Port NJ | No | " | $ ~~16~~ 13 | No | Brother in Law Jan Czapka Bez Wej Stoleubo Elizabeth Port | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39294 | 8 | Kunysa | Franciszek | 21 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " " | Krosne | South Chicago Ill | No | " | $ ~~16~~ 22 | No | Brother Waleslaw Kunysa Yorkshire ave 10 S Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39295 | 9 | Grabowski | Bronislaw | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Polish " | " | " | No | " | $ 20 | No | Sister Amelia Kulewsk South Chicago Ill Yorkshire ave 10 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39296 | 10 | Kwick | Franz | 40 | M | M | " | none | | " | " " | Szmulara | Chicago Ill | No | " | $ ~~16~~ 17 | No | Brother in Law Machamice Chapin St 11 Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39297 | 11 | Bapara | Johan | 37 | M | " | " | none | | " | Polish | ~~Manayunk~~ Debrowa | ~~Manayunk~~ Phila | Yes No | " | $ ~~12~~ | No | Brother Wakent Dasos Levrich st 138 Manayunk | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39298 | 12 | Sora | Jan | 30 | " | S | Cabinetmaker | Yes | Yes | Russia | ~~Hebrew~~ | Sakalov | Jersey City ~~NY~~ NJ | No | " | $ ~~16~~ 34 | No | Friend Kalhanei Soloslaw 330 x 6 x St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39299 | 13 | Luzurk | Bola | 37 | M | S | Furrier | " | " | " | Polish | Jakalov | Buffalo NY | Yes | " | $ 32½ | No | Friend Franz [illegible] Kennisler St 146 Buffalo | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3930 | 14 | Leizer | Dass | 31 | M | S | Tailor | " | " | " | Hebrew | Kiprel | Newyork | Yes | " | $ ~~11~~ 16 | No | Brother Nison Bass Leab St 103 Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3930 | 15 | Zierman | Mat | 15 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | none | No | Cousin Salomon Lichterman 117 Pletten St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~3930~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~Barszal~~ | ~~Mikolaj~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | | | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Ledzyske~~ | " | " | " | ~~$ 8~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Miczal Mozewski 117 Rivington St Newyork~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 39303 | 17 | Michlur | Josif | 38 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | ~~Hungary~~ | Slovak | Badkowitz | Bridgeport Conn | No | " | $ ~~12~~ 17 | 1901 1904 No | Brother in Law George Laka 311 Millet St Bridgeport Conn | No | No | No | No Drs Memo | Good | No |
| 39304 | 18 | Wojnik | Johanna Petron | 45 40 | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Pottstown ~~Bridgeport Conn~~ | No | " | $ 12 16 | 1901 1904 Pottstown | Brother in Law ~~Anton Hennock~~ ~~Bridgeport Conn~~ 619 Waller | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~39305~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~Stedanit~~ | ~~Anton~~ | ~~35~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | | | | " | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Starkmarto~~ | ~~Westfield Mass~~ | " | " | ~~$ 12~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Stepfather Alexander Kosera Westfield Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 39306 | 20 | Anaryaz | Dmytro | 23 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Austria | Ruthenian | Kolonki | Newyork | " | " | $ ~~10~~ 40 | No | Friend Jacob Pils 145 Green street Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39307 | 21 | Hoanunka | Fetko | 29 | M | S | " | no | no | " | " " | Zadabrova | Perth Amboy NJ | " | " | $ ~~12~~ 11 | No | Cousin Piotre Krol Wayne str 8 Perth Amboy NJ | No | | No | No | Good | No |
| 39308 | 22 | Das | Stefan | 38 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " " | Paporlno | Jersey City NJ | " | " | $ ~~30~~ 15 | No | ~~Friend~~ Wacko Koral brotherinlaw 467 Land st Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39309 | 23 | Maternowski | Jacob | 34 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " " | Novosibich | Holyoke Mass | " | " | $ ~~10~~ 15 | No | ~~Friend~~ Antoni Sybort Uncle 119 Ottt st Holyoke Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39310 | 24 | Ganczarczyk | Josef | 46 | M | M | " | no | no | " | " " | Mlenczyka | Buffalo NY | No | " | $ ~~12~~ 22 | No | ~~Friend~~ Majk Chlopek brotherinlaw 35 Wuhand st Buffalo NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39311 | 25 | Serock | Ignatz | 26 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | Polish | Brzozowo | Newyork | Yes | " | $ ~~10~~ 9 | No | Friend Maria Lozak University Place 4 Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39312 | 26 | Kopatka | Jan | 29 | M | M | Cabinetmaker | " | " | " | " " | Zoloczyce | Chicago Ill | No | " | $ ~~6~~ 9 | No | ~~Friend~~ Cousin Wilem Pajsik 836 x 18 St Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39313 | 27 | Hamelska | Johanna | 23 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Dwory | New Britain Conn | No | " | $ 12 | No | ~~Friend~~ Mary Kovad Sister 98 Kensington st 98 New Britain Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39314 | 28 | Miklos | Stefan | 34 | M | M | " | " | " | Hungary | ~~Slovak~~ German | Butkowcz | Cincinnati O ~~Bridgeport~~ | No | " | $ ~~20~~ 15 | No | Brother Pal Miklos 284 Violet St Bridgeport Conn | No | No | No | No Drs Memo | Good | No |
| 39315 | 29 | Gimpel | Izsar | 19 | M | S | Barber | " | " | Hungary | German ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | Newyork | Yes | " | $ ~~4~~ 50/100 | No | ~~Friend~~ Aunt Kate Molnar 337 E 125 St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No 12 & 15 The passenger being reported as having no … or personal effects, has been passed in … except 18

Jr. John Raczkiewicz

James Boyle
American Consul

* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~*~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R J Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. & M.P.C.L.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R J Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List: UU

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26th S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905

|  | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4125 | 1 | Gutzeit Chaim | 17 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | 9 Weeks London | New York | Yes | Brother | $10 | No | Brother S. Gutzeit 48 Eldridge St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4126 | 2 | Babick Babie Fannie | 16 | F |  | Servant |  |  |  |  | 6 Weeks [illegible] | Boston Mass |  | Father |  | No | Father Leibe Babite Walpole ~~Wickpole Mass~~ Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4127 | 3 | ~~Lutzmnik Zemach~~ | ~~3?~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Laborer~~ |  |  |  |  | ~~8 Weeks London~~ |  |  | Son | $10 | ~~No~~ | Son, Albert Lutzmick ~~447 Easton Ave~~ [illegible] | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 4128 | 4 | Abramowitz ~~Chaimowitz~~ Jochem | 17 |  | S | Tailor |  |  |  |  | 7 Weeks London | Boston Mass |  | Uncle |  | No | Uncle Barnett Abramowitz 133 Brighton St, Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4129 | 5 | Koniecwski Kineowsky Mayer | 29 |  | M |  |  |  |  |  | 6 Weeks London | Malden Mass |  | Br in Law |  | No | Brother in Law Atic Berg, 20 Haylewood St. Malden | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4130 | 6 | " wife Chane Anna | 23 | F |  | 2-119577 Housewife |  |  |  |  | 6 Weeks London |  |  | Sister |  | No | Brother in Law Alec Berg 20 Haylewood St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 7 | " son Rachel | - | 3 | S | Infant | No | No |  |  | " |  |  |  |  | No | Malden Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7046 | 8 | Masanndicks Dominick | 23 | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes |  |  | 3 Months Glasgow | Brooklyn |  | Brother | 2.50 $5 | No | Step Brother Petro Luzapytis 29 No 4th St, Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4532 | 9 | Krivitsky Meihaue | 38 | F |  | Housewife | No | No |  |  | 3 Months Liverpool | Boston Mass |  | Son | 9.00 $10 | No | Husband ~~Son~~, H. Krivitsky 13 Cotton St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 10 | son Morshe ~~Pietre~~ | 10 |  | S | Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Bro |  | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 11 | Minke | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | B" |  | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 12 | Dorche ~~Sarah~~ | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 13 | Bosefa | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7095 | 14 | Finkel Dobe ~~Dave~~ | 17 |  |  | Dressmaker | Yes | Yes |  |  | 2 Months London | Lawrence Mass |  | Bro in Law | $11 | No | "Brother in" Law, Max Alter 130 Valley St, Lawrence Boston, Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 15 | Alter Ethe Malke | 8 |  |  | Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Father |  | No |  | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
|  | 16 | Alter mother Chaie Lore | 32 |  | M | Housewife |  |  |  |  | 2 Months London | Lawrence Mass |  | Husband |  | No | "Husband" Max Alter 130 Valley St ~~Boston~~ Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13876 | 17 | ~~Willis William~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Miner~~ |  |  | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Terre Haute Ind~~ |  | ~~Self~~ | ~~£6~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Uncle Terre Haute Indiana~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 14411 | 18 | ~~Caird John~~ | ~~22 10~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ |  |  |  |  | ~~Cleator Moor~~ | ~~Warren Ohio~~ |  |  | ~~$15~~ | ~~1903/1904~~ | ~~Uncle, Alfred Tod R. F. D. 4 Warren Ohio~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 2318 | 19 | Dilobaids Alexander | 24 | M | S | Interpreter |  |  | ~~[illegible]~~ |  | London | New York | U.S.A. Citizen |  |  |  | Sister Marie Arbeeny 2596 Ocean Ave Brooklyn NY | County court, Erie Co NY Nov 3 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2314 | 20 | ~~Novominsky Sochne~~ | ~~23~~ |  |  | ~~Tailor~~ |  |  | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | arrived March 5 from S Africa S.S. [illegible] |  |  | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Uncle M. M. Skiyncovitz 372 [illegible] N.Y.~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2317 | 21 | Nishizawa Toyokite | 20 | M |  | Seaman |  |  | Japan | Japanese | London | New York |  |  | $5.00 more |  | Friend J. M. Nakashimar 63 Cherry St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2316 | 22 | Scholowitz Woolf | 48 | M | m | Harness maker |  |  | Russia | Hebrew | Cape Town South Africa |  |  |  | $200.00 more |  | Daughter D. Scholowitz c/o J. Berman 343 Madison St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8557 | 23 | ~~Dean Lilly~~ | ~~4?~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~wife~~ |  |  | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~London~~ |  | (Citizen U.S.A.) | ~~Husband~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~No~~ | Husband |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8557 | 24 | ~~" John~~ | ~~4?~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Professor~~ |  |  | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~American~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  | Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7747 | 25 | ~~Belgassem I.~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Acrobat~~ |  |  | ~~Arabia~~ | ~~Arab~~ | ~~London~~ |  | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~more~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Hassan Bendi 107 W 13th St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 920 | 26 | Gibson David Henry | 28 | M | S | Engineer |  |  | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER ~~U.S.A. American~~ |  |  | Seattle Wash | Citizen U.S. |  |  |  | Home Box 1516 Seattle Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2315 | 27 | ~~Kaplan Israel~~ | ~~43~~ |  | ~~m~~ | ~~Dealer~~ |  |  | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~South Africa~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$35~~ | ~~1899 New York~~ | ~~B/in law Joseph Jacobs 15 W 116 St New York~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2313 | 28 | ~~Krock Solomon~~ | ~~29~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ~~more~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~B/in law M Goldstein 2 Water St Brooklyn NY~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2312 | 29 | Kahn Moritz | 23 | M | S | Watch maker | Y | Y | Russia | Hebrew | Cape Town | Jersey City New York |  | self | 17.00 |  | Uncle L. Bawmon 368 13th St Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2466 | 30 | ~~Walker John Boyd~~ | ~~4?~~ |  |  | ~~Stationer~~ |  |  | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~America~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  | Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Ex 21 Charles J. Jones
U.S. Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master of the R. M. S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at N.Y.

R A Crabs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. A. & M. P. C. & M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at N.Y.

R A Crabs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List TT

No SS manifest in use.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 66 254 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th 1905 17

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16287 1 | Martin Frank | 38 | √ | M | S | Foreman ~~us yrs~~ | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~American~~ | Liverpool | Baltimore | Citizen U.S. | | | | Home Brunswick Hotel Baltimore | | | | | | |
| 65541 2 | Hughes Annie | 15 | √ | f | . | None | . . | Wales | Welsh | Talysarn | Bangor Pa | No | mother | £2 | No | Brother-in-law John Owen Box 75 Bangor Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16747 3 | Duffy Nicholas | 25 | √ | m | . | Farmer | . . | Ireland | Irish | Carrickmacross | Chicago Ills | Yes | self | ~~None~~ $10.00 | No | Sister Mrs Julia Mallon Cottage Grove Ave #4412 Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 4 | Caladim Nicholas | ~~4~~ | √ | . | m | Storekeeper | . . | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~Greek~~ | Liverpool | Troy N.Y. | Citizen U.S. | | | Since | Home 1 Arlington Place 5th Ave Troy N.Y. | Rensselaer County Court NY Oct 17th 1891 | | | | | |
| [illegible] 5 | " son Yanis | 11 | √ | . | S | Child | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | U.S. Born | | | | | | | |
| 27052 6 | Hughes James Arthur | 31 | . | . | . | Bricklayer | . . | Wales | Welsh | Carmarthen | ~~Pittsburg~~ | No | self | None ~~$[illegible]~~ | No | Friend Phillip Rogers 157 Moultrie St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14411 7 | Cain John | 22 | . | . | . | Labourer | . . | England | English | Cleator Moor | Warren Ohio | " | " | $8.00 | . | Uncle Alfred Job R.F.D. No 4 Warren Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16740 8 | Wright Herbert | 20 | S | . | . | Carpenter | . | " | | Briston | E. Montpelier Ver | " | | £2.00 | | Friend R. Cofing East Montpelier Vermont | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 9 | Boylan Patrick | 44 | . | . | m | Miner | | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Armagh | Butte Mont | S | Citizen U.S.A. | | | Home Butte Mercantile Co Butte Mont | Cascade County Montana May 25th ~~1905~~ 1896 | | | | | |
| 14917 10 | Parnham James | 41 | . | . | - | Farmer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Twyford | Clinton Iowa | | " | | | Home 329 8th Avenue Clinton Iowa | | | | | | |
| 85574 11 | Deer Jno Jonathan | 4[illegible] | . | . | m | Groom | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | ~~American~~ | London | New York | | | | | Home 96 New York Clipper office New York | | | | | | |
| - 12 | Lilly | ~~3~~ | . | 3 | S | daughter | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7937 13 | Morris William | 31 | . | m | m | Silk Weaver | . | England | English | Leek | Patterson | Yes | $25.00 | 10 | No | Friend Charles Morris 105 Alarnor Ave Patterson | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| [illegible] 14 | ~~Davis Edward~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~x~~ | . | ~~S~~ | ~~Fireman~~ | - - | Canada | Canadian | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Toronto~~ Ont | S | self | $30.00 | 1899 Buffalo | Home 55 Lewis St Toronto Ont | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18227 15 | Sellars Thomas | 45 | 7 | . | m | Joiner | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~American~~ | Fryston | Hazleton Pa | Citizen U.S.A. | | | | Home 28 Grunfeld St W. Hazleton Luzerne Co Pa | | | | | | |
| . 16 | Ratcliffe Joseph | 43 | √ | . | . | Builder | . . | England | English | | | No | self | 20.00 | No × | Friend John Cross 2086 Green St | | | | | | |
| 5718 17 | Carossie Natalie | 17 | √ | f | S | Mechanic | . | Italy | Italian | Paris | New York | Yes | self | ~~None~~ $20.00 | No | do Cousin M. Cartamuts 2975 Ocean Ave [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5819 18 | Brown John | 27 | √ | f | . | Stone Cutter | | Scotland | Scotch | Argyle | Berlin Wis | No | " | ~~None~~ $5.00 | No | Uncle John Abel Box 457 Berlin Wisc | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 19 | ~~McKenzie Murdoch~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~x~~ | | ~~m~~ | " | | " | " | " | ~~Montreal~~ | No | " | $50.00 | No × | friend ~~Mr Burnett~~ ~~[illegible] Montreal~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 20 | ~~Matthews George~~ | ~~28~~ | ~~√~~ | | ~~S~~ | | | | | ~~Argyle~~ | ~~Canada~~ | No | " | 50.00 | " × | ~~None~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19452 21 | London Harry | 39 | √ | . | m | Dealer | . . | Russian | Hebrew | London 20 yrs | New York | Yes | self | $25.00 | No | do Brother-in-law H. Weiss 1607 Broadway Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| . 22 | " wife Sarah | 35 | √ | f | . | wife | | | | | | | husband | - | | - do - | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| . 23 | " son Joe | 11 | √ | m | S | child | | | | | | | father | - | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8650 24 | Peikkin Alex | 32 | √ | . | . | Seaman | | Sweden | ~~Swedish~~ | Cardiff | | | self | 31.00 | . | do Friend Mr Smith 16 South St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9080 25 | Glassman Schmuel | 40 | √ | . | . | Butcher | | Russia | Hebrew | ~~Liverpool~~ Richmond | | | | $5.00 | | Uncle Max Cohen 136 Monroe St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 713 26 | Rinka Patasink | 17 | √ | f | S | [illegible] | | " | | London | Boston Mass | S | Brother | $10 | " | Brother Albert Patasink 44 Eastern Ave Maledon Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19016 27 | Kaplan Jacob | 22 | √ | m | m | Machinist | | " | | Liverpool 7 mos 2 yrs | ~~Bayonne~~ New York | Yes | self | £3.00 | " | Brother David Kaplan 77 W 20th St Bayonne NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except #1, 10, 11 + 12 Stephen A Reynolds
US Immigrant Inspector

3 Fran 1/12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Hubert James Haddock *Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

R H Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba MB CL-M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 190

at

R H Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O.O.

O

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

62 245 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th March 1905 18

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.

2x-38365- 17/5/38 (C.O. 205-13/39)

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 468 | 1 | Pedersen | John | 14 | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | ~~Norway~~ | ~~Scandinavian~~ | Arendal | New York | Yes | Self | $ 20 | born in Brooklyn 1904 | to my parents Hans Pedersen 618 × 4 × ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 467 | 2 | Jorgensen | Gjerald | 29 | M | M | Sailor | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | Brooklyn | Friend Jr Johnson George do 203 Hamilton ave | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 466 | 3 | Olssen | Ole Gunnersen | 38 | M | M | Sailor | " | " | Norway | Scand | | B'klyn N.Y. | " | " | $ 10 | 1900 1904 | sister Johnson George | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 465 | 4 | Edvardsen | John | 40 | M | M | Sailor | " | " | | | | B'klyn N.Y. | " | " | $ 7 — | Brooklyn | 203 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9262 | 5 | Walko | Janos | 29 | M | M | Waiter | " | " | ~~Austria~~ Hungary | ~~Austrian~~ Magyar | Hamburg | N | " | " | $ 12 | No | Sister in law Maria Forenczy 7 East 1st str Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9263 | 6 | Posztos | Imre | 27 | M | S | lock smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9264 | 7 | Meszik | Janos | 36 | M | M | Labourer | " | " | Hungary | ~~Magyar~~ Slovak | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 40 | No | Friend Joseph Meszaros Bylton Place 11 Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9265 | 8 | Gyorgy | Hirschar | 34 | M | " | " | " | " | " | German | Turocsek | New York | " | " | $ 30 — | No | Sister in Law Amalia Hrajesa 346 West 71st str Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9266 | 9 | Pittner | Franz | 24 | M | S | " | " | " | " | ~~Magyar~~ German | Turocsek | " | " | " | $ 30 — | No | Friend Philip Reckler 210 E 88 str Newyork | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9267 | 10 | Ban | Janos | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Andornak | Port Amboy NJ | No | " | $ 18 | No | Brother in law Ferencz Ambrozy Katrin str 43 Port amboy NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9268 | 11 | Levay | Mihaly | 28 | " | M | " | " | " | " | magyar | " | " | " | " | $ 12 — | No | Brother in law = do = | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9269 | 12 | Nagy | Istvan | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 12 — | No | Brother in law do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9270 | 13 | Szabo | Mihaly | 34 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bodrog | ~~Syracuse NY~~ Split Rock NY | " | " | $ 10 | No | Brother in law Gyorgy Lzoro ~~Syracuse NY~~ Box 92 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9271 | 14 | Paszkai | Josef | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Port oram NJ | " | " | $ 4 | No | Brother Janos Puskas Port ~~or~~ oram NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9272 | 15 | Rosza | Istvan | 24 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Magyar | T. Adony | ~~Wharton NJ~~ | No | " | $ 6 — | No | Cousin Sandor Gulyas Franklin NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9273 | 16 | Moziglodi | Lajos | 36 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Franklin Furnace NJ | " | " | $ 5 | No | Brother in Law Josef Lipo ~~Franklin~~ Furnace NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9274 | 17 | Racz | Lajos | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 7 | No | Friend Pal Geab " Furnace NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9275 | 18 | Takacsy | Lajos | 42 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Oxford Furnace | " | " | $ 5 | No | Brother in law Josef Zsilkaly Oxford Furnace NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9276 | 19 | Willi | Peter | 19 | " | S | " | " | " | " | magyar | Terebes | Massena NY | " | " | $ 10 | No | Brother in Law Janos Schmidtskopf Massena NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9277 | 20 | Feigi | Andras | 25 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Watertown NY | " | " | $ 15 — | No | Brother in Law Janos Stohlic Watertown NY 542 Court St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9278 | 21 | Levay | Gyorgy | 18 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | T. Adony | Oxford Furnace NJ | " | " | $ 9 — | No | Friend Gabor Jancsovic Oxford Furnace NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9279 | 22 | Szalontai | Ferencz | 38 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Wharton NJ~~ | " | " | $ 5 | No | Friend Peter Kiss Wharton NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9280 | 23 | Demczak | Bertalan | 24 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Furnace NJ | " | " | $ 8 — | No | Brother Gustav Demczak Furnace NJ Box 436 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9281 | 24 | Racz | Josef | 24 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Franklin Furnace NJ | " | " | $ 7 | No | Friend Istvan Gator Franklin Furnace NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9282 | 25 | Pavritch | Johann | 24 | M | M | Cook | " | " | " | German | Kobanya | ~~New York~~ Chicago Ill | No | " | $ 60 | No | ~~Friend Josef Bruns 24 West 115 st Newyork~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9283 | 26 | Atlasz | Adolf | 28 | M | M | Labourer | " | " | Polan | ~~Polish~~ Hebrew | Lanes | N.Y. | " | " | $ 15 | No | Cousin Moritz Klastar 451 Houston st New York | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9284 | 27 | Bozak | Indrzej | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | Austria | ~~Austrian~~ Polish | Krzowa | Thurber Texas | No | " | $ 20 — | No | Uncle Jendrzej Wuskill Thurber Texas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9285 | 28 | Malecki | Josef | 42 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | North Tonawanda NY | " | " | $ 30 — | No | Brother in Law Wladislaw Kiszel 10 × 6th str North Tonawanda | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9286 | 29 | Malecki | Jacob | 40 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 — | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except - 1 - 2 - for [illegible]
[illegible] Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make 22 physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R L Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 190–

at

R L Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1119

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N N

N 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1905 19

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF 1857 | 1 | Roisse Anders | Kristoffersen | 34 | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Bergen | Wimbledon N.D. | Yes S | Self | $20 ~~American~~ | ~~No~~ ~~Citizen~~ | Wimbledon N.D. | Dre Memo Rous | | | | | |
| 1852 | 2 | Christensen | Christian Albert | 21 | M | S | Labourer ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | Kanawha Iowa | " S | " | $8½ ~~Kr 40~~ | No | Uncle Siver Lomning Kanawha Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FA 7188 | 3 | Jensen | Johan | 19 | M | S | Cigarmaker | " | " | " | " | Christiania | Milwaukee Wis | " S | " | $15 ~~Kr 60~~ | No | Friend Gustaf Clausen 760 Greenfield ave Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| PF 1863 | 4 | Terjesen | Edwin | 28 | M | M | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Cottonwood Minn | " S | Uncle | $13 ~~$20~~ | No | Uncle Peder Eliasen Clearfield Vilune ~~Yadin~~ Co Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 5 | " | Johanne | 20 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 6 | " | Tryggve | 10 mos. | M | S | Infant | No | No | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Citizen | 7 | Clausen | Gustaf | 29 | M | M | Captain | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~U S Citizen~~ | | " | Detroit Mich | " S | Self | American | Citizen | 760 Greenfield ave Milwaukee Wis | St of Wisc Millwaukee Co. Circuit Court April 5/1898 | | | | | |
| Citizen | 8 | " | Jose | 30 | F | " | Wife | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~do~~ | | " | " | " | " | — do — | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 1865 | 9 | Andreassen | Constance | 17 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Norway | " | " | Cottonwood Minn | " S | Aunt | $8 ~~Kr 40~~ | No | Aunt Emma Eliasen Clearfield Vilune ~~Yadin~~ Co Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Citizen | 10 | Rasmussen | Anders | 49 | M | M | Farmer | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~U S Citizen~~ | | Copenhagen | Sioux City Iowa | " S | Self | American | Citizen | Sioux City Iowa | St of Iowa Woodbury Co. District Court Nov 2/1900 | | | | | |
| Citizen | 11 | " | Sofia | 46 | F | " | Wife | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~do~~ | | " | " | " | " | — do — | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 1201 | 12 | Boer de | Dever | 28 | M | S | Painter | " | " | Holland | Dutch | Harlingen | Patterson N.J. | no | Self | $30 ~~None~~ | No | Uncle Sibble de Boer Main street Patterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1350 | 13 | Bakker | Romke | 30 | M | S | Mason | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | No | Friend — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1349 | 14 | ~~Lekkerunga~~ De Boer | Wietrigje | 52 | F | M | ~~Wife~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Cousin — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1348 | 15 | De Boer | Sibble | 53 | M | M | Milk dealer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40 ~~American~~ | No 1896 1904 ~~Citizen~~ | His family Main St Patterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| 1200 | 16 | Spoelstra | Pieter | 45 | M | M | Plasterer ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 ~~None~~ | No | Brother Martin Spoelstra Patterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| PF 3 | 17 | Poelma | Gerrit | 33 | M | S | ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | Albion N.Y. | Yes | " | $15 | 1892/1905 Rochester | to adoon (Home) brother East Gaines Orleans Co N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FA 1203 | 18 | Takens | Meint | 27 | M | S | ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $12 | " | Friend Gerrit Poelma East Gaines Orleans N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6317 | 19 | Nielsen | Christian | 37 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | Aslyng | Ft Dodge Iowa ~~Laurelville N.J.~~ | " S | " | $50 ~~None~~ | 1893 1904 Iowa | Uncle L P Rohe | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8482 | 20 | Schafenicke | Cecilia | 26 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | ~~New York~~ | " S | " | $81 ~~$20~~ | 1899 1904 New York | Parents, William Meath | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~934~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~Hansen~~ | ~~Mary~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$15~~ | ~~"~~ | N.Y. | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 39316 | 22 | Trapp | Philipp | 28 | M | M | Cabinetmaker ~~Labourer~~ | No | No | Austria | German ~~Austrian~~ | Kolmea | W Hoboken N.J. ~~New York~~ | " | " | $76 ~~$70~~ | No | Cousin Ferdinand Priffer 710 High Point Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 23 | " | Maria | 27 | F | M | Wife ~~Infant~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husb^d | ~~70~~ | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

John Raczkiewicz
Inspector

22
18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MB C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

8 List 10. 10.

172

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

60 AJ 25 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 20

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 7044 1 | Olsen Alfred Johan | 24 | √ | M | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Throndhjem | Astoria Oregon S | Yes | Uncle | Kr 50 | No | Uncle Kristian Kristiansen 2154 Bond St Astoria Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7043 2 | Vasvik Birger Antonsen 3F/15489-3att | 20 | √ | M | S | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | Seattle Wash S | " | [illegible] | Kr 50 | No | Cousin Jens Lorentzen Hotell Boel 1810 [illegible] Seattle Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7042 3 | Olsen Birger Johan Anton 6/7/03 | 20 | √ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Astoria Oregon S | " | Uncle | Kr 50 | No | Uncle Kristian Kristiansen 2154 Bond St Astoria Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7041 4 | Hansen Amundus Elias | 32 | √ | M | S | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | Portland Oreg S | " | Brother | Kr 50 | No | Brother Alfred Hansen 340 E 16 St Portland, Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5058 5 | Garde Johannes Albert | 28 | √ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Seattle Wash S | " | Self | Kr 20 | No | Friend Jens Pedersen Seattle PO Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5055 6 | Johnsen Johan Marelius | 20 | √ | M | S | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | Astoria Oregon S | " | " | Kr 50 | No | Friend K. Kristoffersen South Bend PO Astoria Oreg | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5056 7 | Johansen Engelbert Lorentz | 20 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Seattle Wash S | " | " | Kr 42 | No | ~~Hotel~~ Cousin Berne Kristensen Seattle PO Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5057 8 | Hansen Amundus Emil | 24 | √ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Astoria Oregon S | " | " | Kr 50 | No | Friend Haagen Kristoffersen South Bend PO Astoria Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5054 9 | Henricksen Johan Martin | 40 | √ | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " " S | " | " | Kr 50 | No | Brother Hans Henricksen 2154 Bond St Astoria Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7049 10 | Jensen Olaf Nikolai | 21 | √ | M | S | Sa[illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | Echo Minn S | " | Brother | Kr 50 | No | Brother Marius Jensen Yellow Medicine Echo Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6247 11 | Gjerde Olydia | 20 | √ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Bergen | Lee Ill S | " | Self | Kr 40 | No | Friend Elling Pedersen PO Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6248 12 | Fisko Niels Olsson | 17 | √ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Bergen | " " S | " | " | Kr 40 | No | Friend Sam Gullaksen PO Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6246 13 | Bjordal Nilsen Thomas | 42 | √ | M | M | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Minooka Ill S | " | " | Kr 40 | 8 yrs Minooka 1904 | Sister Johanna Haugen Minooka PO Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6242 14 | Gullaksen Helje | 28 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 50 | 1903 Lee 2 yrs | Brother Sam Gullaksen PO Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6245 15 | Haug Anna | 17 | √ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 50 | No | Uncle Elling Pedersen PO Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6244 16 | Bjordal 3rd Amund 19 20 | 21 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 43 | 1904 Lee 1½ yrs | Brother Elling Pedersen Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6241 17 | Haug Engel | 27 | √ | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 47 | " | Uncle — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1856 18 | Bördal Oline Pedersen dau | 24 | √ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 20 | No | Brother Elling Pedersen Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1855 19 | Bordal Peder Ellingsen | 66 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 20 | No | Son Elling Pedersen and 2 grown daughters Lee Ill | [illegible] | dis | on | line | Good | to son or daughter |
| " 20 | " Anna Pedersen | 65 | √ | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | husb | 20 | No | = do = | [illegible] | with Son no 16 | | | [illegible] | No |
| 1854 21 | Olsen Johanna Nilsine | 18 | √ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Minooka Ill S | " | " | Kr 9 | No | Aunt Elise Kittelsen Minooka PO Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6243 22 | Haug Ragnil | 27 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Lee Ill S | " | " | Kr 40 | No | Uncle Elling Pedersen PO Lee Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6240 23 | Underhaug Lars Olai Samuelsen | 23 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Barlow N D S | " | " | Kr 20 | No | Cousin Sam Jordal Barlow N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6239 24 | Underhaug Tore Samuelsen | 84 | √ | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | Kr 105 | No | to my son's Home Sam Jordal at Barlow N Dak | No | Senility | [illegible] | [illegible] | deaf | No Son |
| 6238 25 | Jordal Marie dau of Tore | 23 | √ | F | M | Wife | ~~" " U S Cit wife~~ | | | | " | " S | " | " | & more | No | Husband Sam Jordal Barlow N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1853 26 | Jordal Sam Toresen | 45 | √ | M | M | Farmer | ~~" U S Cit~~ | | | | " | " S | " | American | Citizen | | to my Home Barlow ND | Dist Ct of Foster Co N D Nov 4 1892 | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6237 27 | Wevle Gunner Endresen | 21 | √ | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Norway | " | " | Wimbledon N D S | " | " | Kr 10 | No | Friend Andrew Evarsen PO Wimbledon N D | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1852 28 | Ingebrethsen Iversen Andrew | 64 | √ | M | M | Farmer | ~~" U S Cit~~ | | | | " | " S | " | American | Citizen | | to my Home Wimbledon ND | Griggs Co N Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Good | 1901 |
| 1858 29 | Skaar Emma | 37 | √ | F | M | Wife | ~~" U S Cit wife~~ | | | | " | " S | " | " | = do = | | Ret Home ~~Husband~~ Skaar | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Wm Bonns U S Immigt Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20. day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M R C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1905
at NY

R S Crale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905
at NY

R S Crale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

L 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L. I.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39 2426 S.S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8/3 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th of March 1905 21

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39222 | 1 | ✓ Ojala Sofia | 20 | | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Hango | Worcester Mass | yes | self | $ 10 — | no | To friend Jani Heikkila Orchard str Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 2 | ✓ Pentinmaki Johan | 22 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | | " | | 11 — | | To uncle Herman Alho Glen str 23 Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 3 | ~~Ylinen Helena~~ | ~~19~~ | | F | S | ~~servant~~ | | | | | | ~~Lead City S Dak~~ | | | ~~10~~ | | ~~To friend Johan Huttula ... Lead City S Dak~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 4 | 4 | ✓ Klemets Johan | 19 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | Lovelock Nevada | Reno P.P. ~~yes~~ | | 15 20 | | To brother August Johnsson Humboldt Co Vale Camp Lovelock | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 5 | ✓ Båtmastar Johan | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | San Francisco Cal | P.P. yes | | 10 15 | | To sister Wendla Mattson 3927 Folsom str San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 6 | ✓ Ahlback Henrik | 45 | | M | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | New York N.Y. | | | | | To sister Hanna Nygård 139 st 864 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | ✓ Eklund Karl | 25 | | M | M | | | | Finland | Finnish | | | | | 10 — | yes 1898-1904 New York | To brother Georg Eklund 219 East 118 st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 8 | ✓ Wester Oskar | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | New Haven Conn | " | | 20 10 | no | To friend Erik Karlsson 162 Winnipeg ave New Haven Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 9 | ✓ Lastander Villiam | 40 | | M | M | | | | | | | New Haven Conn | yes | | 14 10 | yes 1900-1904 Worcester Mass | To friend John Anderson 162 Winchester ave New Haven Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39230 | 10 | ✓ Mitts Herman | 19 | | M | S | | | | | | | Lovelock Nevada | Reno P.P. ~~yes~~ | | 12 15 | no | To friend August Johnson Humboldt Co Vale Camp Lovelock Nev | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 11 | ✓ Zwist Jonas | 19 | | M | S | | | | | | | Hoquiam Wash | Aberdeen Wash P.P. ~~yes~~ | | 13 4 | | To friend John Lund Chehalis Co Hoquiam Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~2~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Backholm Johan~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | | | | | | ~~15~~ | | ~~To cousin~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 3 | 13 | ✓ Norrgård Leander | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | Greenwood Cal | no San Fran P.P. ~~yes~~ | | 14 5 | | To cousin William Friberg Henderson Co ... Greenwood Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 14 | ✓ Backlund Anders (cousin) | 19 | | M | S | | | | | | | | " ~~no~~ | | 13 5 | | To cousin | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 15 | ✓ Pynnonen Albin | 22 | | M | S | | | | | | | South Carver Mass | no | | 12 10 | | To friend Albert Wiinikainen Box 80 South Carver, Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 16 | ✓ Pynnonen Aleksander (bro) | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | 10 10 | | To friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 17 | ✓ Pylvanainen Otto | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | 4 20 | | To friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 18 | ✓ Akerman Kalle | 26 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | 2 20 | | To friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Detained SI | 19 | ✓ Rahko Greta | ~~50~~ 60 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | New York N.Y. | yes | daughter | 20 10 | | To daughter Anna Karhu 327 East 124 str New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good SI memo: Senility | |
| Admitted 2 | 20 | ✓ Rahko Suoma (dght) | 21 | | F | S | seamstress | | | | | | | | sister | — 40 | yes 1901-1904 New York | To sister | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| transit | 21 | ✓ Peramaki Jani | ~~30~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~labr~~ | | | | | | ~~Sault Ste Marie Ont~~ Canada | " | | 11 10 | no | To brother-in-law Henry Haveri Canada West Box 199 Sault Ste Marie Ont | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 22 | Pylkas Valter | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | Gazzam Pa | " | cousin | 9 10 | | To cousin Johan Herrala Clearfield Co Gazzam Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X | 23 | ✓ Pohja Senja | 19 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | New York N.Y. | " | sister | 7 — | | To sister Lempi Pahja 1670 Lexington ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39X | 24 | ✓ Nojonen Impi (cousin) | 23 | | F | S | | | | | | | | " | self | 20 — | | To cousin | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39240 | 25 | ✓ Ylasankila Oskari | 18 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | Portland Oreg | " | " | 23 40 | | To friend Adolf Saukila 515 Northrup str Portland Oreg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 26 | ✓ Paldanius Jacob | ~~42~~ 49 | | M | M | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | New York N.Y. | | " | 25 | yes 1899-1904 New York | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 27 | ✓ Tyora Moses | 25 | | M | S | | | | Finland | Finnish | | Astoria Oreg | " | " | 32 10 | no | To brother Kalle Niemi Astoria Oreg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 28 | ✓ Spoha Karl P-8/71908-2/1/38 | 19 | | M | S | | | | 2X111467 5-1-41 (505) | | | Waukegan Ill | " | " | 20 — | | To friend Anton Salmi 121 mays str Waukegan Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 29 | ✓ Lansila Edvard | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | " | " | " | 20 — | | To friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 30 | ✓ Nordlund Johan | 18 | | M | S | seaman | | | | | | Georgetown Conn | no | " | 15 10 | | To uncle Johan Nordlund Box 196 Georgetown Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Except 6 - 26 - Jos. Th. Weisel
Immigr. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M. D. C. M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1113

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K K

K 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

58 41 3 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th, 1905 22

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39704 1 | Kesserman | Chaskel | 35 | M | M | Tailor | No | No | Russian | Hebrew | Rotterdam | Chelsea Mass | S Yes | Self | $ 8 | No | Cousin H. Ketcherman<br>122 Boston St Chelsea Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 2 | Betzerman | Nasel | 30 | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 6 | No | Cousin L Betzerman<br>[illegible] Summer St Chelsea Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 3 | Hermer | Mineze | 18 | F | S | Servant | No | No | " | " | Voliza | Boston Mass | S " | " | $ 6 5 | No | Brother in Law Harry Grosber<br>194 Bunnington St E Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 1 4 | Czornmelow | Marsche | 19 | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Boston Mass | S " | " | No | No | Brother in Law A. Grosber<br>1 Jewell St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~5~~ | ~~Spie~~ | ~~Chiyke~~ | ~~28~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cleveland Ohio~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~$ 2~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Husband Wolf Spie~~<br>~~[illegible] Cleveland Ohio~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~6~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Lea~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~7~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Chaje~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~1863 8~~ | ~~Malnick~~ | ~~Jeffe~~ | ~~28~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Kaigo~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~$ 10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Husband Itzie Malnick~~<br>~~51 Hall St Boston Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~9~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Gitte~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~10~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Isak~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~11~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Etta~~ | ~~1 6~~ | ~~F~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~12~~ | ~~Hatrick~~ | ~~Janos~~ | ~~28~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Hamburg~~ | ~~Brownsville Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~1904 Brownsville~~ | ~~Brother in Law Tarika [illegible]~~<br>~~Butler St Brownsville Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~13~~ | ~~Lisszansky~~ | ~~Marcy~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$ 16~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Lukas Drinsky~~<br>~~100 - 7th St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~14~~ | ~~Madlock~~ | ~~Joseph~~ | ~~45~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~North Tonawanda NY~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$ 30~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother in Law Wladislaw Riesel~~<br>~~47 - 64 St North Tonawanda NY~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~15~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Jacob~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$ 38~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~16~~ | ~~Peckman~~ | ~~Elias~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~17~~ | ~~Lauretzen~~ | ~~Kristen Nagen~~ | ~~17~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Norway~~ | ~~Scandinavian~~ | ~~Lanvig~~ | ~~Milwaukee Wis~~ | ~~to Chicago~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 25~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Uncle [illegible]~~<br>~~632 - 7 ave Milwaukee Wis~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 2 7 18 | Anderson | Christian | 18 | M | S | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scand | " | " | S to Chicago | " | $10 25 | No | Friend Fredrik Olsen<br>632 - 7 ave - Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 19 | Andreassen | Carl Martin | 17 | M | S | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | S to Chicago | " | $10 15 | No | Brother Andreas Andreassen<br>632 - 7 ave Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Olsen | John Frejvik | 34 | M | S | Sailor | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~W Sitting~~ | | " | " | S to Chicago | " | American Citizen | | Aunt Nepiny Jackson<br>632 Milwaukee Wis | Dist Court County of Milwaukee | | | | | No |
| X 21 | Dick | Juda Herch | 17 | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Volinia Rotterdam | Cleveland Ohio | S " | Father | none | No | Father Chaim David Dick<br>303 Perry St Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39787 22 | Holeraty | Herch | 30 | M | M | Capmaker | No | No | " | Hebrew | " | Boston Mass | S " | Self | $ 8 | No | Uncle Josif Galperstein<br>c/o A. Stobbkiff 8 Salem St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39256 23 | Belfer | Aron | 37 | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 10 11 | No | Friend Michael Whiteman<br>61 Auburn St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9260 24 | Wingelkee | George | 30 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Germany | German | Hamburg | Pittsburg Pa | no | " | $92 More | No | Uncle August Hamberg<br>Allegheny Perr St No 20 Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1 25 | Smits | Julius | 19 | M | S | Confectioner | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | $142 More | No | Wash Kim Shlosker<br>Hotel keeper Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Naastad | John | 17 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Norway | Scandinavian | Kristiansand | Milan Minn | Yes | " | Kr 30 | No | Uncle Ole Nilsen<br>Milan Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Sondergaard | John | 43 | M | M | " | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~W Sitting~~ | | " | Barlow N Dak | S Yes | " | American Citizen | | Wife, Home<br>Barlow N Dak | Fifth Judicial Dist. Foster Co N Dak March 29 1892 | | | | | |
| 50 28 | " | Knut | 17 | M | S | " | " | " | Norway | Scandinavian | " | " | S " | " | Kr 10 40 | No | Cousin<br>do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~1 29~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Nils~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Kr 50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |

Nos 1 to 2, 3 to 7
21 to 23

The passengers being reported as having no clothing or personal effects has been [illegible] disinfection.
James Boyle
American

5/2 2/3

Thos E. Beckett
US Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R H Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R H Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1119

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J.J.

J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

57 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 1st March, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 23

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 236 | 1 | Nilson Kristine Margrethe | 29 | f | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Aarhus ~~New York~~ | Mandan N.D. ~~Newport~~ | Yes | Self | Kr 30 | No | to my parents Christian Han[illegible] Selliger Oliver Co N.Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 242 | 2 | Anderson Martin | 34 | m | M | Joiner | " | " | " | " | Copenhagen | Marshalltown Iowa | " | " | [illegible] | No | Brother Christian Anderson Marshalltown I. B5 Legion | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 3 | " Gusta Maria | 27 | f | M | Wife<br>Hospital<br>Discharged | " | " | " | " | Copenhagen | " | " | Husb | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 4 | " Nils Anton | 4 | m | S | Child<br>Hospital<br>DIED IN HOSPITAL | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 5 | " Carl Johan | 11 | m | S | Infant<br>Hospital<br>Discharged | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 243 | 6 | Larsen Karen | 20 | f | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Viborg S.Dak | " | " | $ 15 | No | Uncle Nils Christian Pedersen Box 46 Viborg Turner Co S Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 244 | 7 | Petersen Martha | 18 | f | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | West Branch Iowa | " | " | $ 15 | No | Friend Hans Hansen West Branch Cedar Co Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 245 | 8 | Jepsen Marie | 17 | f | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 12 | No | " do " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 492 | 9 | Kobel Christian | 23 | m | S | Merchant | " | " | " | " | " | Rutven Iowa | " | " | $ 10 | No | Friend Anna Hansen Rutven Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 193 | 10 | Anderson Konrad | 21 | m | S | Farmer | " | " | Sweden | " | " | Richmond Ia | " | " | $ 5 | No | Brother C. Anderson Richmond [illegible] Henry Co | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 194 | 11 | Johansson Darius | 19 | m | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 10 | No | Cous. Mr C[illegible] 211 W 13 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 757 | 12 | Berg Schultz Fred | 37 | m | M | Farmer | | | ~~Danmark~~ | | " | Des Moines Iowa | " | " | $ 100 | Ex. by Immigr. | Am Citizen Des Moines Iowa | dist. C. Dallas Co Iowa Sept 17 1900<br>No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 734 | 13 | Anderson Bernhard | 30 | m | S | Machinist | " | " | Sweden | " | " | Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | $ 100 | American | Citizen Buffalo N.Y. | I. [illegible] | | | | | |
| " | 14 | Martenson Anders | 34 | m | S | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kr 16 | 1897 Chicago | Cousin Charley Anderson Box 241 West [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9195 | 15 | Konetzki Josef | 28 | m | M | Labourer | no | no | Russia | Polish | Warsaw | Pittsburg Pa | No | " | $ 20 | No | Brother in Law Jan Kuzminski 3[illegible] Brereton Ave Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~9194~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~Nowakowski [illegible]~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~no~~ | | " | " | ~~Kattowitz~~ | ~~New Haven Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | " | ~~$ 30~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother in Law Marcin Kwiatkowski Box 266 New Haven Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 9193 | 17 | Michalek Jan | 18 | m | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New Haven Pa | no | " | $ 22 | no | Cousin Marcin Kwiatkowski Box 266 | [illegible] | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9196 | 18 | Przybyla Anna (Pogorzelska) | 18 | f | S | Servant | " | " | Austria | Austrian | " | New York | Yes | " | $ 25 | No | Cousin Anna Kro[illegible] c/o Wm [illegible] 163 East 106 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9200 | 19 | Sabdos Ferjancz | 30 | m | M | Bootmaker | Yes | Yes | Hungarian | Slovak Hungarian | " | Philadelphia | Yes | " | $ 38 | No | Friend Forgacs Istvan 1027 Russell St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9200 | 20 | " Anna | 26 | f | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Husb | " | " | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9199 | 21 | Kratky Janos | 38 | m | M | Labourer | " | " | " | Slovak | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | Brother in Law Pastornak Janos 1027 Russel St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9198 | 22 | Lotran Kiszely | 27 | m | M | Labourer | " | " | " | Slovak | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | No | Cousin Johan Linko 1027 Russel St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9197 | 23 | Sam Paulik | 18 | m | S | Smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 33 | No | Friend Forgacs Istvan 1027 Russel St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9192 | 24 | Michalek Marcin | 25 | m | S | Labourer | no | no | Russia | Polish | " | New Haven Pa | no | " | $ 25 | No | Cousin Marcin Kwiatkowski Box 266 New Haven Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~9191~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~Kazimierski [illegible]~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | " | " | ~~Pittsburg Pa~~ | " | " | ~~$ 23~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother in Law Jan Kuzminski 3[illegible] Brereton Ave Pittsburg Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 9190 | 26 | Kluzminsky Matsuch | 28 | m | M | Labourer | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | " | $ 28 | No | Brother Jan Kuzminski 3[illegible] Brereton Ave Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9189 | 27 | Rutwicki Anton | 24 | m | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven Pa | no | " | $ 20 | No | Brother in Law Marcin Kwiatkowski Box 266 New Haven Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39206 | 28 | Smotke Franciszka (Chanze) | 18 | f | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Chelsea Mass | ~~Yes~~ | Sister | $ 5 | No | Brother Chaim Smotke c/o Z. Batseman 83 Summer St Chelsea Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39205 | 29 | Wolowiec Michal | 30 | m | M | Labourer | " | " | " | Polish | " | Peabody Mass | no | " | $ 7½ | No | Stepbrother Josefin Nowak[illegible] 21 Spring St Peabody Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

No. 15, 24 to 29 This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

James Boyle
American Consul

Wm Brown U S Immigt. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

1 ✓

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 56 S.S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8/3, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1905 24

AB

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE 1830 ✗ | 1 | ✓ Kerttula Hjalmar | 20 | ✓ | M | S | labor | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Uleaborg | Hanna, Wyom | yes | brother | $ 11 | no | To brother Matti Kerttula<br>Box 84 Hanna Wyom | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1/ | 2 | ✓ Haapakoski Tuitori | 19 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Aleborg | Millstone Conn | no | uncle | 10 | | To uncle Herman Koski<br>Box 44 Millstone Conn | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 3 | ✓ Halkonen Hilda | 19 | | F | S | servant | | | | | Viborg | New York N.Y | yes | friend | 10 | | To friend Juho Juttila<br>Lexington ave 680 New York N.Y | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 4 | ✓ Mytty Hilma | 20 | ✓ | F | S | | | | | | Mikkeli | Clear Creek Utah | | | x | | To friend Aug Huikkainen<br>Box 171 Clear Creek Utah | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 5 | ✓ Kalka Lovisa | 25 | ✓ | F | S | | | | | | | | | " | 10.00 22 | | To friend Johan Pyhtilä<br>2 Box 177 Clear Creek Utah | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 6 | ✓ Mannukka Paavo | 22 | ✓ | M | S | labor | | | | | Viborg | Bruceton, Pa | yes | brother | 20 | | To brother Matts Salo<br>Bruceton Pa | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 7 | ✓ Turpeinen Juho | 29 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Wasa | Ashtabula Harbor Oh. | yes | friend | 5.00 15 | | To friend Rafael Patanen<br>38 Oak st Ashtabula Harbor Ohio | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 8 | ✓ Raatikainen Juho | 22 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | | Negaunee Mich | | " | 10 | | To friend Julius Holm<br>Box 320 Negaunee Mich | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 9 | ✓ Jokinen Aleksi | 18 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Abo | Walston, Pa | yes | brother | 10 | | To brother David Niemi<br>Haut No 104 Walston Pa | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 10 | ✓ Kangas Niemi Engelbert | 20 | ✓ | M | M | watchmaker | | | | | Hame | New York N.Y | yes | " | 10 | | To brother Arvid Grönlund<br>White plains South Lexington ave 106 N.Y | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1830 | 11 | ✓ Kangasniemi Kaarle | 32 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Hame | " | " | self | 10 | yes 1902-1904 N.Y. | To brother | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39207 | 12 | ✓ Wantsila Josef | 32 | ✓ | M | S | labor | | no | | | Abo | Beaumont Texas | S | " | 70 10 | yes 1902-1904 Beaumont Texas | To friend Janne Sivula<br>Santee Camp Beaumont, Texas | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 13 | ✓ Savilahti Kaarle | 27 | ✓ | M | M | | | yes | | | Abo. | | S | " | 10 | yes 1898-1904 Eveleth Minn | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 14 | ✓ Ojanen Julius | 34 | ✓ | M | M | | | | | | | | S | | 13.00 10 | no | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39210 | 15 | ✓ Rintas David | 29 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | " | " | S | | 15.00 10 | | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 16 | ✓ Mikkola Emil | 20 | ✓ | M | M | | | no | | | Abo | Worcester Mass | S | | 10✓ | | To cousin Frank Tuomisaari<br>23 Tyron str Worcester Mass | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 17 | ✓ Laurikka Vilhelm | 28 | ✓ | M | M | | | yes | | | | Beaumont Texas | S | | 10 | | To friend Janne Sivula<br>Santee Camp Beaumont Texas | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 18 | ✓ Haukkala Vilhelm | 20 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | | | S | | 15 10 | | To friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 19 | ✓ Hakkamäki Johan | 24 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | | | S | | 10 | | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 20 | ✓ Stenfors Into | 23 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Abo | Sault Ste Marie Mich | S | | 10 | yes 1899-1904 Ely Minn | To friend Vihtori Salonen<br>Box 330 Sault Ste Marie Mich | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 21 | ✓ Lahtinen Robert<br>Duluth [illegible] 14×2783 | 24 | ✓ | M | S<br>9/1×31 | | | | | | | | S | | 13 10 | no | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 22 | ✓ Pentas or Mäkinen Josef | 25 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | | Tawas City Mich | S | " | 20 | yes 1902-1904 Oscoda Mich | To friend Thomas Johnson<br>Oscoda Box 677 Tawas City Mich | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 23 | ✓ Rintas Evert | 28 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | | | S | " | 15.00 10 | no | To friend | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 24 | ✓ Pääskynen Gerhard | 19 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Abo | Sault Ste Marie Mich | S | | 10 | | To friend Vihtori Salonen<br>Box 320 Sault Ste Marie Mich | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1843 ✗ | 25 | ✓ Nibaik Nicolai | 18 | ✓ | M | S | | | | | | Abo | Worcester Mass | S | brother | 10✓ | | To brother Felix Wiback<br>13 Glen str Worcester Mass | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 ✗ | 26 | ✓ Mattila Liita | 18 | ✓ | F | S | 14-1794-505 15/5/34<br>servant | | | | | | | S | sister | 10✓ | | To sister Amanda Mattila<br>13 Glen str Worcester Mass | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 27 | ✓ Nykänen Otto | 19 | ✓ | M | S | labor | | | Q ✓ | | Mikkeli | Ely, Minn | S | brother | 10 | | To brother Vilho Nykänen<br>Box 205 Ely Minn | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39220 | 28 | ✓ Pikkarainen Fanny | 22 | ✓ | F | S | servant | | | V | | Uleaborg | New York N.Y | | self | 10 | no | To sister Jenny Pikkarainen<br>c/o Mr J. Juttila 680 Lexington ave New York | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 ✗ | 29 | ✓ Härsimäki Hilma | 17 | ✓ | F | S | | | | | | | Worcester, Mass | S | " | 10 | | To friend Jane Heikkila<br>Orchard st Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 30 | ~~Fuchs Karl~~ | ~~31~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~tailor~~ | | | ~~Livland~~ | ~~Russian~~ | | ~~Brooklyn N.Y~~ | | | ~~40~~ | | ~~To friend Isidor Deputy<br>730-732 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |

Robt A Dorbinns
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and MPCLM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H. H.

H 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

55 2335 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 8 March 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20th March 1905. 25

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 1 | Rosthe, Augusta | 38 | F | M | Wife | yes | Sweden | Scandin | Wissenum | Dawson, Alaska | Seattle yes | Husband Self | $80 / £2 | 1904 Alaska | to husb Magnus Rosthe, Dawson Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 47 2 | Peterson, Gertrud | 15 | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | yes | Aunt | £2 | No. | Aunt Augusta Rosthe, Dawson, Alaska. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 48 3 | Nilsson, Alfred | 18 | M | " | Labour | " | " | " | Lisinge | Kane, Pa | yes | Self | £3/10 | " | Brother Oscar Nelson, 220 Hopkins St, Kane, Pa. 226 Poplar St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 49 4 | Anderson, Charles | 36 | " | " | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | " | " | yes | Self | $300 | 1904 | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 50 5 | " Huldah | 25 | F | " | Servant | " | Sweden | Scand | " | " | yes | Self | £2/10 | No. | Bro Charles Anderson, Kane, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 51 6 | Karlson, [illegible] | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | McKeesport Pa | " | " | £2/10 | " | Brother Charles Mostberg, 3418 [illegible] St, McKeesport, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 52 7 | Akerlund, Martha | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kingstad | Irvington Ill | yes | " | £2 | " | Aunt Mrs. Fredrikson, 210 Church St, Irvington, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 53 8 | Carlson, Ernst | 18 | M | " | Labour | " | " | " | Stenbo | Betamex Pa | yes | " | £2/10 | " | Brother Jack Carlson, Betamex, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 53 9 | Bergstedt, [illegible] | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | £2/10 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 54 10 | Nilsson, Nils | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Magra | Cokato Minn | Minneapolis Minn yes | " | £2/10 | " | Friend August F. Johnson, Cokato, Minn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 55 11 | Anderson, Oscar F. | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £3/10 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 56 12 | Larsson, Aron | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | £3/10 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 13 | Lundqvist, Oscar A. | 34 | " | M | Machinist | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Norrköping | McKeesport | " | U. | S. | C. | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 14 | " Jenny | 31 | F | M | Wife | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 15 | " Nelly | 9 | " | S | Child | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 16 | Magnuson, Esther | 21 | " | " | Servant | " | Sweden | Scand | " | Pa | " | Self | £3 | No | Brother-in-law Oscar A. Lundqvist, 2711 Beaver St, McKeesport, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 17 | " Hilda | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £3 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57 18 | " Marta | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £3 | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 58 19 | Svensson, Gustaf O. | 24 | M | " | Labour | " | " | " | Hemsjö | Gypsy W Va | " | " | £6 | " | Cousin Carl Johnson, Gypsy, W. Virginia. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 59 20 | " Oscar Adolf | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £6 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 61 21 | Karlson, Albin | 24 | " | " | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | Tillingstad | Ironwood Mich | yes | U. | $50 | 5 years | 1025 2nd Ave | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 62 22 | Svenson, Albin | 20 | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand | " | " | yes | Self | £3/10 | No | Cousin Johan Carlson, 1025 [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 63 23 | Pehrson, John | 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Halmstad | Erie, Pa | yes | " | £2/10 | 1905 Pa | Fr Magnus Freeberg 241 West [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 64 24 | Anderson, Carl Edv. | 37 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Grästorp | " | yes | " | £2/10 | No. | Friend John Peterson 241 W. [illegible] St, Erie, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 65 25 | Hamilton, Salomon | 31 | " | M | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Tvingeryd | [illegible] N.Y. | No | U. | S. | C. | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 65 26 | " Albertina | 19 | F | " | Wife | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 66 27 | Johanson, Hilma J. | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | Sweden | Scand | Hooland | Bristol Conn | yes | Self | £2/10 | No. | Friend Victor Lindholm, 14 Woodland St, Bristol, Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 67 28 | Strandahl, Ivar | 20 | M | " | Labour | " | " | " | Halmstad | Galesburg | yes | " | £1/10 | Galesburg 1904 | Sister Hilma Strandahl, 1245 E. North St, Galesburg, Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 68 29 | Svensson, Albin | 30 | " | M | " | " | " | " | Vrå | " | yes | " | £2 | No | Brother-in-law Charles Smith 1245 E. North St, Galesburg, Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 69 30 | Nilson, Noak S. | 25 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | £2 | " | Friend Hilma Strandahl, 1245 E. North St, Galesburg, Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |

3rd ✓ 3rd Except — 13 to 15 — 25-26 — Jos D. Mich
Immigr. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L & M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 190
at NY
R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

15 lists

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G G.

G 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AF 54 2314 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th 1905 26

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8316 1 | ✓ Pedersen Ole | 51 | ✓ | male | married | farmer | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Danish~~ U S Cit | ~~Scandinavian~~ | Thisted Denm | Michigan City N Dak | yes | myself | over $50 | left pre 1904 25 years Dak | my home Michigan City N. D. County Court Nelson Co. N. D. July 1903 | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| " 2 | ✓ " Enge Marie | 50 | ✓ | fem | " | wife | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | " | " | " | — | — | " |  | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8317 3 | ✓ Jensen Johannes | 21 | ✓ | male | single | farmer | " | " | " | " | Torsler " | Alexandria Minn | " | uncle | $10 | no | uncle Fito Swenson Alexandria Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8318 4 | ✓ Johnson Georg Emil | 26 | ✓ | " | " | sailor | " | " | Swedish | " | Segerstad Swe | Providence Rh. I. | no | myself | over $50 | 1899-04 Rh. I. | 50 Felix st. Comm J. Anderson Providence Rh. I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8319 5 | ✓ Svensson Johannes | 26 | ✓ | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Glimminge " | Grove City Minn | yes | friend | $8 | no | friend Anders Johanson Grove City - Minn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8320 6 | ✓ Akeson Kristian | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | " | " | $8 | " | friend Anders Johanson Grove City Minn Con | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6305 7 | ✓ Mikkelsen Christen Peter | 36 | ✓ | " | " | sailor | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Danish~~ U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | ~~"~~ | Hanegod Denm | S. Francisco Cal. | no | myself | over $50 | Citizen | MC | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6306 8 | ✓ Christensen Lauritz Bernhard | 18 | ✓ | " | " | farmer | " | " | Denmark | Scan | Torsler " | Momence - Ill. | yes | " | $10 | no | uncle Christian Pedersen Momence - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6307 9 | ✓ Pedersen Theodor | 22 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jeys " | Grand Forks - N. Dak | " | " | $15 | " | uncle Ole Petersen Michigan City N. Dak | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6308 10 | ✓ Nilsson Bror Leonard | 21 | ✓ | " | " | labourer | " | " | Swedish | " | Ljungaskog Sw | Boston - Mass | yes | " | $15 | " | sister Mrs Ellen Nilsson 193 Sedan st. Woburn - Mass. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6309 11 | ✓ Nilsson Sigrid Maria | 17 | ✓ | fem | " | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | " | " | " | Seby " | NY | " | " | $10 | " | father Peder Nilsson 125 Coffy st. Brooklyn NY. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6310 12 | ✓ Johanson Hilda | 17 | ✓ | " | " | Dom | " | " | " | " | Ballerod " | " | " | " | $10 | no | sister Selma Johanson White Plains NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6311 13 | ✓ Nilsson August | 23 | ✓ | male | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | $20 | 1901-04 NY | sister Mrs Emma Nilsson 193 Cann st. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6836 14 | ✓ Karlson Olof | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kvist " | " | " | " | $10 | no | brother Martin Ahlstrom 220 East - 30 st. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6837 15 | ✓ Karlson Otto Janerius | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lotluga " | Jamestown NY | " | " | $50 | no | cousin C. J. Hagvist 26 Victoria ave Jamestown | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | ✓ Carlson Gottfried | 37 | ✓ | " |  |  | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ U S Cit | ~~"~~ | [illegible] " | Mongea - Minn | yes | " | $50 | 1891-04 Spr. [illegible] | my home Mongea - Minn. Sup Court Douglas Co Minn Dec 28 1902 | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | good | no |
| 17 | ✓ Türk Gisela | 20 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | Poland | Polish | ~~Cleveland~~ Copenhagen | Cleveland Ohio | yes | Husband | $5 | No | Husband Carl Türk (77 Irving street) Cleveland Ohio | No | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | ✓ " Ester | 3 | ✓ | " | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | do | No | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | ✓ " Kraja | 5 | ✓ | " | " | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " |  |  | do | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | ✓ Anderson Bjorklund Sena | 34 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~U S Citizen~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Kings | Rock Springs Wyo | yes | self | ~~$20~~ American Citizen $86.50 |  | Husband Halle Anderson Rock Springs Wyoming. Hus. 13 Became citizen Georgia Co Oct 9 1891 | No | [illegible] | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | ✓ " Jennie Maria | 6 | ✓ | Sent to hospital | S | Child | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Cit US Cit~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Ofder | father became Cit. | " S | " |  | Iowa | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1955 22 | ✓ Pitkajarvi Jacob | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | " | Finn | " | Bessemer Mich | " S | " | $11 | No | Brother Elias Pitkajarvi Box 444 Bessemer Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1965 23 | ✓ Karlson Gustaf | 18 | ✓ | M | S | " | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Malmo | Laurel Nebr. | " S | Uncle | $6 | No | Uncle Frank Nordell Laurel Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Dagostin Donato~~ | ~~36~~ |  | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian~~ | ~~Diano~~ | ~~Mahanoy City Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Paul Berken Gilberton Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 1146 25 | ✓ Rusic Rade | 31 | ✓ | " | M |  | " | " | Austria | ~~Austrian~~ Croatian | Batetto | Chicago Ills | " S | " | $26 | 3 years ago left in 1903 Chicago | Brother Nikola Bajsic 8937 St. Street Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1727 26 | ✓ Wester Filip N. | 20 | ✓ | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Ansonia Conn | yes | Self | $15 20 | No | Friend Per Berggren P O 1246 Ansonia Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6198 27 | ✓ Osa David | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Norway | " | Bergen | Victor Colorado | " S | " | $28 | No | Friend Gaypost Strait 124 Spark st. Victor Colorado | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29050 28 | ✓ Lager Berl | 26 | ✓ | M | S | ~~Dealer~~ | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Rotterdam | Boston | " S | " | $25 | No | Cousin M. Lazar 182 Hanover st. Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~29~~ | ~~Plezer Wegner~~ | ~~28~~ |  | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Poland~~ | ~~Polish~~ | ~~Paportno~~ | ~~Jersey City NY~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$15~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend [illegible] Jersey City NY~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~30~~ | ~~Budar Jonas~~ | ~~25~~ |  | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Hotorma~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister [illegible] 245 E 5th st. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |

Ex 7 Hewlet
Gen V Insp

No 28. The passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects has been [illegible]

James Boyle
American

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon* of the S/S Cedric, ~~Liverpool~~ Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 190

at

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

---

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, ~~Liverpool~~ Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F F

T-2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Apr 29 53 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1905 21

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence | 11 Final Destination | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 233 X 1 | Nilsson | Hans Jörgen | 20 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Danmark | Scandinavian | Esbjerg | Boston | Yes S | Self | $ 16 | No | No | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 210 2 | Heiden | Peter | 18 | M | S | Laborer ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven Conn | " S | " | $ 10 | No | Brother in Law William Olsen 134 Washington ave New Haven | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 209 3 | " | Christian | 21 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $ 10 | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 207 4 | " | George | 65 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | ~~None~~ | No | Son William Olsen 134 Washington Ave New Haven Ct | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 208 5 | " | Laurits | 31 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $ 10 | No | Brother in Law -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 206 X 6 | Brødsgaard | Jesper Christian | 25 | M | S | Bricklayer | " | " | " | " | " | San Francisco Cal | " S | " | ~~None~~ 10 | No | No | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 205 7 | Spucker | Charles | 21 | M | S | Black Smith | " | " | " | " | " | Hampton Iowa | " S | " | $ 30 72 | No | friend Petersen H. P. Hampton Ia | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 201 8 | Strube | Carl Christian | 21 | M | S | Black Smith | " | " | " | " | " | Trenton NJ | No | " | $ 30 24 | No | Brother Christian Strub 328 Jersey str Trenton NJ | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 212 9 | Hansen | Henrik | 23 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Valley Nebr. | Yes S | " | $ 40 | No | Friend Hans L. Clemant Valley Nebraska | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 213 10 | Hansen | Jacob | 30 | M | S | Tailor ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " S | " | $ 17 | No | Friend Carl Anderson Sagelle st 3640 Chicago Ill | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 216 11 | Frandsen | Anton Marenius | 18 | M | S | Black Smith | " | " | " | " | " | Perth Amboy NJ | " | " | $ 35 | No | Friend Alfred Jensen 164 Gordon str Perth Amboy NJ | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 278 12 | Hansen | Rasmus Peter | 34 | M | M | Farmer | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | " | Blair ~~Dalton~~ Nebr | " | " | American Citizen | | ~~Hope~~ Home Blair Nebraska | ✓ Dist Court Washington Co Neb Feb 23 1903 | | | | | |
| 234 13 | Christensen | Anders | 21 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | " | Blair Nebr. | " S | " | $ 10 | No | Friend Nils Jespersen Blair Nebraska | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 308 14 | Nielsen | Peter Hans | 17 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $ 12 70 | No | Grandfather Nils Jacobsen Blair Nebraska | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Jespersen | Jesper | 18 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $ 10 | No | Uncle Nils Jespersen Blair Nebraska | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Berg | Julius | 38 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | " | Sioux City Iowa | no | " | None American Citizen | | Home Sioux City Iowa | Dist. Court Woodbury Co Iowa 7 Feb 1893 | | | | | |
| 303 17 | Olsen | William | 34 | M | M | Laborer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | New Haven Conn | Yes | " | American Citizen | | Home 134 Washington ave New Haven Conn | U. S. Cit Disch at Pier | | | | | |
| " 18 | " | Anna | 30 | F | " | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | " | " | " | -do- | | -do- | " | | | | | |
| " 19 | " | Anna | 9 | F | S | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | " | " | " | -do- | | -do- | " | | | | | |
| " 20 | " | Ester | 7 | F | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | " | " | " | -do- | | -do- | " | | | | | |
| " 21 | " | Ludvig | 5 | M | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | " | " | " | -do- | | -do- | " | | | | | |
| 234 22 | Pedersen | Rasmus | 34 | M | M | Joiner | Yes | Yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Aarhus | Perth Amboy New Jersey | S | Self | None | No 1882-84 N. Y. | Brother in Law Christian Andersen Washington str Perth Amboy | Wife Cit Ha? ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 23 | " | Alma | 30 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | husband | " | " | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 24 | " | George Christian | 8 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | 50 | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 25 | " | Ruth Pedersen | 6 | F | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 26 | " | Reinhold | 4 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 27 | " | Karen Margrethe | 2 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 235 28 | Jacobsen | Sofie Augusta | 18 | F | " | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | " | Copenhagen | New York | " S | " | $ 15 | No | friend -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 237 29 | Nielsen | Nielsine Kristine | 16 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Esbjerg | Boston | " S | " | $ 70 | No | Aunt Maren Simonsen 80 Vendham str Forest Hills Boston | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 238 30 | Nielsen | Mette Katrine | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $ 7 70 | No | -do- | ✓ No | No | No | No | Good | No |

30 / 7 / 23

John F. Mann

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coale

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Coale

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

84

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

I=2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905

28

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1157 1 | Nivic Jos | 19 | M | S | Laborer | no | no | Hungary Croatia | Croatian | Zale | New York | Yes | Self | 11.00 $ ~~18~~ | No | ~~Friend Nikolas [illegible]~~ Col | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1162 2 | ~~Vcola Giuseppe~~ | ~~38~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ |  | No | No | Austria | Austrian | " | " | " | " | $ 60 | 1902 Granville | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1253 3 | Wopka Albert Anton | 26 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Finland | Finn | Copenhagen | Gardner Mass | S | " | $42 ~~50~~ | No | Friend Oscar Komanutty 413 Pleasant St Gardner Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1255 4 | Sörensen Sören Anton | 25 | M | S | " | " | " | Danemark | Scandinavian | Esbjerg | Perth Amboy NJ | S | " | $15.00 ~~Kr 100~~ | No | F. Marcus Pettersen No 6 Perth Amboy | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~1258 5~~ | ~~Nielsen Karen Kristine Marie~~ | ~~37~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Copenhagen~~ | ~~Manistee Mich~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Hansine L. Andersen [illegible] 84 St Manistee Mich~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~" 6~~ | ~~" Jenny Dorthea [illegible]~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Scholar~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~[illegible] L. Andersen [illegible] 308 84 St Manistee Mich~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~" 7~~ | ~~" Wilhelm Marius Peter~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~M~~ |  |  | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ |  | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~" 8~~ | ~~" Dagmar [illegible]~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~F~~ |  |  | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~" 9~~ | ~~" Robert [illegible]~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~M~~ |  |  | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 1260 10 | Meyer Selma Erika | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 5.00 | No | Brother John Meier 167 E 35 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1265 11 | Sörensen Rasmus August | 39 | M | M | Smith | " | " | " | " | Esbjerg | Decorah Iowa | S | " | Kr 30 | No | Cousin Peter Petersen Decorah Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~12~~ | ~~Petersen Hans~~ | ~~34~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~30.00~~ | ~~No 1902~~ | ~~Friend Jens Nielsen Decorah Iowa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 1267 13 | Stein Petersen | 23 | M | S | Bricklayer | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | 10 ~~50~~ | 1905 Decorah Iowa 1887/1904 | [illegible] Home Decorah Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1214 14 | Thomsen Peter | 48 | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Exeter Nebr | S | " | American Citizen | Citizen | Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | " Karoline | 46 | F | " | Wife | " | " | U.S. Citizen | " | " | " | S | [illegible] |  | do | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Olsson Christian | 32 | M | S | Farmer | " | " |  |  | " | " | " | " |  | do | do Dist Ct Denver Co Col Oct 6/1904 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1221 17 | Jensen Marie | 20 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 25 | No | Friend Jon Olsson Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1202 18 | Petersen Helene Kirstine | 25 | F | S | " | " | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | " | ~~Bayonne City~~ New York | No | Self | 75 ~~100~~ | No | Friend ~~Hans Hansen~~ Ole Pedersen ~~10 W 2d St Bayonne City NJ~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1222 19 | Hansen Anna | 23 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Exeter Neb | S | " | $ 15 ~~10~~ | No | Friend Hans Thomsen Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~20~~ | ~~Frost Anna~~ | ~~35~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Bornholm~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1211 21 | Sörensen Martha Elizabeth | 25 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven Conn | S | Self | $12.00 ~~20~~ | No | Friend William Olsson New Haven Conn 134 Washington St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1214 22 | Kjerstine Nielsen | 20 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $10 ~~15.00~~ | No | Friend Peter Nordgaard 413 11 St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1220 23 | Svendsen Christian | 20 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Exeter Nebr | S | " | $15 ~~10.00~~ | No | Friend Hans Thomsen Exeter Neb | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1218 24 | Petersen George | 18 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10 ~~15.00~~ | No | Friend Hans Thomsen Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1217 25 | Lauridsen Thomas | 25 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $20 ~~25.00~~ | No | Friend Hans Thomsen Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1223 26 | Nielsen Nils Hansen | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Albany NY | S | " | $8 ~~30.00~~ | No | Uncle Nils Christensen 83 Henderson ave Albany NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1219 27 | Nielsen Nils Martin | 25 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Exeter Nebr | S | " | $10 ~~15.00~~ | No | Friend Hans P. Thompsen Exeter Nebraska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1213 28 | Larsen Carl Robert Adolf | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | S | " | $20 ~~25.00~~ | No | Brother A Larsen 71 [illegible] St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1203 29 | Karlsen Klausen Andreas | 27 | M | S | Joiner | " | " | " | " | " | Perth Amboy NJ ~~New York~~ | No | " | 20 ~~None~~ | No | Friend Marius Klausen Perth Amboy NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1254 30 | Nielsen Frederik | 36 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Boston Mass | S | " | 40.00 | 6 years 1904 Boston | Young's Hotel No 6 Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, *Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DD

D ✓

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2274 51 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 29

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12651 1 | Johir Johan Edvard | 34 | | M | M | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Christiania | New York | Yes | self | $ 5 75 | 1892-1904 New York | Friend Mr Strandvold<br>89 Bergen St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " wife Albina | 31 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husb | " | 1893-1904 Nyk | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " son George Einar | 7 | | M | S | Child | " | " | ~~U S born~~ | " | " | " | " | father | " | U S born | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " William Arthur | 5 | | " | " | " | " | " | ~~U S born~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | U S born | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12663 5 | Oksvig Hilda Christine | 27 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | Norway | " | " | Brooklyn NY | " | self | $15 68 | No | Aunt Haraldine Anderson<br>19 East 48 St Windsor Terrace Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12664 6 | Huttet Helge Olsson | 25 | | M | M | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Appleton Minn | " S | " | $5 50 | No | Cousin Knut Teigen<br>Appleton Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Stautler wife Kirsti Halvorda | 31 | | F | M | Housewife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | husb | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~12666 8~~ | ~~Moen Ole Thorkjeson~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~100~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Aunt Ingri Olstad<br>Appleton Minn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 12669 9 | Olsson Mathilda | 24 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 10 | No | Friend A. Nelson<br>49 East 134 St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 10 | Andersen Anna Maria | 21 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12671 11 | Frodesen Frode | 22 | | M | S | Bricklayer | " | " | " | " | " | Everett Wash | " S | " | None | No | Friend Gunder Nelson<br>Index Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12672 12 | Bie Synove Danielsen | 23 | | F | S | Servant<br>3x38129-5/21/41-50s | " | " | " | " | " | Grand Forks N Dak | " S | " | 15 | No | Brother Nils Bie<br>Grand Forks N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12678 13 | Thorkildsen Dagmar Maria | 31 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | " S | " | $5 50 | No | Friend Mr John Howarth<br>214 Penn St Chester, Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12680 14 | Pedersen Margarete Antonie | 18 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn New York | " | " | $10 40 | No | Friend Sigrid Thorberg<br>531 Atlantic ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12736 15 | Larson Hindordina | 19 | | F | S | " | " | " | Sweden | " | " | W Seneca Buffalo NY | " S | " | $10 50 | No | Cousin Carley Anderson<br>West Seneca NY Box 241 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 16 | Anderson Gerda Olivia | 16 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $10 50 | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 17 | Anderson Anna Wilhelmina | 19 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $16 50 | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12715 18 | Hermansen Hans Olaf | 33 | | M | M | Labourer | " | " | Norway | " | " | Duluth Minn | " S | " | None | No | Uncle Halvor Tasperg<br>722 E 13 ave Duluth Minn | No | No | No | Dr. memo No | Very defective sight<br>Good | No |
| 12716 19 | " wife Oletta | 30 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | husb | " | 1904 Nyk | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 20 | " dau Helga Synnove | 5 | 6 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | father | " | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12637 21 | Fredriksen Hanna | 23 | | " | M | Housewife | " | " | Sweden | " | Sandsaad | Lakota N Dak | " S | self | $ 10 | No | Friend Carl Erikson<br>Lamoure N Dakota | No | wife No | Husb No | No | OK 4<br>Good | No |
| 12637 22 | Andresen Otto | 34 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | Norway | " | Christiania | Peshtigo Wis | " S | " | $190 00 More | 1888-1904 Peshtigo Wis | Brother John B Andersen<br>Peshtigo Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 23 | " wife Marie Andrea | 28 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | husb | " | Yes | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 24 | " child Thorvald Reinhard | 8 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | father | " | Ny | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12638 25 | ~~Strint~~ Nilsen Thaly Nilsen | 34 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | husb | $10 00 | No | Husband Christian Nilsen Strint<br>307 West 143 New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 26 | " dau Lillie Alvilda | 11 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 27 | " son George Charles | 9 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 28 | " dau Astrid Bergliot | 7 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | Dr. No | memo No | Scar Good | Cornea No |
| " 29 | " " Gunvor Maria | 4 | | F | " | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2-3M16590 " -8-3-43 NO'CA 484

Charles I Jones
Us Immigrant Insp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R H Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R H Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor. Immigration Service. Form 1500 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

C 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2215 50 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th 1905 30

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 2660 1 | Odegard Christian Olin | 27 | ✓ | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | ~~Barton ND~~ Christiania | Barton ND | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Brother Sam O Vig Barton N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " wife Marie Anna | 27 | ✓ | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | rel | — | No | —do— | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " dau Ingeborg Alvilde | 1 | ✓ | F | S | Child | No | | " | " | " | " | S | " | — | No | —do— | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 688 4 | Holen Hanna Knudsdatter | 21 | ✓ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | ~~Lakota ND~~ Christiania | Lakota ND | S | " | $20.00 | No | Uncle Peder Austad Aneta Po Nelson Co ND | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 689 5 | Bjorlihaug Anders Andreas | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Christiania | " | S | " | $10.00 | No | Friend Jonas Aasle Aneta Po Nelson Co N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Waarum Inga Caspara | 22 | ✓ | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $10.00 | No | Friend George Nilsen 307 W 143rd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Ryngquist Matilda Caroline | 23 | ✓ | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Yes | " | $10.00 | No | Friend Pastor Pedersen 8 State St New York | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | No | ~~Good~~ | No |
| 692 8 | Tokheim Anna Pedersen | 27 | ✓ | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carmel Minn | S | " | $10.00 | No | Sister Mathea Tokheim Carmel Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Christensen Augusta Marie | 39 | ✓ | F | S | " | " | " | Danemark | " | Copenhagen | New York | " | " | $20.00 | No | Friend Peter Gunderson of Danish Auxiliary Bible Society 416 E 26th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 153 10 | ~~[illegible]~~ (~~[illegible]~~) Mato | 29 | ✓ | M | " | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | " | ~~Croatian~~ | ~~Dalmatian~~ | Bale | " | " | " | $15.00 | No | Brother in Law John Paulovic 552 W 39 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 951 11 | Rampanelli Giuseppe | 34 | | M | M | Labourer | " | " | Italy | Italian So. | " | " | " | " | $[illegible] | No | Hotel Campodoglio 192 Bleecker St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Bjuimac Luka | 48 | ✓ | " | S | " | " | " | ~~Croatian~~ | Croatian | " | [illegible] Cal | " | " | $10.00 | 190[illegible] California | Son Benimar Utaho [illegible] California | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Good | No |
| 470 13 | Gacina Vasil | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dalmatian | " | N.Y.C. | " | " | $7.00 | No | Friend Baic Baic 552 W 144 St New York | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No |
| 771 14 | Meladin Buric ~~Blagoje~~ | 35 | ✓ | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $2.00 | No | Friend Mihovlovic Anton 511 Adam St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Milani Anton | 20 | ✓ | M | " | flat | " | " | Austria | " | " | " | " | " | $7.00 | 1903 New York | Cousin Budina Ivan 508 W 36 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Antunic Marko | 28 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $2.00 | No | Cousin Marko Raguzin 508 W 36 St NEW YORK | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Baricevic Anton | 16 | ✓ | " | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15.00 | No | Uncle Baricevic Mateo 631 W 35th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 475 18 | Belanic Nikola | 42 | ✓ | M | M | flat | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $24.00 | 1902 New York | Cousin Anton Raguzin [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Baricevic Simon | 26 | ✓ | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | No | Brother Baricevic Marko 508 W 36 St NEW YORK | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 477 20 | ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Franciszek~~ Franciszek | 47 | ✓ | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | Polish | " | Baltimore MD | S | " | $8.00 | No | Uncle Karl Sniegowski 629 S Bond St Baltimore | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 778 21 | Dorsko Matej | 39 | ✓ | M | M | flat | " | " | " | Dalmatian | " | New York | " | " | $38.00 | 1903 New York | ~~Brother in law~~ Budina Simon 434 11 Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 481 22 | " nephew Josip | 13 | ✓ | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | rel | — | " | —do— | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 779 23 | Grandov Josip | 44 | ✓ | M | M | flat | no | no | " | Dalmatian | " | " | " | " | $20.00 | No | Cousin Strabunja Stjepan 519 West 36 Str NEW YORK | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Piculic Ivan | 42 | ✓ | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20.00 | No | Friend Ivan Grgovic 353 West 36 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Stipic Stjepan | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Stockton Cal | No | " | $25.00 | No | [illegible] Bozo Jakobovic RFD 483 Stockton California | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Dragic Mate | 43 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wattson Hill Cal | Yes | " | $15.00 | No | Sister Dragic Jele Wattson Hills Box 552 Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~27~~ | ~~Kovac Pisto~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$15~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Jure Kovac 568 W 144 St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 28 | Kovacic Jovo | 37 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | NY City | Yes | " | $13.75 | No | —do— | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Cagalj Juro | 22 | ✓ | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Stockton Cal | No | " | $15.00 | No | Uncle Nikola Cagalj 472 North St Oakland Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Hurlic Andrea | 26 | ✓ | M | S | flat | no | no | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | $15.00 | No | [illegible] Paul Vukich Bisbee Arizona Box 1539 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

N 9

Stephen A Reynolds
U S Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hubert James Haddock master* of the S/S Cedric from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Graber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Graber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

30 [illegible]

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

B

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 18 49 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 31

| | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6274 | 1 | Andersen Magnus Peder | 30 | | male | married | smith | yes | yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Copenhagen Denmark | Boston Mass | yes | myself | $25 | no | cousin Mr N. Andersen 35 Milk St Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6275 | 2 | Truelsen Peter | 25 | | " | single | bricklayer | " | " | " | " | Nysted " | St Paul Minn | " S | " | $17 | 1904 3 years Minn | 116 Magnolia ste. sister Mary St Paul Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6276 | 3 | Simonsen Axel Herman | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " NY " | " S | " | $12 | no | X fr Peter Truelsen 116 Magnolia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6277 | 4 | Nielsen Axel Valdemar | 19 | | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Stubbekjøbing " | Platham S Dak | " S | " | $10 | " | X aunt Halde Jensen | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6278 | 5 | Eiby Johannes Sofus Juel | 26 | 4 | " | " | joiner | " | " | " | " | Marstal " | Boston Mass | " S | " | $10 | no | brother Carl Eiby 17 Howard ste. Charlestown Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6279 | 6 | Jensen Kaj Juel | 20 | | " | " | painter | " | " | " | " | Copenhagen " | " " | " S | " | $10 | " | cousin " do " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6280 | 7 | Hansen Laurits | 29 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brydegaard " | S Bend Ind | " S | " | $53 $50 | 1895-02 Ind | friend P. U. Adolfsen 874 La Salle ave South Bend Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6281 | 8 | Olsen Jens Christian | 25 | 5 | " | " | miller | " | " | " | " | Frederikshavn | " " | " S | " | $20 | no | X fr P U Adolfsen 874 La Salle ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6282 | 9 | Petersen Hans Carl | 23 | 5 | " | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | Brunshuus " | " " | " S | " | $20 | " | X uncle Nils Anderson 605 La Salle ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6283 | 10 | Nielsen Nils | 22 | | " | " | smith | " | " | " | " | Brydegaard " | " " | " S | " | $30 | " | X fr P U Adolfsen 874 La Salle ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6284 | 11 | Pedersen Lars Christian Luther | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sundbag " | Perth Amboy NJ | " | " | $25 | " | X fr C Rasmussen 341 Madison ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6285 | 12 | Johanson Klaes Iver Leonard | 21 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | Swedish | " | Pilbro Sw. | Chicago Ill. | yes | " | $160 | " | brother Herman Johnson 8035 Jagman ave Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6286 | 13 | Petterson Ida Serafia | 24 | | fem | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Hadehalt " | NY | " | " | $28 | " | aunt Mrs Maria Swanson 467 - 20 ste. Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6287 | 14 | Johanson Alma | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | Waterbury Conn. | " S | " | $22 | no | cousin Hilda Host 33 Johnson ave Waterbury Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6288 | 15 | Malm August Johansson | 25 | | male | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Olofström " | Chicago Ill. | " S | " | $20 | " | friend E. Anderson 115 Sedgewick 57 ff Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6289 | 16 | Andersen Bernhard | 21 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Hattarp " | Hartcourt Ia | " S | " | $26 | no | friend John Gustavsen Hartcourt Webster Co Ia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6290 | 17 | Persson Nils Elof | 28 | | " | married | " | " | " | " | " | O. Flyhyra " | N Britain Conn | yes | " | $18 | no | uncle John Johnson 55 Dwight ste. N Britain Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6291 | 18 | Olsson Gust | 18 | | " | single | labourer | " | " | " | " | Askersund " | Elizabeth NJ | no | " | $10 | 2 years NY | Elisabeth 225 Genevieve ste N Jersey | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6292 | 19 | Sauthen Thommy | 19 | | " | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | no | " | $10 | no | " do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6293 | 20 | Sjölander Hilda Maria | 22 | | fem | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Loth " | N.Y.C. | " | " | $28 | " | friend Mrs Mina Larson 488 Atlantic ave NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6294 | 21 | Larson Otilia Emilie | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | " | " | $22 | " | ~~friend~~ do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6295 | 22 | Nilsson Selma Serafia | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ramnäs " | " " | " | " | $12 | " | friend do " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~6296~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~Johansson Johannes Sofus~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | ~~Rosholt "~~ | ~~Buffalo NY~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~cousin Axel Johnson 680 [illegible] Buffalo~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~6297~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~Nilsson Carl Julius~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~male~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~joiner~~ | | | | | ~~" "~~ | ~~" "~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~6298~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~Johansson Axel~~ | ~~27~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | ~~" "~~ | ~~" "~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~1904 NY~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 6299 | 26 | Andersson Karl Johan | 24 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Malgas ~~Kost~~ " | Boston " | yes | " | $20 | no | cousin P. Reynald Boston 13 Boylston ste. St Jamaica Pl. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6300 | 27 | Mattson Jeppe | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballryda " | Omaha Nebr. | " S | " | $19 | " | friend P. Jansen 266 South 23 ste. Omaha Nebr | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6301 | 28 | Johanson Nils Herman | 25 | | " | married | sailor | " | " | " | " | Solmskog " | Boston Mass | " S | " | $16 | " | sister Christine Johanson 3 Maison ste. Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6302 | 29 | Andersson Nils | 42 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Lyngby " | Ruthven Ia | " S | " | $10 | no | friend Mr A. Hansen Ruthven Ia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6303 | 30 | Olin Anders Nilsson | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Torp " | Joliet Ill. | " S | " | $12 | " | friend Mr Swanson Joliet Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Wm Alexander U S Imm. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J H Haddock

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and MB CLM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

20 Cab

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

A2 Cash No 2183 ~~destroyed~~

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

List A A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2174 48 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March 1905 32

A2

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province; City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 8306 | 1 | Petersen Nils | 37 | male | single | farmer | yes yes | Danish | Scandinavian | Britting Denm | Chicago Ill | yes 5 | myself | over $50 10 | 18 years Minn 1901-05 | Hom [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~8308~~ | 2 | ~~Christensen Christian Magnus~~ | ~~32~~ | " | " | " | | " | " | " " | ~~Bridgeport Conn~~ | no | " | ~~over $50~~ | Det | ~~[illegible] Jensen Conn 28 [illegible] Bridgeport~~ | | | | | | |
| 8305 | 3 | Andersen Ane Kristine | 18 | fem | " | servant | | " | " | Hee " | Clear Lake - Wisc | yes 5 | sister | $10 | no | sister Katrine Jensen 142 Polk Co. Clear Lake - Wisc | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8307 | 4 | Marty Viktor Hugo | 40 | male | married | photographer | | " | " | Copenhg " | Perth Amboy - NJ | no | sister | $15 | no | brother in law Nygaard Perth Amboy NJ Post Office Bldg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 5 | " Ellen | 11 | fem | single | daughter | | " | " | " " | " " | " | aunt | | " | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8310 | 6 | Sjödal Johan August | 22 | male | " | labourer | | Sweden | " | Edema Sweden | New Britain - Conn | yes 5 | uncle | $10 | no | uncle John Jonson 55 Dwight st New Britain - Conn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8311 | 7 | Björklund Knut | 22 | " | " | " | | " | " | Loef " | Salamanca - NY | " 5 | brother | $12 | " | brother A. Chedy Killbuck NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8312 | 8 | Johnson Ernst | 27 | " | " | " | | " | " | Harholm " | NY | " | myself | $10 | 1901-04 NY | sister M. Larson 488 Atlantic ave NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8313 | 9 | Persson Annette Lydia | 19 | fem | " | servant | | " | " | Hackshult " | " " | " | aunt | $6 | no | aunt Maria Swenson 467 20 st NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8314 | 10 | Andersson Blenda | 28 | fem | married | wife | | Disc har. | " | Husjam " | Duluth - Minn | " 5 | husband myself | $8 | 1899-1904 Duluth Minn | husband Gust Anderson 714 23 ave W. Duluth Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 11 | " Violet | 7 9 | fem | | daughter | | Discharged U.S. Born | | " " | " " | " | fath. | | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8321 | 12 | Andersen Anders Peter | 22 | male | single | labourer | yes yes | Danish | | Sweden ~~Texas~~ " | Clifton Tx | " 5 | myself | 10 $10 | no | A. K. Anderson Clifton Texas | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6943 | 13 | Bonnesen Ernestine Anna | 16 | fem | " | servant | " " | Swedish | | Aulgunga Sweden | Chicago Ill | " 5 | " | $10 | " | friend Ida Nilson 4151 Berkley ave Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6944 | 14 | Svanson Swan Peter | 35 | male | " | labourer | | | | Laholm " | " " | " 5 | " | $10 | 12 years Ill | address Fred Anderson 7004 Calwell ave Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6945 | 15 | Johanson Alfred | 25 | " | " | " | | " | " | Danvaö " | South Bend - Ind | 5 | " | $10 | no | cousin S. Johanson 1109 South Franklin ste - Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~6946~~ | 16 | ~~Emanuelsson Justina~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~fem~~ | " | ~~maiden~~ | " | " | | ~~Bolmso~~ " | " " | " | " | ~~$10~~ | | ~~cousin Bolmstein 13 [illegible] South Bend Ind~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~6947~~ | 17 | ~~Emanuelsson Ernst Gunnar~~ | ~~15 6~~ | ~~male~~ | " | ~~labourer~~ | " | " | | " " | " " | " | " | ~~$10~~ | " | ~~cousin Bolmstein do~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 6886 | 18 | Johnson Tekla Amalia | 22 9 | fem | " | maiden | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Ljunga " | NY | " | " | $20 | 1899-03 NY | friend Mrs Sell 217 East 40 st NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~6277~~ | 19 | ~~Lawrence Andrew John~~ | ~~36~~ | ~~male~~ | " | ~~farmer~~ | | | | ~~Falköping~~ | ~~Bradley Minn~~ | ~~no~~ | " | | ~~Citizen~~ | ~~Bradley Minn~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~6195~~ | 20 | ~~Tschacke Rudolf~~ | ~~17~~ | " | " | ~~labourer~~ | | ~~German~~ | ~~Germany~~ | ~~Schaumburg~~ | ~~Conn Rochester~~ " | ~~yes~~ | | | ~~Nov~~ | ~~Gust Schönfelder The Evergreen Fruit Farm Rochester~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~6196~~ | 21 | ~~Schmalel Arthur~~ | ~~13~~ | " | " | ~~boy~~ | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | ~~do~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~8301~~ | 22 | ~~Schönfelder Gustav~~ | ~~46~~ | " | ~~married~~ | ~~merchant~~ | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | ~~Citizen~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~" "~~ | 23 | ~~" Clara~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~fem~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~daughter~~ | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | | ~~Same do~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

+ 10/11

Max Pelz
Immigr. Insp.

5/2/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15, years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A and M.R.C.L.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

29 lists

29 lists

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2151 47 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March 1905 33

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read | Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| ~~6791~~ 1 | ~~Anderson Anders Gustaf Josef~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~male~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~labourer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Swedish~~ | ~~Scandinavian~~ | ~~Hjelmag Swed.~~ | ~~Wallace Idaho~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~friend Emil Johanson~~<br>~~Wallace Idaho~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 6792 2 | ✓ Gustafson Manne Teofil | 18 | | ✓ m | s | Lab | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | " " | Wallace Idaho | " S | " | 7.00 ~~$25~~ | " | friend Emil Johanson<br>Wallace - Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6793 3 | ✓ Johanson Arvid Leonard | 17 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hoping " | NY | " | " | 15.00 ~~$25~~ | " | ~~uncle J. Joliet~~ Conrad Johnson<br>266 Hatten ave ~~or~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6794 4 | ✓ Johnson Ernst Conrad | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Hogby " | " | " | " | $10 | " | uncle do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6795 5 | ✓ Hanson Andrew | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand. | Glimminge " | Ruthven - Ia | " S | " | 15.00 ~~$20~~ | 1900-02 Ruthven Ia | friend Andrew Anderson<br>Ruthven - Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6796 6 | ✓ Nilsson Olof Edvard | 17 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lönhamn " | W. Superior - Wis | " S | " | 8.00 ~~$20~~ | no | uncle Peter Olson<br>412 Palm ave - W. Superior - Wis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6797 7 | ✓ Jonsson Carolina | 18 | | ✓ fem | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Vallmuleg " | Joliet - Ill. | " S | " | 15.00 ~~$20~~ | no | ~~cousin~~ friend Gustav Swanson<br>110 William ave - Joliet - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~6798~~ U S Cit 8 | ✓ Anderson Olof | 34 ~~35~~ | | ✓ male | married | " | " | " | U S Citizen | | Solleholm " | Wausa - Neb. " | " S | " | ~~$50~~ | U S Citizen | Home<br>Wausa Nebraska | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| U S Cit 9 | ✓ " Sigrid | 31 | | ✓ fem | " | wife | " | " | U S Citizen | | " " | " " | S | Husb | — | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6799 10 | ✓ Tufvesson Edvin Theodor | 18 | | ✓ male | single | labourer | " | " | Sweden | Scand. | Fenja " | Concordia Ks | " S | " | 5.00 ~~$20~~ | no | ✓ brother Emil Melander<br>Cloud Co - Kansas | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6800 11 | ✓ Olsson Anton | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Höglunge " | Aledo Ill. | " S | " | 10 ~~$50~~ | " | brother in law J. A. Blom<br>Aledo - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| U S Cit 12 | Hansson Nils | 33 | | ✓ " | m | " | " | " | U S Citizen | | Hemmingbog " | Joliet " | " S | " | 5.00 | U S Cit Ill | home 110 William ave<br>Joliet Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6802 13 | ✓ Lindqvist Carl Fredrik Johnson | 26 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Stoby " | NY | " | " | 7 ~~$25~~ | no | sister Hilma Johnson<br>Long Island 22 Greenwich St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6803 14 | ✓ Johansson Maria | 18 | | ✓ fem | " | ~~servant~~ maiden | " | " | " | " | Slimminge " | Sergius - N. Dak | " S | " | $10.00 | " | brother Magnus Johanson<br>Sergius N. Dak. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6804 15 | ✓ Lindsborg Swante | 27 | | ✓ male | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Hässleholm " | Akron - Ohio | " S | " | 8.00 ~~$20~~ | 1902-04 Akron Ohio | brother Johannes Olson<br>Akron - Ohio 738 Norton | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6805 16 | ✓ Anderson Hildur Klarafrea | 15 | | ✓ fem | " | ~~servant~~ maiden | " | " | " | " | Hykhult " | NY | " | " | 25.00 ~~$20~~ | no | friend Mrs Ida M Nilsson<br>305 East - H street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6806 17 | ✓ Olsson John | 23 | | ✓ M | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Farstorp " | Chicago - Ill. | " S | " | 1.00 ~~$20~~ | no | sister Hanna Olson<br>5937 Marsfield ave. Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6807 18 | ✓ Tollen Karl | 34 | | ✓ male | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jemshög " | " " | " S | " | 15.00 ~~$20~~ | " | friend J. A. Anderson<br>115 Sedgewick str. Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6808 19 | ✓ Olsson Anna Elisabet | 18 ~~17~~ | | ✓ fem | " | ~~servant~~ maiden 14x-7682-(505)-4/9/38 | " | " | " | " | Holy " | Detroit Mich | " S | " | 1.00 ~~$20~~ | " | brother Olof Olson<br>M. A. Newman - 697 Antoine str. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6809 20 | ✓ Andersson Nils | 33 | | ✓ male | married | labourer | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Skiminge " | Boston - Mass | " | " | $50 | 1888-04 Mass. | my home 11 North St<br>Boston Mass. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6810 21 | ✓ Persson Sven Adolf | 18 | | ✓ " | single | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand. | Gjimanstorp " | Marquette Ks | yes S | " | 17.00 ~~$25~~ | no | sister Selma Persson<br>R. T. Marquette - Ks | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6811 22 | ✓ Sjöberg Axel Fredrik Clamer | 17 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kristianopel " | Chicago Ill. | " S | " | 7 ~~$25~~ | " | sister Hilda Johnson<br>30 Portland str. Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| U S Cit 23 | ✓ Swane Carl | 33 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Olofström " | Pullman Ill. " | S | " | $30 | 1890-04 U S Cit | my home<br>329 Watt ave. Pullman Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6813 24 | ✓ Nilsson Nils Bernhard | 18 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand. | Mjellby " | Dorchester Mass | S | " | 7 ~~$20~~ | no | friend Harald Nilson<br>19 Carson str. Dorchester Mass. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6814 25 | ✓ Johnson Albertina | 22 | | ✓ fem | " | ~~servant~~ maiden | " | " | " | " | Romeby " | Kensington Ill. | " S | " | 1 ~~$20~~ | 1900-04 Kensington Ill | sister Mrs Wahlberg<br>349 E 110 street - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6815 26 | ✓ Johnson Johns Peter | 24 | | ✓ male | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Nalleyda " | Omaha - Neb. | " S | " | 4.00 ~~$25~~ | 1900-04 Omaha Neb | my home 2616 S. 23 str<br>Omaha Neb. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6816 27 | ✓ Edmunsson Axel | 27 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kalmar " | NY | " | " | 10.00 ~~$20~~ | 1899-04 NY | mother Anna Fridolund<br>my home 5 Water str<br>NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6817 28 | ✓ Peterson Magda Susanna | 21 | | ✓ fem | " | ~~servant~~ maiden | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5.00 ~~$25~~ | no | brother Petersson<br>227 str. Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6818 29 | ✓ Nilsson Berta Maria | 16 | | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill. | " S | Father | 1.00 ~~$20~~ | " | sister Alma Magnuson<br>11628 Indiana ave Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6819 30 | ✓ Larson Anders Hugo | 28 | | ✓ male | " | fireman ~~labourer~~ | " | " | " | " | Malmo " | Conneaut Ohio | " S | self | 4.00 ~~$20~~ | 1901-04 Ashtabula Ohio | friend Nels Nilson<br>84 Main str. Conneaut Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |

E. 4.20. C. A. English
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

29 lists

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

Y

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

46 12X S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1905 34

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8017 | 1 | Hanson Olof Justus | 17 | 3 | male | single | labor | yes | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Ljungby Sweden | Hamburg Mich. | yes | myself | 15 $12 | no | brother Gunnar Hanson Gun Co. Hamburgh Box 77 Mich. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8018 | 2 | Lundin Per Gunnar Alfred | 10 | 5 | " | " | child | " | " | " | " | Vislanda " | " " | " | father | $10 | " | father Ole Lundin do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6916 | 3 | Poulsen Poul Frederik | 35 | 8 | " | " | labor | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Vallakra " | Boston Mass. | " | myself | $50 | 13 years Mass. | brother H. Paulsen 119 Heath st. Sommerville Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6917 | 4 | Nelson Albert Berter | 19 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand | S. Vram " | Sommerville " | " | " | $10 | no | cousin do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6918 | 5 | Anderson Johan Bernhard | 24 | 8 | " | | | | | " | | Kalinge " | Hazleton Pa | yes | " | 15 $20 | " | uncle Peter Björklund Hazleton Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~6919~~ | 6 | ~~Abrahamsen Johanna Kristina~~ | 55 | 9 | fe | " | ~~widow~~ | " | " | " | " | Berga " | ~~Joliet Ill~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~$22~~ | | ~~son in law Emil Lundblad 200 Ridgewood ave Joliet Ill~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~"~~ | 7 | ~~" Anna Elise~~ | 9 | 3 | " | " | ~~daughter~~ | " | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | |
| 6920 | 8 | Olofson Per Johan Viktor<br>547737 | 18 | 8 | " | " | labor | " | | | | Hvinnyd " | Malden Ill. | " | " | 12 $10 | " | uncle A. J. Limmerd Box 33 Malden ~~Mass~~ Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6921 | 9 | Gladson Ernst Vilhelm | 17 | 8 | male | " | tailor | " | " | " | " | Oxelgunga " | Minooka " | " | " | 12 $15 | " | brother in law Mrs Fred Johnson R.R. 1 Minooka Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6922 | 10 | Nilsson Oskar Hjalmar | 33 | 3 | " | " | labor | " | " | " | " | " " | Worcester Mass | " | " | 10 $15 | 1903-04 Worcester | friend Hallström 28 Hopper ste. Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6923 | 11 | Person Nils Olof | 24 | | " | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Hallenyd " | E. Moriches NY | yes | " | 19 $10 | no | fr. ~~Emigrant House 5 Water ste.~~ Nils Janson NY Box 174 | to Mg Immit House<br>no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6924 | 12 | Hanson Johan Frederik | 23 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Frakenyd " | Barry Minn | " | " | $10 | " | aunt Mrs J. Hammer Barry R.R. 2 Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6925 | 13 | Peterson Ernst | 17 | 5 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Torstorp " | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $10 | " | sister Nelly Larson 143 E. Belmont Ave Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6926 | 14 | Carlson Thilda Charlotte | 20 | | fe | " | ~~maiden~~ | " | " | " | " | Frakenyd " | Barry Minn | " | " | 10 $12 | " | aunt Mrs Hauser R.R. 2 Minn Bigstone | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6927 | 15 | Hanson Charlotte Henrika | 19 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Helsingborg " | Brooklyn NY | " | " | $10 | " | friend Mrs Peterson NY 1225 Sterling Place Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6928 | 16 | Johnson Paulus | 22 | 3 | male | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Grefvie " | " | " | " | 17 $10 | " | Ferdinand G. Wallengren 235 W. 125 ste NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6929 | 17 | Lönnström Albert | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Berga " | South Bend Ind | yes | " | 22 $20 | 1899/1904 S. Bend Ind | address 1109 South Franklin ste. South Bend Ind. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6930 | 18 | Lönström Erik Verner | 18 | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | yes | " | 15 $10 | | brother A. Lönström Ind 1109 S. Franklin ste S. Bend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6931 | 19 | Salomonson Bror Anders | 19 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | Joliet Ill | yes | " | 17 $15 | " | brother E. A. Anderson 308 Ice ste. Joliet Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6932 | 20 | Mellander Ernst Teodor | 18 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | South Bend Ind | yes | " | 10 $15 | " | friend Albert Lönström 1109 South Franklin ste S. Bend Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6933 | 21 | Karlson Hulda Elisa | 24 | 4 | fe | " | maiden<br>438 | " | " | " | " | " " | Stromsburg Neb | yes | " | $10 | " | uncle A. Karlson Box 741 Stromburg Nebraska | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6934 | 22 | Anderson Hedda Vilhelmina | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | South Bend Ind | yes | " | $10 | " | uncle John A. Anderson 121 Garfield South Bend Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6935 | 23 | Anderson Bengta Elionora Helsena | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Jamestown NY | yes | " | $10 | " | friend Berta Swanson 53 Prospect ave - Jamestown NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6936 | 24 | Bengtson Effa Hattine | 17 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Galiryd | Ansonia ~~Colonyd~~ Conn | no | " | $10 | " | sister Mrs A. Johnson 13 Howeltrap st. Ansonia Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6937 | 25 | Erikson Jenny Josefina | 18 | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | NY | yes | " | $10 | " | sister Mrs J. Freberg 68 Fulton ste. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6938 | 26 | Danielson Peterson Signe | 16 | 5 | fe | " | Cook | " | " | " | " | " " | Galesburg Ill. | yes | " | 15 $10 | " | sister E. Peterson 418 McGraw st. Galesburg Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6939 | 27 | Swenson Helen Ingegod | 20 | 8 | male | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Odeljunga ~~Joliet Ill~~ | Joliet Ill | yes | " | 10 $10 | " | friend Peter Carlson 1003 Ohio ste. Joliet Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6940 | 28 | Nilsson Karl Viktor<br>VL 434180 | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | Chicago " | yes | " | 11 $10 | " | cousin Mrs Larson 1262 W. 22 ste. Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6941 | 29 | Nilsson Johan | 24 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | yes | " | 11 $10 | " | friend K. O. Larson 1262 W. 22 ste. Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6942 | 30 | Karlson Maria | 19 | | fe | " | ~~servant~~ | " | " | " | " | " " | " " | yes | " | $10 | " | friend 1262 W 22 | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Ex #3

Robt A Dorkings
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20, day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

22

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

X

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

As 45 20 49 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20 1905 35

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7769 1 | Franson Johan Hjalmar | 20 | ✓ | male | single | labour | | | Swedish | Scandinavian | Prosjö Sweden | St Paul-Minn | yes S | brother | $10 | no | brother Carl Franson<br>Great Western Hotel St Paul-Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7770 2 | Lindström Anna Maria | 31 | ✓ | fem | " | Domestic | yes | yes | " | " | Malmo " | Rockford Ill. | " S | friend | $10 | " | friend Sander 525 - 7 str<br>Rockford Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7771 3 | Hammelius Emma Karolina | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Velle " | " " | " | brother | $10 | " | uncle do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7772 4 | Jacobson Per Vilhelm | 20 | ✓ | male | " | labour | " | | " | " | Högby " | " " | " | cousin | $10 | " | cousin Ernst Johnson<br>1104 - 9 str Rockford - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7773 5 | Johnson Per August | 31 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Kalla " | Newark NJ | no | myself | $50 | 1898-04 Newark | my home Newark<br>82 - Clinton str. N Jersey | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7774 6 | Johnson Emma | 24 | ✓ | fem | " | Domestic | " | " | Sweden | Scand | Hardsbak " | Chicago Ill. | yes | " | $1 ~~25~~ 20 | 1893-04 Ill. | my home 3211 Butte str<br>Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~7775~~ 6775 7 | Olsson Ida | 20 | ✓ | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Kyrkhult " | NY | " | " | $10 | no | friend Mrs Lindquist<br>305 East 26 str. NY. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Persson Mårten | 56 | ✓ | male | married | labour | " | | " | | Malmo " | Boston-Mass | " S | " | only $50 | " | son in law<br>Mr Reinhold<br>3 Byston str Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | " Karolina | 52 | ✓ | fem | " | wife | " | | " | | " " | " " | " S | H | | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | " Alma Kristina Elvira | 13 | ✓ | " | - | daughter | " | " | " | | " " | " | " S | 7 | | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | " Bror Knut Reinhold | 9 | ✓ | male | - | son | | | | | " " | " | " S | 7 | | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6777 12 | Karlsson Karl Johan | 20 | ✓ | " | single | labour | " | | | | " " | " " | " S | | ~~$10~~ | " | friend do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6778 13 | Anderson Karna | 28 | ✓ | fem | married | wife | " | | | | Velle " | Fargo N. Dak | " S | H | $10 | " | husband Nils Anderson<br>1107 - 10 ave. Fargo N. Dak | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 14 | " Elisabeth | 4 | ✓ | " | - | daughter | no | no | | | " " | " | " S | 7 | - | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 15 | " Nils Albert | 3 | 2 | male | - | son | " | | | | " " | " | " S | 4 | - | " | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6779 16 | Nilsson Janne Bror Helmer | 23 | ✓ | " | single | labour | yes | yes | " | | Landscrona " | Chicago Ill. | " S | Self | ~~$10~~ 20 | 3 yr. Sept ~~Chicago~~ | uncle Nilson<br>680 Watena ave. Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6780 17 | Nilsson Maria Janette | 53 | ✓ | fem | wid | ~~Domestic~~ Home | " | " | | | " " | " " | " S | Self | ~~$10~~ | 5 yrs Sept 1904 Ill. | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6781 18 | Trulsson Kilian | 28 | ✓ | male | " | labour | " | | | | Ornestad | " " | " S | " | ~~$20~~ 24 | no | cousin Blända Lundquist<br>1761 Magnolia ave - 1 fl. Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6782 19 | Johanson Karl August | 22 | ✓ | " | " | | " | | | | Gårdslösa " | NY | " | | ~~$30~~ 30 | " | friend Charley Peterson<br>608 at Inman ave - Jersey City NY | no | no | no | no | good Dr Days Cat. | Cataract Right eye |
| 6783 20 | Carlson Pål Anton | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | | | Stoby " | Arlington-NY | no | " | ~~$20~~ | no | brother O. H. Benson<br>Argyle Place - 20 Arlington NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6784 21 | Lind Ernst | 33 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Bogholm " | NY | yes | " | $50 | 1891-00 NY | my home 86 - 4 ave<br>Brooklyn - NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6785 22 | Nehlin Arthur | ~~34~~ 36 | ✓ | " | married | | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Malmo " | " | | " | only $50 | 1893-04 NY | home<br>Lynch str - 1381 Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 23 | " Berta | ~~36~~ 34 | ✓ | fem | " | wife | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " " | " | " | " | - | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 24 | " Ruth | 9 | ✓ | " | - | daughter | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " " | | " | | - | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6786 25 | Jonsson Mauritz | 24 | ✓ | male | married | labour | " | " | Sweden | Scand | Jemsjö " | Maywood-Ill. | yes S | " | $50 | no | cousin Olof Berg<br>8 - 25 ave - Maywood Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 26 | " Bengta | 25 | ✓ | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | | " " | " " | " S | husb | $24 | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6787 27 | Svenson Carl | 32 | ✓ | male | single | labour | " | " | | | Harpaland " | Evanston-Ill | " S | " | ~~$50~~ 5 | 1903-04 Chgo | friend John Peterson<br>1933 Monroe Ave - Evanston Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6788 28 | Person Karl August | 17 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | | | Fjelkinge | " " | S | " | ~~$20~~ 5 | no | mother Ingrid Nilsson<br>1833 Monroe Ave - Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6789 29 | Anderson Karl Johan Valfrid | 25 | ✓ | " | " | | | | | | Stockaryd " | Coeur d'Alene - Idaho | " S | " | ~~$25~~ 25 | no | friend Oscar Swenson Coeur<br>d'Alene - Box 356 - Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6790 30 | Johanson Karl August Hilger | 19 | ✓ | " | " | | " | " | " | | " " | " " | " S | " | ~~$25~~ 20 | " | friend do | no | no | no | no | good | no |

22X21724 - 505 - 5-20-41

3 2/3

√ Ex 5 - aco 21/24
Dis on Cit

Rotz
Insp Insp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R J Crater
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M D C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R J Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

FERD. J. ELSTER
Norske Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 44 3 S.S. ~~Oceanic~~ Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 36

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/07 1 | Stein, Karl Emerius Johansen | 35 | | male | md | merchant | yes | yes | Norway | ~~Norwegian~~ Scandinavian | Rakkestad | Seattle Wash | yes | self | ~~none~~ | no | brother Hilmar Stein Washam. Wash. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Marie | ~~37~~ 33 | | female | " | wife In Hospital | Discharged. | | " | " | " | " | " | husb | " | " | In hospital | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " Johanne | 7 | | male | | child In Hospital | Discharged. | | 20-X-4830 11/26/17 (508) | | " | " | " | father | " | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | " Johanne | 7 | | female | | In Hospital | Discharged. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | " Kristian | 4 | 6 | male | | In Hospital | Discharged. no | no | 20-03522-11/7/39 (503) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | " Flora | 3 | 6 | female | | In Hospital | Discharged. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | " Ole | 1 | 6 | male | | In Hospital 20-6320 | Discharged. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 8 | Lyggen, Otto Oluv | 33 | | | md | sailor | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Roken | Ny | " | Citizen | Chicago Ills. | | 601 83rd. St. New York | U. S. Cit Disch at Pier | | | | | |
| 9 | Linda Mathilde | 29 | | female | " | wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | | | | |
| 1 10 | Bjornstad, Adolf Ludvig | 18 | | male | single | sailor | " | " | Norway | Scand | " | " | " | self | $10 | no | Cousin Edwin Andersen 601 E 83 St. N.Y. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 11 | Dahle, Thorstein Larsen | 18 | | " | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Odda | Minneapolis Minn | " S | " | ~~$40~~ 10 | " | uncle Gilbert Alben 1917 - 8 St. Minneapolis Minn. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | " Kari Larsen sister | 18 | | female | " | maid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $10 | " | " | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 13 | Massingjordet, Johan Olsen | 25 | | male | md | labor | " | " | " | " | Nissan | Granite Falls Minn | " S | " | ~~$100~~ | " | uncle Martin Pedersen Box 80. Granite Falls Minn | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | " Anna | 20 | | female | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | husb | 25 | " | " | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | " Otto | | 11 | " | | infant | no | no | " | " | " | " | " S | father | " | | " | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 16 | Bakken, Ole | 32 | | male | single | labor | " | " | " | " | " | Eau Claire Wisc | " S | self | " | 1895-1903 Spring Valley Wisc. | home Spring Valley Wisc. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 17 | Hovland, Elise | 29 | | female | " | ~~maid~~ servant | " | " | " | " | Lillehammer | Fargo N D | " S | " | $16 | 1896-04 Fargo N. D. | friend O. Adsem 414 - 4 St. N. Fargo N.D. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | " Ida | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | 200 | | " | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 19 | Paulsrud, Anna Reierson | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St. Paul Minn. | " S | " | $10 | " | uncle Ole Paulsrud 57 Ashfield St. St. Paul Minn. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 20 | Hansen, Christian Herman | 24 | | male | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | Drammen | Chicago Ill | " S | " | Kr. 180 $20 | no | cousin Oscar Olsen 1063 N. Lawndale Ave. Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 21 | " Alfred Marinius | 22 | | " | " | upholster | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | ~~$40~~ 10 | | friend A. Haraldsen 891 Haddon Ave. Chicago Ills. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| Admitted 1 22 | Dunker, Emil Martin | 37 | | " | md | ~~lithographer~~ woodcarver | " | " | " | " | Cania | Ny | " | " | ~~$40~~ 10 | 1893-1894 Ny | friend A. Lingquist 265 Detroit St. Brooklyn N.Y. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 23 | Johansen, Axel Marinius | 27 | | " | " | joiner | " | " | " | " | Sarpsborg | " | " | " | ~~$40~~ 25 | no | br. in law Chr. C. Owe 99 Grand St. Brooklyn N.Y. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 24 | Johannesen, Mariane | 59 | | female | " | widow | " | " | " | " | Lier | San Francisco Cal. | " S | " | $101.55 | | daughter Martha Heit 1330 Alabama St. San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no Dr memo | Senility defective vision | |
| 4 25 | Kolby, Emil Ragnvald | 27 | | male | " | baker | " | " | " | " | Cania | Chicago Ill | " S | " | 80 | 1902-04 Chicago | friend R. Skari 71 W. Armour St. Chicago Ills. | no | no Dr memo | no | no | Conjunctivitis | no |
| 5 26 | Lauquist, Karl Johan | 20 | | " | single | labor | " | " | " | " | Falun | Madison S.D. | " S | " | $10 | no | friend Mathias Madison S.D. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 27 | Holm, Anders Kristian Waldemar | 26 | | " | md | gardener | " | " | Denmark | Danish | Cania | St. Paul Minn | " S | " | $10 | " | friend Johan Balz 326 - 10. St. St. Paul Minn. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~7 1/29 28~~ | ~~Carlsen, Anders Bouchardt~~ | ~~20~~ | | | ~~single~~ | ~~labor~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Sweden~~ | ~~Swedish~~ | ~~Vormland~~ | ~~Chicago Ills~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~sister~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~sister Beda Nilsson 1036 Berry Ave. Chicago Ills~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~29~~ | ~~Olsson, Johan~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Sioux City Iowa~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~brother~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~brother Anders Olsson 1329 - 21 St. Sioux City Iowa~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 12/27 30 | Saeland, Conrad Martinus | 32 | | " | md | merchant | " | " | Norway | Norwegian | Cania | Turtle Lake Wis. | " S | self | more 50 | 1894-97 St. Paul Minn. | brother Anton Jackson Turtle Lake Wisc. | ~~no~~ | no | no | no | good | no |

John F. Mann
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

FRED. J. ELSTER
Nedde Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

43 AJ 30 X 8 S. S. Cedric ~~OCEANIC~~ sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 37

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ½ X 12 B 9 4 | 1 | Lien Hansen, Anna Catharine | 27 | | female | single | clerk | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Sandefjord | New York | yes | self | $10.00 | no | Kristian Hansen Uncle 190 Columbia St. Brooklyn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X | 2 | 〃 Hedda Torgine | 18 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 10.00 10.00 | 〃 | 〃 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 3 | Gabrielsen Karl Henrik | 20 | | male | 〃 | sailor | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 19.00 | 〃 | X Sister Mrs. Andersen No 9 Court Place, Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 13 | 4 | Gullbrandsen, Josefine | 35 | | female | married | wife | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | C. ania | St. Pedro Cal. ~~Los Angeles~~ | 〃 S | husb. | Kr. ~~80~~ | 〃 | husband Carl J. Gullbrandsen St. Pedro. Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 5 | 〃 Eline Amanda | 9 | | 〃 | | child | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | father | | 〃 | 〃 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 6 | Berg Axel | 20 | | male | single | laborer | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | New Britain Con. | 〃 S | self | 15.00 Kr. ~~90~~ | 〃 | friend Amandus Görandsen Road st. 36. New Britain Con. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 7 | Jansen Axel | 23 | | 〃 | 〃 | turner | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | 〃 | 27.00 ~~150~~ | 〃 | br. in law | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 8 | Pettersen, Peder Adolf | 23 | | 〃 | married | shoemaker | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | 〃 | 12.00 ~~60~~ | 〃 | friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 9 | Olsen Karen | 29 | | female | single | maid | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Chicago Ills. | 〃 S | 〃 | 5.0 ~~50~~ | 〃 | uncle Tailor Hagen. 545 N. Rockwell St. Chicago. Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 10 | 〃 Dorthea | 24 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | 〃 | 10.00 ~~150~~ | 〃 | 〃 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 11 | Johansen, Sigurd Halfdan | 22 | | male | 〃 | driver | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | N.Y. | 〃 | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | brother Haakon Hansen. 90 State St. Brooklyn. Ny. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 12 | Skogvold, Svenning Hildemar | 19 | | 〃 | 〃 | clerk | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Boston | 〃 S | 〃 | 19.00 | 〃 | sister Sellfey Johansen 82 Lebanon St. Maplewood Malden. Boston. Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | 13 | Martinsen, Anton Martin | 19 | | 〃 | 〃 | sailor | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Chicago Ills | 〃 S | 〃 | ~~$20~~ | 〃 | brother Ole Martinsen. 2011 North Harding Ave. Chicago. Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 14 | Olsen Christian Magnus | 22 | | 〃 | 〃 | driver | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | 〃 | 29.00 | 〃 | friend Ole Martinsen 2011 North Harding Ave. Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 15 | Henriksen, Helga Alvilde | 23 | | female | 〃 | maid | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Stoughton Wis. | 〃 S | 〃 | 10.00 Kr. ~~150~~ | 〃 | brother Hans Henriksen. Box 277. Stoughton, Wis. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 16 | Olsen, Alvhine Henriette | 23 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Underwood Min. | 〃 S | 〃 | 10 ~~50~~ | 〃 | brother Sigurd Olsen Box 131 Underwood. Min. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | 17 | Reinstad Christian | 27 | | male | married | laborer | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Granite Falls Minn | 〃 S | 〃 | 10 ~~110~~ | 〃 | Aunt Mathea Haakensen. Box 165. Granite Falls. Minn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 18 | Pedersen, Harald August | 27 | | 〃 | married | turner | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Hoboken Ny | Yes No | 〃 | 11.00 $10. | 〃 | friend Arne Pedersen 572 Willow Ave. Hoboken Ny. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 19 | Larsen, Jacob Martinius | 20 | | 〃 | single | plumber | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 10.00 | 〃 | friend | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 20 | 〃 Christian Eugen | 21 | | 〃 | 〃 | laborer | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Chicago Ills. | no | 〃 | 29.00 ~~Kr. 100~~ | 〃 | br. in law Ingvar Ostby 1381 N. Monticello Ave. Chicago. Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 21 | 〃 Anna Otilie | 23 | | female | married | wife | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Hartford Conn. | 〃 | 〃 | 25.00 ~~100~~ | 〃 | husband Ragnvald Larsen 98 Trumbull St. Hartford Con. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 22 | Ostby, Ingvar | 37 | | male | 〃 | business man | 〃 | 〃 | ~~United States Citizen~~ | | 〃 | Chicago Ill. | 〃 | | | Citizen Chicago. Ills. | 1381 North Monticello Ave | Super. Court, Cook Co. Ill Oct 19/94 | | | | | |
| | 23 | 〃 Emma | 30 | | female | 〃 | wife | 〃 | 〃 | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | 〃 Roy Clarence | 8 | | male | | child | 〃 | 〃 | ~~U.S. Born~~ | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | 〃 Walter Norman | 7 | | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | ~~U.S. Born~~ | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | 〃 Mabel Lillian | 2 | | female | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | ~~U.S. Born~~ | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | Berntsen Augusta Eline | 62 | | 〃 | | widow none | 〃 | no | Norway | | Scand | N.Y. | 〃 | self | 10.00 Kr. ~~40~~ | no | br. in law Carl B. Dike 183 Richard St. Brooklyn. Ny. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 28 | Kjellstorp Malkam Herbert | 21 | | male | single | laborer | 〃 | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Kville | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 10.00 ~~40~~ | 〃 | sister Anna Swanson 22-24 Greenwich St. Ny. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | 29 | Stramberg Caroline Andrea | 31 | | female | 〃 | maid | 〃 | 〃 | Norway | Norwegian | Tillerdt | Boston Mass | 4/30 | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | sister Mrs. Henriette Gullicksen 200 Church St. Newton Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 30 | Andersen Albert | 16 | | male | 〃 | laborer | 〃 | 〃 | Sweden | Swedish | Dalsland | Edmore ~~Dakota~~ N.D. | 〃 S | 〃 | 7.00 | 〃 | uncle Carl Eriksson Edmore N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

30 1/5 / 5

Q. B. J. P. Brophy Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Herbert James Haddock master*, of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and M D C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3
3 42

S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, March 8, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 33

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 7376 | 1 | Hagen, Ole Olsen | 22 | | male | s | Laborer<br>11X-62518 5-27-43 | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Kongsberg | Lamberton Minn. | yes | S brother | ~~Kr. 50~~ $10 | no | sister Mrs. T. Mathiasen<br>Lamberton. Minn. Box 131 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 2 | Andreas Magnus Martinsen | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Modum | South Wayne Wis. | / | S sister | ~~$40~~ $5 | " | sister Martha Martinsen<br>South Wayne Wisc. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 3 | Christiansen, Gustaf | 16 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | Saeberg | Hayward Wis. | " | S father | ~~Kr. 50~~ $4 | " | father Christian Nilsen<br>Hayward. Wisc | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 4 | Otto | 11 | | " | | child | | | " | " | - | " | " | S | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12754 | 5 | Andersen, Hans | 50 | | | md | ~~Farmer~~ Machinist | | | " | " | Tönsberg | New York | ' | self | ~~$10~~ $8 | Dec. 04<br>1881-1904 Ny. | home 111 William St.<br>Brooklyn. Ny. 56 State St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 6 | Hansen, Amalie Roberg | 27 | | f | s | Servant | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~$10~~ | no | father Hans Andersen<br>111 William St. Brooklyn. Ny. | no | no | with father no | no | good | no |
| 6 | 7 | ~~Andersen, Lars Johan~~ | ~~28~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~Sailor~~ | | | ~~"~~ | | ~~Stavn~~ | | | | ~~$45~~ | ~~as a sailor~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 6189 | 8 | Hans C. Bertelsen | 18 | | m | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Denmark | Danish | Copenhagen | Elvira Iowa | yes | S self | ~~$10~~ $18 | No | Cousin N. H. Raun Elvira<br>Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6546 | 9 | Bertine Olsen | 24 | | m | S | ~~Farmer~~ Blacksmith | " | | " | " | " | West Branch Iowa | / | S | " | ~~$25~~ $14.00 | 1902-1904 2 years ago West Branch | Cousin L. P. Hansen<br>West Branch Cedar Co. Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 10 | Lofus Loughurst | 18 | | " | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | Blairstown Iowa | " | S | " | $10 | No | Uncle Herman P. Bak Blairstown<br>Benton Co. Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 11 | Carl Jensen | 20 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Viborg S.D. | " | S | " | $15 | No | Friend Niels Kristian Petersen<br>Viborg Bang 46 Turner St. S.D. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 12 | Christian Lodal | 20 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Ruthven Iowa | " | S | " | ~~$20~~ $22 | No | Friend Amond Hansen Ruthven<br>Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12097 | 13 | ~~Niels Johansen~~ | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 14 | Gustav Anderson | 19 | | m | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | " | Elizabeth Port N.J. | yes | Self | ~~$15~~ $14.00 | No | Friend A. Strand 225 Geneva St.<br>Elizabeth Port N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6261 | 15 | Hans Rasmussen | 17 | | " | " | " " | " | " | Denmark | Danish | " | Oldham S.D. | / | S | " | ~~$14~~ none | No | Uncle N. C. Raungaard Oldham<br>Kingsbury Co. S.D. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 16 | Soren H. Nielsen | 21 | | " | " | Blacksmith | " | " | " | " | " | Decorah Iowa | " | S | " | $10 | No | Cousin Thomas Traister<br>Decorah. Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12090 | 17 | ~~Soren Sorensen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8294 | 18 | Larsen Chr. Niels | 20 | | m | S | Labourer | | | | | " | Morris Ills | " | S | " | ~~$20~~ $12 | 1902-1904 2 years ago Yes N.S. | Friend Jas. Hansen,<br>Morris, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

except 9-14

1/2

John Raczkiewicz
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool ~~Sailing therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M D C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

FERD. I. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 No. 6 41 11-1115 S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, March 8, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1905 39

A.F.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12739 1 | Sundersen, Harry Thorvald | 17 | ✓ | male | sgl. | laborer | yes | yes | Norway | ~~Norwegian~~ Scandinavian | C.ania | Chicago, Ills. | yes S | self | $10.00 | no | brother Antoni Sundersen<br>893 Crystal St. Chicago, Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 40 2 | Larsen, Edvard | 50 | ✓ | " | md. | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | Kr. 150.00 145 | " | brother Ole Larsen<br>992 N. Whipple St. Chicago, Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 3 | Olsen, Carl Johan | 16 | ✓ | " | sgl. | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Garretson S.D. | " S | " | " 50.00 | " | friend Peder Sorensen<br>Garretson P.O. S. Dak. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 4 | Nyquist, Nils Oscar | 20 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Sweden | ~~Swedish~~ " | Vermland | ~~[illegible]~~ Butterfield Minn. | " S | " | " 50.00 | " | cousin Nils N. Nyberg<br>Box 235 Butterfield, Minn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 5 | Andreasen, Johan Christian | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Norway | ~~Norwegian~~ " | Smaalenene | Stanley, Wis. | " S | " | $10 | " | friend Theodor A. Hoidal<br>Stanley, Wisc. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 6 | Westlund, Charley | 22 | ✓ | " | " | joiner | " | " | Sweden | ~~Swedish~~ " | Arvika | Chicago, Ills. | " S | " | ~~none~~ 25 | 29/8-04 1902-04 Minneapolis | uncle Olaf Merin<br>24 Celtic Ave. Chicago, Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 7 | Braaum, August | 21 | ✓ | " | " | laborer | " | " | Norway | ~~Norwegian~~ " | Bisi | Minnewaukan N.D. | " S | " | Kr. 40 | no | friend Anton Walkum<br>Minnewaukan S.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 8 | Raaum, Ivers | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S. Land | " | " S | " | ~~$10~~ 20 | " | brother Ole Raaum<br>Minnewaukan N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | " father mother br Anton | 17 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~$10~~ | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 10 | Oistadalen, Karen Mathea | 22 | ✓ | female | " | servant maid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $15 | " | friend Anton Walkum<br>Minnewaukan N. Dak. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 11 | Kristenstuen, Emil Olsen | 21 | ✓ | male | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | ~~$10~~ 20 | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 12 | Lekerie, Margrethe | 20 | ✓ | female | " | servant maid | " | " | " | " | Bisi | " | " S | " | Kr. 50 | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 13 | Johansen, Ole Peter | 28 | ✓ | male | " | farmer laborer | " | " | " | " | Grøpstad | ~~New York~~ Brooklyn | " | " | ~~$10~~ 7 | " | friend Johan Olsen 111 Pioneer St. 678 Henry St<br>Seamen's Church, Brooklyn, NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 14 | Olsen, Christian | 40 | ✓ | " | md. | laborer | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Vinger | S. Norwalk Conn. | no | Citizen. | S. Norwalk Con. | | South Norwalk, Con. | no U.S. Cit Disch'd Pier | no | no | no | good | |
| 3 15 | Andersen, Ole Andreas | 28 | ✓ | " | sgl. | carpenter | " | " | Norway | Scand | Hadeland | Binford N.D. Fargo | yes S | self | Kr. 50 | no | cousin Per Bolken<br>Binford N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7361 16 | Svensen, Harald Martinius | 20 | ✓ | " | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | C.ania | Clarkfield Minn. | S | sister | " 40 | " | uncle Hans P. Andresen<br>Clarkfield, Minn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 17 | Mikkelsen, Jørgen | 25 | ✓ | " | " | upholsterer | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago, Ills. | " S | self | $10 | 9 July 04 1902-04 Chicago Ills. | friend T. [illegible]<br>1358 Stephenson St. Chicago, Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 18 | Olsen, Johan Oskar | 26 | ✓ | " | md. | black smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | uncle | Kr. 40 | no | uncle Christian Gulbrandsen<br>155 North Center Ave. Chicago, Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 19 | Svaren, Frithjof | 16 | ✓ | " | sgl. | laborer | " | " | " | " | Fr.hald | Gowrie Iowa | " S | sister | " 60 | " | uncle Nils Linge<br>Gowrie, Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 20 | Bolie, Hans Konrad Antonsen | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | V. Aker | Garretson S.D. | " S | uncle | $10 | " | uncle Peder Sorensen<br>Garretson P.O. S. Dak. | no | Dr. [illegible] no | no | no | Conjunctivitis good | no |
| 6 21 | Bernhardsen, Oscar Theodor | 27 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Smaalenene | Stanley, Wis. | " S | cousin | Kr. 40 | " | cousin Theodor A. Hoidal<br>Stanley, Wisc. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 22 | Johnsen, Syver Kvammen | 20 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Solør | McVille ~~[illegible]~~ N.D. | " S | " | " 22 | " | cousin Otto I. Nilsen<br>McVille N. Dak. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 23 | Jørgensen, John | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | C.ania | Michigan N.D. | S | sister | $25 | " | sister Randi Paulstad<br>Michigan, N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 70 24 | Skansen, Ida Olsen | 19 | ✓ | female | " | servant maid | " | " | " | " | Faaberg | Westby Wis. | " S | friend | Kr. 50 | " | friend Peder K. Mølien<br>Westby, Wis. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 25 | Holen, Anders Johannes Andersen | 18 | ✓ | male | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | Sandeherred | ~~[illegible]~~ Cortland Cal. | S | uncle | " 40 | " | uncle Olaf Olsen<br>Cortland, Cal. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 26 | Raaum, Olaf Olsen | 42 | ✓ | " | md. | | " | " | " | " | S. Land | Minnewaukan N.D. | " S | ~~friend~~ self | $20 | " | friend Hans Wiken<br>Minnewaukan N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12747 27 | " Beathe sons 8/9 | 50 | ✓ | female | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | ~~self~~ husb | - | " | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Citizen 1,3,4,3 28 | Walkum, Anton | 61 | ✓ | male | " | farmer | " | " | Natur'd Citizen | | " | | | Citizen. | Minnewaukan N.D. | | same as below | Dist Court 2 Dist Benson Co. N.D. July [illegible] 1892 | | | | | |
| Citizen 29 | Wicken, Hans Fredrik | 36 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | " | | | " | | | Minnewaukan P.O. N.D. | Dist Court Benson Co. Nor. Dak Nov 30 1900 | | | | | |
| 5 30 | Bakken, Per | 43 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Norway | Scand | Hadeland | Binford N.D. | S Hon | self | | 1884-1904 Lakota N.D. | home Binford N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

3 3/ 1

John F. Mann
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 1982 40 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 8/3, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 21 March, 1905 40

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39247 1 | Stenberg Anders | 19 | | M | S | labor | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Milor | New York N.Y. | yes | self | $ 10 | no | To uncle Henrik Stenberg<br>? st 34th str New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | --- Herman | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | father | " 10 | " | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 3 | Hulm Antti | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | Apo | Roslyn Wash | S | self | " 10 | " | To brother Karl Johansson<br>Kittitas Co Roslyn, Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 4 | Koppela Arvo | 25 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Houghton Mich | S | " | " 10 | " | To friend Herman Mantyla<br>South range Houghton Co Houghton Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39250 5 | Mantyla Evertti | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " 10 | " | To brother " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 6 | Heinolahti Kaarle | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " 20 | " | To friend " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1836 7 | Stenberg Johan | 30 | | M | M | carpenter | " | " | " | " | Ulen | New York N.Y. | " | " | " 9 | yes 1902-1904 New York | To brother Hendrik Stenberg<br>133 st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 8 | Gustafson Elin | 19 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | Warsa | " | " | sister | " 18 | no | To sister Mathilda Gustafsson<br>239 East 116 str New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 9 | Osterholm Karl | 17 | | M | S | labor | " | " | " | " | Warsa | " | " | brother | " 20 | " | To brother August Osterholm<br>c/o Mr Waipola 2413 - 2 Ave 4 flor New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 10 | Frediksson Elin | 17 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City N.J. | " | friend | " 10 | " | To friend Edla Johansson<br>102 Bright st c/o Eriksson Jersey City N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1840 11 | Aarnio Antti | 22 | | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | Wiborg | New York N.Y. | / | " | " 15 | " | To friend Ferdinand Pekonen<br>124 East 32nd st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 12 | Jansson Julia | 20 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | Apo | San Francisco Cal | no S | brother | " 20 | " | To brother Konrad Jansson<br>Santspiderie Hotell No 6 Howard str San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1842 13 | Tuominen Josefin | ~~23~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~wife~~ | " | " | " | " | ~~Wiborg~~ | ~~Savanne C.P.R.~~ | yes | husband | " 20 | | To husband Viktor Tuominen<br>Savanne C.P.R. Ont. Can. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | --- Ilmari | ~~3~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~child~~ | no | no | " | " | ~~"~~ | ~~Ont. Can.~~ | S | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | --- Yrjo | - | 5 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | | S | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39252 16 | Tapola Anton | 20 | | M | S | labor | yes | yes | " | " | Apo | Waukegan Ill | S | self | " 11 | " | To friend Anton Salmi<br>121 Mayr str Waukegan, Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 17 | Nordman Knut | 34 | | M | S | clerk | " | " | " | " | Michel | New York N.Y. | " | " | 13 50 | yes 1902-1905 New York | Swed. Emm. Home<br>5 Water Str | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 18 | Camelin Lars | 23 | | M | S | | " | " | " | " | Warsa | " | " | " | " 15 | no | fr. Johann Stenford 5 Water Str | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39245 19 | Laurila Armas | 18 | | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | " | Waukegan Ill | S | " | " 20 | " | To friend Antton Salmi<br>121 mays str Waukegan, Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~20~~ | ~~Saari Jaakko~~ | ~~41~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~clerk~~ | " | | " | " | | ~~Kaleva, Mich~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~" 300~~ | ~~yes 1904 Kaleva Mich~~ | ~~To friend Liina Saari<br>Box 2 Kaleva Mich~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~21~~ | ~~Eroell Väinö~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | " | | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~" 10~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~To friend Alex Kotanen<br>Box A Kaleva Mich~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 713 X 22 | Resnik Chone | 20 | | F | S | Tailoress | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kowno | Quincy Mass | yes | Bro in Law | $ 10 | No | Brother in Law M. Cogit<br>335 Water St. Quincy Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 713 X 23 | Dekarinskijen Iskisca | 17 | | M | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Kalisch | Providence | S | " " " | $ 14 | No | Brother in Law Phil Baudre<br>395 North Main St. Providence | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 714 X 24 | Boyarsky Ride | 25 | | F | M | Housewife | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | Boston | no | Husband | no | No | Husband Dr Boyarsky<br>20 Charlestown St. Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 714 X 25 | Kahn Chaje | 10 | | F | S | Child | " | | (C.L. 3X5-1-15-41) | | Minsk | New York | " | Father | $ 10 | No | Father Jacob Kahn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 26 | " Villor | 15 | | M | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | 152 Monroe St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2X-83070

Wm Alexander
U. S. Imm Insp.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, *Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118 1955 39 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool, 8 March 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20 March 1905 41

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 1 | Jokipaa, Johan | 46 | M | M | Labour | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Finland | Washburn Wis | Yes | Self | $17 £2 | No. | Cousin Jacob Ojala, Washburn, Wisconsin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 2 | Hugg, Karl Hugo | 22 | " | S. | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stenby | Meriden Conn | " | " | 12 £2/10 | " | Brother Gust. Hugo, 416 ... Meriden Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 31 3 | Strömbeck, Oscar | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lavarby | New York | " | " | 51 £2 | " | Friend August ..., 952 Broadway, Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 32 4 | " Gustaf | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £2/10 | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33 5 | " Hjalmar | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £2/10 | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 34 6 | Erlandson, Edward | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Stenby | Ironwood Mich | " | " | $14 £2/4 | " | Cousin ... Peterson, 208 ... Ironwood, Mich. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 35 7 | Peterson, Tekla | 17 | F. | " | Servant | " | " | " | Burbyd | New Britain Conn | " | " | $10 £2/10 | " | Sister ... Peterson, ... New Britain, Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 36 8 | Lindblom, Jenny | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Winburne Pa | " | " | £2 | " | Father Peter Lindblom, Lange, Winburne, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37 9 | ~~Hallin, Axel~~ | ~~30~~ | M | " | ~~Labour~~ | " | " | " | ~~Stenning~~ | ~~Proctor~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~U.~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~C.~~ | ~~No.~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 38 10 | ~~Sandby, Anna~~ | ~~17~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Self~~ | | ~~No.~~ | ~~Friend Karl ..., Kenosha, Wisconsin~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39 11 | Johnson, John A. | 44 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tived | Stillwater Minn | Yes | " | 10 | 20 yrs Stillwater | Home No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 39 12 | Augustson, Gustaf | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $21 £4 | No. | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 40 13 | Jonsson, Robert | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tanersborg | Winburne Pa | " | " | $15 £2 | 1904 Winburne | Brother-in-law Andrew Olson, Box 59, Winburne, Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 41 14 | Augustson, Karl A. | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tiveds | Manistique Mich | " | " | $8 £2 | No. | Brother ... Johnson, Box 366, Manistique, Mich. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 42 15 | " Algot | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Baltack | Proctor Vt | " | " | 7 £2 | " | Cousin Otto Gustafsson, Box 220, Proctor, Vt. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 43 16 | Granholm, Carl H. | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bor | Amarillo | No | U. | 5 | C. | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 44 17 | Karlsson, Amandus | 24 | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Scand. | Hernamo | Lakeport | " | Self | $5 £2 | No | Friend Jonas A. Agren, Box 774, Rockford, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6203 18 | Lindblom, Peter | 48 | " | M | " | " | " | " | Ennabo | Winburne Pa | " | " | 20 | 18 yrs Pa. | Home No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6204 19 | Hansson, Otto J. | 26 | " | S. | " | " | " | " | Lifvered | ... Springs | Yes | " | 14 | 7 yrs Do | Home " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6205 20 | Nelson, Oscar | 34 | " | M | " | " | " | " | Finspong | Kane Pa | No | " | 10 | 13 yrs Pa | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6206 21 | Johanson, Victor | 22 | " | S. | " | " | " | " | Hemstad | Davis Junction Ill | Yes | Charley Johnson | 6 £4 | No. | Brother Charley Johnson, Davis Junction, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6207 22 | Nord, Adolf A. | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Timmelund | Chicago | " | Stina Svenson | $11 £4 | " | Sister Stina Svenson, 1445 ... Chicago, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6208 23 | Samuelson, Louisa | 64 | F. | M | Wife | Yes No | " | " | Ludvika | Portland | " | J.A. Johnson | 28 £6 | " | Son-in-law J.A. Johnson, Slayter, Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6209 24 | " Karl E. | 29 | M | S. | Labour | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | £2 | " | Brother-in-law " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6210 25 | Dahl, Knut A. | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Göteborg | Red Oak Iowa | " | Swanson | $16 £2 | " | Uncle L. J. Swanson, R.F.D. No 3, Red Oak, Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6211 26 | Johanson, Birger J. | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dalum | New York | " | Carl Dahlen | 10 £2 | " | Brother Carl Dahlen, 629 3 Ave - New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6212 27 | Friberg, Swan A. | 37 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lekåsa | Kenmore Minn | " | Self | 24 £2 | 20 yrs Minn | Home 1122 Wash. Av. So. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6213 28 | Lundgren, Edvard | 33 | " | M | " | " | " | " | Kisiddal | Alexandria Minn | " | " | 30 | 20 yrs Minn | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | " Augusta | 35 | F. | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6214 30 | Franson, Oscar | 27 | M | S. | Labour | " | " | " | Köping | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | 120 | 11 yrs Minn 16 | Home 209 Washt. Av. So. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

14 X 5318 - 2/23/37

7 x 24848 2-20-40

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.

Max Fal...
Immig. ...

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M B C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ~~[illegible]~~

Q

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Q

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

42

11-1118 1940 38 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8 March, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905

AD

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6245 1 | Johnson, Fritz | 39 | | M | S | Labour | Yes | | Sweden | Scandin | Goteborg | New York Gibson | [illegible] | H | 13 $ | 1896–1904 Gibson | Swedish Home No. State St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6246 2 | Thinberg, Oscar | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Lysekil | Bristol Conn | " | Self | £2 | Bristol 1904 | Friend Victor Lindberg 114 Woodland St. Bristol Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1970 3 | Jonasson, Ernst | 17 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Wra | Galesburg | Yes | " | 10 £2 | No. | Sister Hilma [illegible] St. Galesburg, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 4 | Gustafsson, Carl | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Munkedal | Pittsburg | S | " | 40 £8 | Denver 1900 | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 72 5 | Petré, Ida | 52 | | F | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | " | | " | " | Stockholm | Boston | S | " | 10 £2 | Boston 1904 | [illegible] Williams [illegible] St. 14, Boston, Mass. | Do | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 73 6 | Hammarström, Nils | 38 | | M | " | Captain | " | | " | " | Gotland | Chicago | S | " | 10 £2 | No. | Friend Charles [illegible] Smith 6948 [illegible] Ave, Chicago, Ills. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 74 7 | Holmberg, Edward | 25 | | " | S | Labour | " | | " | " | Stockholm | Denver Col. | S | " | 130 £10 | Colorado 1904 Col. | Friend Carl [illegible] No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 74 8 | " Gustaf A. | 18 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | S | " | £10 | No. | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 75 9 | Norén, Anna | 27 | | F | " | Servant | " | | " | " | Örebro | New York | " | " | £2/10 | Yes 1904 New York | Friend Alice [illegible], 204 West 55 Str. N. New York. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 60 10 | Lindblom, Emanuel | 34 | | M | " | Labour | " | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Stockholm | " | " | U | S | C | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 17 11 | Pettersson, Linda [illegible] | 20 | | F | " | Servant | " | | Sweden | Scand | Etelhem | " | " | [illegible] | £2 | No. | Cousin Anna Hallberg No. 118 Buffalo [illegible], Brooklyn N. Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 8 12 | Lindqvist, Iris Maria | 20 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | 17 £2 | " | Sister do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Bjork Peder I | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | " | | Norway | " | Drontheim | Janesville Wis | " | aunt | $20 ~~$15~~ | " | Uncle Andrea K. Duus Benton ave Jensville, Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | ~~Olsen Berthinius~~ | ~~21~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Copenhagen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Langtnes Sofus~~ | ~~18~~ | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Jensen Carl~~ | ~~20~~ | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Rasmussen Hans L~~ | ~~17~~ | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Nielsen Sven H~~ | ~~2[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 19 | Halversen Johan | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Christiania | Burton N. D. | S yes | Self | $10 | No | Friend Auto Foby Burton, N. Dakota | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Enebo Jonas H | 27 | | M | M | Farmer | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~U S Citizen~~ | | " | Lakota | S " | " | 20 | - | wife H. Enebo La Dakota Nelson Co. N Dak | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Good | No |
| 7046 21 | Knudsen Anna | 19 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Norway | Scand | " | Sioux Falls ~~[illegible]~~ S Dak | S " | " | 20 | no | Aunt Signe Hildring [illegible] Sioux Falls S Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | " Ole bro | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Do. | S " | " | " | " | = do = | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Thos E. Beattie
U S Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master * of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M D C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

P

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AJ 9 6 37 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th March, 1905. 53

| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 4939 | 1 | Raske | Edward | 54 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Hamburg | Newyork | Yes | Self | 300.00 | 1885-1899 America | Citizen going home<br>136 Graham St | | | | | | |
| | 2 | " | Johanna wife | 29 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | X | — do — | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 1449 | 3 | ~~Berkowitz~~ | ~~Hersch~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Clerk~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Russ~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 249 | 4 | Nilsen | Edward | 51 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | Norway | Scandinavian | Bergen | " | " | " | $10.00 | 1904 | to Berge S/S Columbia<br>19 Broad Whitehall Newyork agent nyc | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 344 | 5 | Jurseth | Nils | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Kristiansand | Barlow N Dak | S | " | $25.00 | No | Fr John Indergaard<br>Barlow ND | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 345 | 6 | Indergaard | Erling | 17 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $5.00 | No | Uncle do<br>do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 348 | 7 | Bummes | Ragnvald | 24 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $30.00 | No | Cousin John Indergaard<br>Barlow ND | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1848 | 8 | Mek | Knut Pedersen | 20 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aberdeen Wash | S | Sister | $25.00 | No | Sister Petra Mek<br>Aberdeen Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 347 | 9 | Elas | Anna | 20 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Slayton Minn | S | Self | $25.00 | No | Rev O T Hazen (Friend)<br>Slayton Milling Co Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 349 | 10 | Hansen | Teodor | 34 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Barlow N Dak | S | " | $25.00 | No | In company with Indergaard<br>to Barlow N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 11 | Thorson | George | 54 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Stavanger | Newyork | " | " | $20 | American | Citizen<br>No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 606 | 12 | Jacobsen | Aksel Severin | 26 | | M | S | Sailor | " | " | Norway | Scand | " | " | " | " | $8.00 | 1904 N York | Fr Mrs Mary Nygaard<br>69 Coles St No Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 607 | 13 | Saevig | Ole Johan | 24 | | M | S | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | 1904 Newyork | Fr Mrs Mary Nygaard<br>69 Coles St No Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 608 | 14 | Andreasen | Nils Mathias | 21 | | M | S | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10.00 | No | do do No do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 605 | 15 | Egeland | Karl | 37 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Grafton N Dak | S | " | $8.00 | 1899 1901 from Grafton ND | Bro Ludvig Egeland<br>Grafton Walsh Co N Dak | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 16 | " | Abigael | 33 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | husb | " | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 17 | " | Anna | 2 | | F | S | Child | No | no | " | " | " | " | S | father | " | " | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 18 | " | Else | | 10 | " | " | Infant | No | no | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 604 | 19 | Tjosne | Ben | 40 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Story City Iowa | S | " | $8.00 | American Citizen | Friend Mr G Lore<br>Story City Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 20 | Kolsto | Severin Kornelius | 31 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $10.00 | 1904 Newyork | Fr Mary Nelson<br>72 Nelson St No Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 610 | 21 | Olsen | Mikal | 35 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $8.00 | 1904 Newyork | Fr John Hazen<br>91 Do St No NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 609 | 22 | Tollefsen | Jorgen | 45 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10.00 | 1904 Newyork | do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1053 | 23 | Kjeldseth | Halfdan | 25 | | M | S | Civil Engineer | " | " | " | " | Throndhjem | " | " | " | $135 | No | Fr Louis Vick<br>282 Clinton St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1042 | 24 | Martinsen | Henrik Meyer | 20 | | M | S | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | Whitefish Wis | S | Brother | $15 | No | Brother Gotfred Martinsen<br>P.O. Kippon Co | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1047 | 25 | Broen | Inga Ovidia | 27 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Morgan Park Ill | S | Brother | $40 | No | Brother Gerh<br>11011 E Avenue Morgan Park Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 26 | ~~Torstensen~~ | ~~Torsten~~ | ~~47~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Sioux Falls S D~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Brother~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother~~<br>~~Sioux Falls S Dak~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | 27 | ~~Torstensen~~ | ~~Anna~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | 28 | ~~"~~ | ~~Ole~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 1045 | 29 | Pettersen | Alfred Hilbing Johan | 21 | | M | S | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | Portland Oregon | S | Self | $10.00 | No | Friend Frithof Michalsen<br>340 × 16 & ... Portland Oregon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No 3. This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

James Boyle
American Consul

C. F. Engfeld
Inspector

Ex 11.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hubert James Haddock, Master of the S/s Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/s Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and MPCLM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 0

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 86 90 S. S. ~~O~~ CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, 8/3, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 44

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39184 1 | Palander Karl | 37 | M | M | labr | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Wasa | Jersey City N.J. | yes | self | $50 | yes 1891-1893 ~~Jersey City~~ 1902-1904 Jersey City | To friend Karl Lundvik 116 Masters st Jersey City N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | — Amalia | 39 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | husb | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | — Oscar | 7 | M | S | child Discharged | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | — Frans | 7 | | Special Inquiry | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | — Iris | 4 | | Hospital | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~39185 6~~ | ~~Larsson Karl~~ | ~~42~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | ~~Hoboken N.J.~~ | | | ~~10~~ | ~~yes 1896-1904 New York~~ | ~~To brother-in-law August Jacobs 72 Washington st Hoboken N.J.~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 39186 7 | Mattsson Matts | 46 | M | M | labr | " | no | | | Wasa | Jersey City N.J. | | | 10 | no | To friend Karl Lundqvist 46 Morris St J.C. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39187 8 | Norrgran Benjamin | 54 | M | M | seaman | " | yes | " | American citizen | Wasa | Chico Cal | yes | self | 11 | | To brother-in-law Isak Kull Box 436 Chico Cal | | | | | | |
| 39188 9 | Anttila Karl | 20 | M | S | labr | " | " | | Finnish | Turku | Peacon Mich | no | | 20 | | To friend Kalle Lahtinen Marquette Co. Box 5 Peacon Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1811 10 | Hellen Sandra | 27 | F | S | servant | " | " | | | Turku | New York N.Y. | yes | sister | 10 | | To sister Lydia Marttila #9 State st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1812 11 | Ohranen Edvard | 24 | M | S | labr | " | " | | | | Newberry Mich | " | brother in law | 10 | | To brother-in-law Kalle Tikanmaa Wood Ramp Newberry Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1819 12 | Mark ~~Tilfja~~ Dearest | 15 | F | S | servant | " | " | Austria | ~~Austrian~~ Croatian | Bank | ~~Milwaukee~~ P | yes | self | 5.00 $1 | No | Cousin in Law Mrs. A. Baliet 86 Perrs St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~1687 13~~ | ~~Enebo Jonas~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~farmer~~ | | | ~~Norway~~ | ~~Norwegian~~ | ~~Christiania~~ | ~~Lisbon N.D.~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Home Blue Post Office Nelson Co N. Dakota~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ County of Grand Forks N.D. District Court 1900 |
| 14 | Eriksson Carl | 41 | | | " | " | " | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Croatian~~ | " | San Francisco | " | " | $1 | No | Sister in Law Mrs. A. Baliet 86 Perrs St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| ~~1818 15~~ | ~~Kruszlaka Stanislaw~~ | ~~30~~ | | | | | | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Hamburg~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~16~~ | ~~" Josef~~ | ~~18~~ | | | | | | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~39155 17~~ | ~~Kirschner Bosso~~ | ~~18~~ | | | | | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Bohemia~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~1817 18~~ | ~~Berg C. F.~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Copenhagen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~1858 19~~ | ~~Albiker Joseph~~ | ~~44~~ | | | | | | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Rotterdam~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~20~~ | ~~" Blume~~ | ~~24~~ | | | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~21~~ | ~~" Michel~~ | ~~14~~ | | | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39113 22 | Hookki Juho | 18 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Finland | Finn | Haigorg | Cumberland Wyoming | yes | self | $10 | No | Friend W. Koiste Cumberland Wyoming | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~39116 23~~ | ~~Mantyla Mattias~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Winchester Mass~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~1904 Winchester~~ | ~~Brother [illegible] 136 [illegible] Winchester~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 1843 24 | Karlson Erik Valdemar | 18 | M | S | Adel | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stockholm | Chicago Ill | yes | " | $25 | No | Brother Karl A Karlson 137 Nebraska Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Kruszlaka Stanislawa | 20 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Russia | Polish | Hamburg | Dyllonvale Ohio | yes | Brother in law | $5 | No | Brother in law Jan Porchensky Jefferson County Dyllonvale Ohio | No | No | No | No 14 days Cong | Good | No |
| 26 | Kruszlaka Jozef | 18 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | | 32.50 | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Jex 45

Robert A Dorhenry
Inspector

16
15

Nos 15 & 16. 19 to 21

x This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection
James Boyle
American Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hubert James Haddock, master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect,

H J Haddock
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905

at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11–1116 35 18 S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool 8/3, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 45

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 39158 1 | Sparf Verner | 27 | ✓ | M | M | labr | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Wasa | Portland Oregon | yes | self | 20 | no | To brother, Ed Gustafsson<br>443 North 22 st. Portland Oregon | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39159 2 | Sparf Esterr | 20 | ✓ | F | S | seamstress | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | ~~husb~~ | 15 | 〃 | To brother, Ed Gustafsson<br>443 North 22 st. Portland Oregon | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39160 3 | Nyberg Anders | 22 | ✓ | M | M | labr | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Abo | Crystal Falls Mich | 〃 | | 15 | yes 1902-03 Bethlehem Pennsylv | To friend, Johannes Salo<br>Iron Co Box 178, Crystal Falls Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39161 4 | Nylunde Anders | 17 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Elk Po. Mendocino Co Cal | no | | 30 | no | To friend, John Snygg<br>Elk Po. Mendocino Co Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39162 5 | Härtull Anders | 35 | ✓ | M | M | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Frisko Utah | yes | | 20 | yes 1900-03 Hurley Wis | To brother, Karl Martensson<br>Box 6. Frisko Utah | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39163 6 | Backlund Edvard | 27 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Salt Lake Utah | yes | | 15 | no | To brother, John Backlund<br>Box 6. Salt Lake Utah | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39164 7 | Mattus Herman | 23 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wallace Idaho | 〃 | | 15 | 〃 | To brother, Simon Nyman<br>Box 181. Wallace Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39165 8 | Lindberg Matts | 35 | ✓ | M | M | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Commonwealth Wis | 〃 | | 15 | yes 1901-03 Commonwealth Wisc | To cousin, Ander Johnsson<br>Box 4. Commonwealth Wis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39166 9 | Raikus Erik | 19 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Manistique Mich | 〃 | | 10 | no | To cousin, Karl Jakobson<br>Petel Alger Co Lumber Comp. Manistique Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39167 10 | Lygdman Hulda | 19 | ✓ | F | S | servant | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | New York N.Y. | 〃 | | 10 | | To cousin, Loviisa Hansen C/o A. Jenson<br>111 st Annas ave City New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39168 11 | Pärus Edvard | 23 | ✓ | M | S | labr | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Marquette Mich | 〃 | | 15 | | To sister, Anna Ornstad<br>216 Chrörg st. Marquette Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39169 12 | Jofs Sofia | 22 | ✓ | F | S | servant | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Seattle<br>Shelton Wash | yes | | 15 | | To cousin, August Jofs<br>Box 13. Shelton Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~39170~~ 13 | ~~Prät Otto~~ | ~~22~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~labr~~ | | | | | | ~~Salt Lake Utah~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~15~~ | | ~~To brother, August Prät~~<br>~~Box 6 Salt Lake Utah~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 39171 14 | Ingman Leander | 22 | ✓ | M | M | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Philipsburg Mont | 〃 | | 15 | | To brother, Johannes Ingman<br>Philipsburg Mont | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39172 15 | Rönnqvist<br>Dahl Olivia | 18 | ✓ | F | S | servant 22 X 28678 - 9/7/43 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Greenwood Elk Po.<br>Mendocino Co Cal | no | | 20 | | To friend, Mary Karlson<br>Greenwood Elk Po Mendocino Co Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39173 16 | Rönnqvist August | 19 | ✓ | M | S | labr | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Belingham Wash | yes | | 20 | | To father, Jonas Rönnqvist<br>Walton Belingham Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39174 17 | Jåfs Johannes | 19 | ✓ | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | 20 | | To uncle, Jonas Rönnqvist<br>Walton Belingham Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39175 18 | Hellman Johan | 19 | ✓ | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | San Francisko Cal | 〃 | | 20 | | To sister, Wendla Mattson<br>714 North Point st. San Francisko Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39176 19 | Laitinen Viktor | 26 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Michel | Ely Minn | 〃 | | 30 | | To friend, Otto Manninen<br>Box 348, Ely Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39177 20 | Laitinen Adolf | 23 | ✓ | M | S | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | 30 | | To friend, Otto Manninen<br>Box 348, Ely Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39178 21 | Nieminen Maria | 20 | ✓ | F | S | servant | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Quincy Mass | 〃 | | 15 | | To friend, Ida Männistö<br>The Finnish Mission Box Buckley st W. Quincy Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39179 22 | Pustaantytar Ida | 24 | ✓ | F | S | seamstress | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | 15 | | To friend, Ida Männistö<br>The Finnish Mission Box Buckley st W Quincy Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1813 23 | Ström Johannes | 18 | ✓ | M | S | labr | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | East Douglas Mass | 〃 | aunt | 10 | 〃 | To aunt, Karolina Rein<br>L. Box 62 East Douglas Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1814 24 | Samppala Nicolai | 19 | ✓ | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Kearsarge Mich | yes | brother | 10 | 〃 | To brother, Samuel Samppala<br>Box 6 Haughton Co. Kearsarge Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1815 25 | Kaaranka Matias | 19 | ✓ | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Abo | Gloucester Mass | yes | 〃 | 12 | | To brother, Jaakko Kaaranka<br>6 Gould St. Gloucester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1816 26 | Sten Alfred | 16 | ✓ | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Wasa | Dollar Bay Mich | | aunt | 10 | | To aunt, Tilda Sten<br>Po box 114 Houghton Co Dollar Bay Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39180 27 | Ikonen Maria | ~~20~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~servant~~ | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | ~~〃~~ | ~~Toronto Canada~~ | no | self | 10 | | To aunt, Liisi Mannisen<br>Bathurst # 50 Toronto Canada | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39181 28 | Häri Johanna | 19 | ✓ | F | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Astoria Oregon | yes | 〃 | none ~~55~~ | | To sister, Elina Eriksson<br>55 Exchange st. Astoria Oreg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39183 29 | Holmberg Ida | 13 | ✓ | F | S | child | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Jersey City<br>New York N.Y. | 〃 | rel | none ~~10~~ | | To friend, Karl Sundvik<br>116 Morris st Jersey City New York N.Y. | with father no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39184 30 | Karlsson Edla | 27 | ✓ | F | S | servant | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Abo | | | 〃 | none ~~10~~ | | To friend, Karl Sundvik<br>116 Morris st Jersey City New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

29 Tiina

Borg

Robt A Dorland
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905
at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and MB CLM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905
at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

289

M

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 34 1844 S. S. ~~O~~ CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool 8/3, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1905 45

43

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1797 1 | Eskonsipo Abraham | 17 | M | S | labr | yes yes | Finland | Finnish | Hangö | Astoria, Oreg | yes S | brother | $ 40 | no | To brother; Johan Eskonsipo 139 Washington st. Astoria Oreg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1799 2 | Mämmelä Kaisa | 17 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | Fullerton N.D. | Berlin yes S | father | 10 | | To father; Kalle Eliasson Fullerton N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1798 3 | Tengström Mina | 32 | F | M | wife | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | yes | husb | 5 | 3 yrs to 04 N.Y. | To husband; Johan Tengström 240 East 121 st., New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | — — Väinö | 4 | M | S | child | | | | " | | | ~~father~~ | 40 | yes 1896-1904 U.S.A. New York | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1800 5 | Caven Axel | 17 | M | S | ~~[illegible]~~ Discharged | yes yes | Russia | | " | " | " | aunt | 10 | no | To aunt; Maria Caven 1670 Lexington ave 105 st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1801 6 | Janson Hella | 26 | F | S | servant | " " | Finland | Finnish | " | " | " | friend | 17 48 | | To friend; Kustaa Koskinen No 240 E. 121 st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1802 7 | Altonen Emil | 28 | M | S | laborer | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | brother | 15 | " | To brother; Gustaf Wirtanen 1326 - 58 st. Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39145 8 | Saarinen Albin | 19 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | self | 80 | " | To friend; Johan Tengström 240 East 121 st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39146 9 | Einonen Hulda | 17 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | | To friend; Johan Tengström 240 East 121 st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39147 10 | Hedenstrom Serafia | 27 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13 45 | | To friend; Johan Tengström 240 East 121 st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~1803 11~~ | ~~Näsi Maria~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | | ~~Ishpeming Mich~~ | " | ~~brother~~ | 10 | " | ~~To brother; John Näsi~~ P. Box 161 Ishpeming, Mich. | no | no | no | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 1804 12 | Ilujala Elvira | 18 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | aunt | 10 | " | To aunt; Mina Salminen City # 725 Washington st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1805 13 | Salmänen Anna cons | 10 | F | S | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | 10 | " | To father; John Salminen City # 725 Washington st. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1806 14 | Pikkaranen Olga | 16 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | Cloquet Minn | S | mother | 10 | " | To mother; Agnes Piponen L. Box 568 Cloquet Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1807 15 | Björklund Maria | ~~19~~ 17 | F | S | In hosp Discharged | " | " | " | " | Stockett Montana | " | brother | 10 | " | To brother; Jacob Björklund Box 166. Stockett Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1808 16 | Vesterkulla Nestor Z Con 414 | 22 | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | Newberry Mich | S | " | 10 | " | To brother; Sven Vesterkulla Donaberg Camp 101 Mc Millan, Newberry Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1809 17 | Riiho Axel | 19 | M | S | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | sister | 10 | " | To sister; Maria Riiho 9 State Str. New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1810 18 | Koivisto David | 40 | M | M | carpenter | " | " | " | " | Glassport Pa | S | friend | 9 40 | " | To friend; David Kiiskinato Box 264. Glassport Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39148 19 | Kärkkönen Juho | 25 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Ishpeming Mich | S | self | 20 | Yes 1900-1902 Ishpeming Mich | To brother; Henry Kärkkäinen E. Spring st. 704. Ishpeming Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39149 20 | Pylkkönen Alexander | 32 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | 30 | 1901-2 dest | To friend; Henry Kärkkäinen E Spring st. 704 Ishpeming Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | — — Ida W | 30 | F | M | wife | " | " | " | " | " | S | husb | ~~20~~ | yes 1900 1902 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39150 22 | Väätänen Alexander | 19 | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | Rock Springs Wyom | S | " | 10 | no | To friend; August Hyjanen Box 376. Rock Springs Wyom | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39151 23 | Hudd John | 32 | M | M | | " | " | " | " | Dollar Bay Mich | S | " | 11 40 | | To cousin; Warner Bengs Box 114, Dollar Bay Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39152 24 | Nyggren Aina | 34 | F | S | typewriter typography | " | " | Scand | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | 10 | 6 yrs 1898 to 1904 New York | To friend; G. J. Camp 211 W. 139 st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39153 25 | Bask Anna mech | 16 | F | S | seamstress 1X-57651(505) 1/26/39 | " | " | Scand | " | " | " | " | 10 | no | To friend; G. J. Camp 211 W. 139 st New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39154 26 | Erikson Gärda cons | 17 | F | S | " | " | " | Scand | " | ~~New York~~ Kans | no | " | 10 | " | To ~~uncle; Karl Eriksson~~ cons. Aina Nyggren 211 W. 139. cousin ~~Rockland Minn~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39155 27 | Upprgård Jonas | 31 | M | S | labr | " | " | Finnish | " | Bellingham Wash | yes S | " | 10 | " | To brother; Carl Östergård Bellingham Wash | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39156 28 | Lervik Johannes | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | Scand | " | San Francisko Cal | SP | " | 20 | | To cousin; John Mattson 714 North Point st. San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39157 29 | Christenson Joh Ludvig | 29 | M | M | Carpenter | " | " | ~~American~~ Scand | " | Portland Oreg | S | self | 30 | 6 yrs to 04 dest | To brother-in-law; Ed. Gustafson 443 Nord 22 st. Portland Oreg | " | " | " | " | " | has left [illegible] |
| 30 | — — Lina W | 29 | F | M | wife | | | " | | | S | husb | | ditto | bro. ditto | " | " | " | " | " | " |

29/8

Henry F. Marshall
Immigration Inspector 8th p.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA and MPCLM, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33 18 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th March, 1905 47

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kass | Basse | 22 | F | M | Housewife | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | 3 Months Liverpool | Boston Mass | Yes | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Yossel Kass c/o M. Appel, 74 Hyloton St. Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | | Mosche Zelik | 4 | M | S | Child | . | . | . | " | " | . | " | " | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7580 3 | Melnik Itze | Mendel | 19 | . | . | Tailor | . | . | . | " | 3 Months Liverpool | Worcester Mass | " | Brother | $10 | No | Brother Yankel Melnik c/o S. Gordon, 2 Ash St. Worcester Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7532 4 | Reitstein | Frodel | 35 | F | M | Housewife | . | . | . | " | 3 Months Liverpool | Providence R.I. | " | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Plume Reitstein 28 North Davis St. Providence R.I. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | . | Fekie | 11 | . | S | Child | . | . | . | " | " | . | " | Father | " | No | Father " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | . | Ichok | 4 | M | . | . | . | . | . | " | " | . | " | . | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Schapiro | Zelde | 30 | F | M | Housewife | . | . | . | . | 3 Months London | New York | . | Husband | $5 25 | No | Husband Herman Schapiro c/o A. Gordan, 59 Scamel St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | . | Harry | 3 | M | S | Child | . | . | . | " | " | . | . | Father | . | No | Father " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | . | Louis | 2 | In Hospital | | | . | . | " | " | . | . | . | . | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Gorpes | Maren | 40 | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | . | . | 2 Months London | Boston | " | Husband | £2 | No | Husband Maish Gofes c/o M. Berman, 48 Wall St. Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | . | Batte | 11 | . | S | Child | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | Father | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7528 12 | Moreina | Idel | 39 | M | M | Watch Maker | . | . | . | . | 2 Months London | . | " | Bro-in-Law | £2 | No | Brother in Law Berel Golfix 55 to 59 Clinton St. Newton, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Sterensus | Alte | 42 | F | W | Widow | No | No | . | . | 2 Months Liverpool | Chelsea Mass | Yes | Son-in-Law | none £2 | No | Son in Law Harry Bean 107 Munnissunt St. Chelsea, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Seaman | William | 26 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | Montpelia Ala | | Self | $50 | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Angel | George | 26 | | | | | | " | " | . | . | " | Self | $50 | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Loucher | Malke | 26 | F | M | Housewife | . | . | Russia | Hebrew | 9 Weeks Liverpool | New York | Yes | Husband | $8 | No | Husband Benne Loucher 62 McKibben St. Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | . | Basie | 6 | In Hospital | | Infant | No | No | . | " | . | . | . | Father | . | No | Father " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7118 18 | Katz | Hannah | 16 | . | . | Servant | Yes | Yes | . | " | 7 Weeks London | Boston | " | Sister | 137 | No | Sister Rasha Katz 17 Bellmark St. Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Sussman | Minnie | 18 | . | . | . | No | No | . | . | 7 Weeks London | . | " | Brother | none | No | Brother Sussman 112 Market Street Brighton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | . | Bene | 16 | M | . | Labor | No | No | . | . | " | . | " | . | . | . | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Getzen | Fanie | 19 | . | . | Servant | No | No | Austria | Hebrew | (2 Months) Strzyz | . | " | Brother-in-law | none | . | Brother-in-law Asaas Hoffman 14 Asway Street Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Schulman | Rachel | 18 | . | . | Tailoress | No | No | Russia | . | Borona (7 Weeks) | . | " | Father | none | . | Father Joseph Shulman 1 Common Street Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | . | Chaim | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | . | | . | — do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Lewit | Lea | 18 | F | . | . | . | . | . | . | " (7 Weeks) | . | " | Brother | 10 | . | Brother Luke Lewita 1384 Columbus avenue Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | . | Pesche | 15 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | . | | . | — do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Weinstein | Perl | 38 | . | M | Wife | . | . | . | . | Poland (7 Weeks) | . | " | Husband | . | . | Husband Israel Weinstein 13. 15. 17th Street Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | . | Hersel | 16 | . | S | Servant | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | . | . | . | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | . | Rinke | 7 | In Hospital | | Child | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | . | . | . | Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | . | Leah | 4 | In Hospital | | | . | . | . | . | " | . | " | . | . | . | — do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Kijleman | Noech | 11 | M | S | Child | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | 9 Weeks Liverpool | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Father | none | No | Father Israel Kijleman 62 McKibben St. Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Discharged.
Discharged.
Discharged.
Discharged.
Discharged.

1X-61543 - 2-25-39
1X-3373-505 - 5-20-41
2X-115163-505-5-6-41

Nos 18/19/20, 22 to 29. Baggage disinfected in Liverpool see sheet S.

28

James Boyle
American Consul,
Liverpool, Eng.

Thos E. Bechler
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, master of the S.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Haddock
master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Mch, 1905

R. Kraler

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.B. C.L.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

R. Kraler

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

K

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

82 1786 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March 1905 43

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zalinsky | Joseph | 20 | / | m | S | Labourer | yes | no | Russia | Lithuanian | Liverpool (6 months) | Luzerne ~~Plymouth~~ Pa | yes | Uncle | $10 | no | Uncle Joseph Zalinsky 149 Academy St Luzerne ~~Plymouth~~ Pa | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Joffe | Deshe | 22 | / | f | m | Wife<br>7X 28027 (505) 11-25/41 | | | | Hebrew | London (17 months) | ~~Chelsea~~ Boston | / | Husband | $5 | / | Husband David Joffe c/o P. Pordin, 137 Arlington Street Chelsea Mass | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Menkis | Judel | 16 | / | m | S | Shoemaker | yes | yes | / | / | / (7 Weeks) | / | / S | Father | $40 | / | Father Moses Menkis 22 Wall Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | / | Chone (bro) | 14 | / | f | / | [illegible] | / | / | / | / | / / / | / | / S | / | / | / | — do | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Tiggen | Beile | 14 | / | m | / | [illegible] | / | / | / | / | Kovna | / | / S | Father Aunt | 6.50 | / | Aunt, Mrs Meyer Smith 60 Northampton Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | / | Leizke (mother) | 40 | / | / | m | Smith | / | / | / | / | / / / | / | / S | ~~Sister~~ ~~Aunty~~ | / | / | ~~cousin~~ sister — do | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Joffe | Cippe | 15 | / | f | S | Tailoress | / | / | / | / | / (2 months) | Chelsea Mass | / S | Brother | no | / | Brother David Joffe c/o P. Portin 157 Arlington Street Chelsea Mass | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | / | Peeche (sis) | 17 | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / / / | / | / S | | / | / | — do | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | / | Izzee | 4 | / | m | / | Child | n | n | / | / | / / / | / | / S | Mother | / | / | Father — do | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Leckowitz | Bashe | 22 | / | f | / | Tailoress | y | y | / | / | Kovna (7 Weeks) | Boston Mass | / S | Brother-in-law | $10 | / | with mother #2 Brother-in-law Sam Sweety 320 Waterton Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Abramowitz | Freide | 15 | / | / | / | ~~[illegible]~~ none | / | / | / | / | Kovna | / | / S | Uncle | / | / | Uncle, Barnett Abramowitz 133 Brighton Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Kalman | Sore | 20 | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | ~~Wilna~~ Hull (7 Weeks) | Canton Ohio | / S | Sister | / | / | ~~Sister Esther Kissman Jukle~~ bro 91 ~~Cone Street Cleveland Ohio~~ | 813 Liberty no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Kahan | Chane | 16 | / | / | / | dress maker | no | no | / | / | London (6 Weeks) | Boston | / S | Uncle | 15 | / | Uncle, ~~[illegible]~~ Dophsen ~~336 Harrow~~ 136 W 4 Avenue Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Davies | Harriet | 60 | / | / | m | Wife<br>1X 8o58659 9/4/09 | yes | yes | Wales ~~America~~ | Welsh | Aberdare | Homestead Pa | yes | ~~Hubby~~ | C5 — | 25 yrs 1884 dist | ~~Home~~ 13 Scotia Place ~~[illegible]~~ Homestead Pa | Supt Jonathan no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Kahan | Blumke | 18 | / | / | S | Tailoress | / | / | Russia | Hebrew | ~~Whitechapel~~ London (6 Weeks) | Boston Mass | yes S | Uncle | $25 | no | Uncle, Jose K Dophsen 136 W Fourth Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Piten | Sore (cousin) | 22 | / | / | / | " | / | / | / | / | / / / | / | / S | / | / 5 | / | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Patasnik | Leibe | 21 | / | / | / | " | / | / | / | / | Wilna | Malden | / S | Brother | $10 | / | Brother Albert Patasnik 447 Eastern Ave Malden Mass Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Schneider | Itzik | 17 | / | m | / | ~~tailor~~ none | / | / | / | / | Volozin (3 months) | Boston | / S | Mother | $10 | / | Mother Annie Schneider 136 Pleasant Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Gordeitz | Lillie | 50 | / | f | Wid ~~m~~ | ~~Wife~~ | no | no | / | / | / (3 months) | New York | / | Son-in-law ~~Husband~~ | £4 | / | ~~Son-in-law &~~ Son ~~Husband~~ Abram Gordon | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | / | Leah (dr) | 24 | / | / | / In hosp Discharged. | / | Yes | Yes | / | / | / / / | / | / | / | / | / | Saul Rieger | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | / | Jankel (grandson) | — | / | m | S In hosp Discharged. | Infant | / | / | / | / | | / | / | Father | / | / | 59 Scammel Street New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Shimsky | Chane | 14 | / | f | / | ~~[illegible]~~ | Yes | yes | / | / | Wolkina (2 months) | Boston Mass | / S | / | ~~£4~~ | / | Father Joe Shimski c/o Greenburg 7 ~~Wright~~ Wright Street Boston | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 23 | " | Golde | 11 | / | / | / | Child | / | / | / | / | " / | / | / S | / | / | / | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | " | Rachel | 8 | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / " / | / | / S | / | / | / | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | Shimsky | Lore | 26 | / | / | / | Wife | / | / | / | / | / " / | / | / S | Brother | £2 | / | Brother Joe Shimsky (as above) | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | " | Samuel | 0 | / | m | / | Child | / | / | / | / | / | / | / S | Father | / | / | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | Greenfeld | Brane | 15 | / | f | / | Nurse | no | no | / | / | Wiskewe (2 months) | Waltham (Mass) | yes S | Father | no | / | Father Nathan Greenfeld 126 ~~Wood~~ Moody Street Waltham Mass | no | no | no | no | Good | Breast dislocation no |
| 28 | / | Israel | 13 | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | / | " | / | 4 S | / | / | / | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |

Consumption complaint; 57 Scammel St

Henry F Marshall
Immigrant Inspector 8th p.

8
V
5 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R A Crabb
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric : sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A and PCLM Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

R A Crabb
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 31 1769 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1905 48

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P/3 ~~7099~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~Sudakoff~~ | ~~Mendel~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Joiner~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~2 Months~~<br>~~Manchester~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Sons~~ | ~~$20~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Son Moses Sudakoff~~<br>~~202 East 98th St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~2~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Dworche~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Wife~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~3~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Minnie~~ | ~~17~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Tailoress~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Brother Moses Sudakoff~~<br>~~202 East 98th St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~4~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Freida~~ | ~~16~~ | | | | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~5~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Getda~~ | ~~8~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Child~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~6~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Gabriel~~ | ~~6~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~7~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Chaie~~ | ~~3~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 3/16262 | ~~8~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Jossel~~ | | ~~10~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Infant~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| P/3 7519 | 9 | ✓ Striam | Sure | 35 | | F | M | Housewife | | | Russia | Hebrew | 5 Weeks<br>London | Bangor Me | / | S Husband | ~~$10~~ $27 | No | Husband D. Striam<br>164 Hancock St<br>Bangor Maine | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 10 | ✓ | Zise | 10 | | " | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | / | S Father | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 11 | ✓ " | Mishke | 8 | | M | | | | | " | " | " | " | / | S | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 12 | ✓ " | Ruper | 6 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | / | S | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 13 | ✓ " | Itzik | 16 | | M | | Laborer | | | " | " | " | " | / | S | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~7104~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~Brey~~ | ~~Bluke~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Housewife~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~2 Months~~<br>~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Boston~~ | | ~~Husband~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Husband Isaak Brey~~<br>~~11 Parkmeny St, Boston Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~15~~ | | ~~Zlate~~ | ~~3~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | ~~Father~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Father Isaak Brey~~<br>~~11 Parkmeny St, Boston Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~16~~ | | ~~Benzik~~ | ~~2~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | ~~17~~ | | ~~Gabriel~~ | | ~~6~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Infant~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7106 | 18 | ✓ Edelstein | Jacob | 33 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | 5 Months<br>Liverpool | New York | " | Nephew | $10 | No | Nephew Chas Yelenka<br>71 E. 109th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7102 | 19 | ✓ Rabinowitz | Mote | 17 | | " | S | Joiner | " | " | " | " | 5 Weeks<br>Liverpool | West Stoughton Mass | No | Father | ~~$6~~ $5½ | No | Father A. Rabinowitz<br>West Stoughton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7570 | 20 | ✓ Ratskin | Galler | 30 | | F | M | Housewife | " | " | " | " | 5 Weeks<br>Liverpool | Boston Mass | " | Husband | ~~$6~~ $1½ | No | Husband Yankel Pauly Ratskin<br>174 West 3rd St. So Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 21 | ✓ " | Josee | 8 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | Father | " | " | Father Yankel Pauly Ratskin<br>174 West Third St, South Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 22 | ✓ " | Abram Moses | 6 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 23 | ✓ " | Chaime | 4 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 24 | ✓ " | Judel | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7101 | 25 | ✓ Disjecke ~~Duskyche~~ | Taube | 42 | | F | M | Housewife | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | Husband | ~~$10~~ None | No | Husband Samuel Diskyche<br>212 Clinton St. + 88 Henry St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 26 | ✓ " | Sarah | 11 | | " | S | Tailoress | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Father Samuel Diskyche<br>212 Clinton St + 88 Henry St, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 27 | ✓ " | Gutel | 10 | | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 28 | ✓ " | Zlate | 5 | | " | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 29 | ✓ " | Chaim | 3 | 6 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nos 19 to 29. B. 28. packages disinfected in Liverpool

John Raczkiewicz
Inspector

James Boyle
American Consul,
Liverpool, Eng.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J H B Haddock

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at N Y

R S Coale

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. and L.C.L.M. Montreal., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at N Y

R S Coale

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

1

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11-1115 30 Apr 17 '08 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 50

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, of labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 91768 | 1 | ~~Mackey Robert~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Black Smith~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Ballyclare~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$35~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 91767 | 2 | Houston Thomas | 18 | " | " | Labourer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | Mt Morris NY | " | " | $20 | No | uncle D Houston Mt Morris Genesee, NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 91768 | 3 | Bell David | 33 | " | " | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | Newport News | " | " | 20.00 $20 | No | friend Thomas McBright to Ship Yards— | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 93638 | 4 | Shannon Thomas | 36 | " | " | Team Driver | No | No | " | " | Ballybay | Pawtucket RI | No | " | 11 Over | 1896/1904 Pawtucket | Brother James Shannon 149 Water St. Pawtucket, R I | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 79607 | 5 | ~~Hanlon Patrick~~ | ~~65~~ | " | " | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~U.S.~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~St Louis Mo~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~(American Citizen)~~ | | | Home & Brothers Franklin Ave St Louis, Missouri | | | | | | |
| 91647 | 6 | Hammonds John | 22 | M | " | Miner | No | No | England | English | Normanton | Southfork Pa | No | Self | 40.00 $45 | No | Mr William Brown (uncle) fr Southfork, Cambria Co, (Pa) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 91648 | 7 | Wright Richard | 33 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20.00 $45 | No | uncle do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 72219 | 8 | ~~Pollock Samuel~~ | ~~22~~ | " | S | ~~Cattle~~ | " | " | Ireland | Irish | ~~Newtownards~~ | ~~Toronto~~ | Yes | Self | 10.00 $ | 1904 New York | friend Mr Douglas 337 Dufferin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 34499 | 9 | Moore William Henry | 39 | " | M | Potter | " | " | England | English | Burslem | Trenton | No | " | 13.00 $20 | 1900 Feb 1904 Trenton | Friend James Embleton Chestnut Ave Trenton NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21376 | 10 | Angelo Albasini | 24 | M | S | Miner | " | " | Austria | Austrian Italian | Newcastle | Vulcan Mich | Yes | " | 20.00 | No | Antonio Bortolo Albasini Box 13 Vulcan, Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 11 | Casanova Giuseppe | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | Italy | Italian | Liverpool 2 yrs | Pittsburg | Yes | " | 13.00 $15 | " | Cousin Valentino de Marchi Cliff Mine, Pittsburg | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 12 | Hurlow Thomas | 19 | " | " | " | | | US Born | American | Tredegar | Farmington | Yes | USA Citizen | US Born | | William Hurlow Farmington Fulton Co Ill brother | US Born | | | | | |
| | 13 | McEvoy Charles | 4 | " | " | Child | No | | US Citizen | " | Liverpool | Buffalo | No | " | US Born | | Father Mr McEvoy 84 Water St Buffalo | Born in Buffalo No | with no | father no | who came no | from good | Buffalo no |
| 33448 | 14 | Leese William | 23 | " | " | Mechanic | Yes | | England | English | Seaman Elgin | Elgin | Yes | Self | 30.00 $15 | No | Irving G. McEuchron Rockwell Almaka Co Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 76442 | 15 | Rashkind Jocle | 20 | F | S | Dressmaker | " | | Russia | Hebrew | London 1 year | Boston | " | " | $20 | " | Cousin Jacob Rubinow 10 Essex St Chelsea Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9059 | 16 | Wood Stephen | 30 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | England | English | Skipton | Pawtucket | Yes | " | $15 | " | Friend Walter Sagar 101 Bowie Rd Pawtucket | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 76444 | 17 | ~~[illegible]~~ Bilbao Thomas M. | 30 | " | " | marine Fireman | " | | Spain | Spaniard | Liverpool 5 days | New York | Yes | " | 20.00 $20 | at sea New York | f Mr Berrodo 91 Cherry St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 18 | Astuniza Ignacio | 32 | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30.00 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 19 | Esquivel Justo 44785 2/7/10 | 22 | " | " | " | | | " | " | | " | " | " | 30.00 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 20 | Moreton John | 42 43 | " | " | Engineer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | American | | " | " | O | Citizen USA | | | Home 61 West St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 21 | Kitchen Frank J Patterson | 36 | " | " | Plasterer | | | US Cit | English | Driffield | Albany Oregon | | " | " | | Home State of Oregon Albany Oregon | Linn Co. | Oregon | Emig | May | 1896 | |
| 79922 | 22 | Kahan Sarah | 20 | F | " | Tailor | " | | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 month | Boston | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Uncle M Drobkin 836 Harrison Ave Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 79012 | 23 | Goldberg Nathan | 28 | M | " | | | | " | " | Liverpool 3 mon | " | " | " | $15 | " | uncle Ellie Altshuler 43 Bellevue St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 79041 | 24 | Jones Lilly | 28 | F | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | Welsh | Aberystwyth | Nantucket | No | " | More | 1904 Nantucket | Father Mr Jones 264 Church St Pd | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16284 | 25 | Davies Walter | 34 | M | M | Clerk | " | | English | Welsh | Festiniog | New York | " | " | W | New York | Home 61 Bank St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16283 | 26 | ~~Blackhurst Frederick~~ | 39 | " | " | ~~Draper~~ | " | | " | English | ~~Belper~~ | ~~Bristol~~ | Yes | Self | More | No | Friend Harry Gill Barrs Ont | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 37552 | 27 | Breen Ellen | 32 | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Irish | Wexford | New York City | | " | $10 | " | Brother in law Del Ratigan 1305 Hoe St Bronx NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8776 | 28 | Millis William | 30 | M | " | Miner | " | | " | English | Durham | Terre Haute | " | " | $30 | " | Friend Geo Walton 702 S 3rd St Terre Haute Indiana | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7352 | 29 | Calman Daniel | 45 | " | M | Citizenship Certificate ~~Fitting~~ | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.~~ | | | | Liverpool | Baltimore | " | Cit USA | | | Home | | | | | | |
| 5717 | 30 | ~~Holt George~~ | ~~3~~ | " | ~~S~~ | ~~Draper~~ | " | | ~~British~~ | ~~English~~ | " | ~~New York~~ | " | ~~Self~~ | ~~More~~ | ~~No~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |

Robt A Dorkins
Inspector

5

---

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, * Master of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A U P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R S Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 29 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 51

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19924 1 | Stotsky Bessie | 31 | | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | 9 Weeks London | Cleveland | Yes | Self | $30.00 | No | Husband Israel Stotsky 489 Broadway St Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Indel | 11 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | | S Mother | | | Father " Stotsky 489 Broadway St Cleveland, Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " Moses | 7 | | " | " | | No | No | " | " | " | " | | S | " | " | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " Henne | 4 | | F | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | S | " | " | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | " Abraham | | 8 | M | " | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | | S | " | " | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19925 6 | ~~Shwartz Bessie~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | | | " | " | ~~9 weeks London~~ | | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~Cousin S. Negin 364 Forest St, Cleveland Ohio~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 19924 7 | ~~Goldman Ellie~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Business~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | " | 3 months London | Boston | | | $40 | | ~~Brother Morris Goldman 29 Poplar St. Boston Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 20555 8 | Drabble Charles | 28 | | M | M | Painter | " | " | England | English | Leigh, Lancs | Pittsburg Pa | | S Self | $[illegible] | | Brother John William Drabble 541 Cora St. Brushton, Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | " Margaret | 7 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | | S Father | | | Travelling with Father Chas Drabble | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | " Charles | 4 | | M | " | | No | No | " | " | " | " | | S | | " | To above address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | " Edith | 2 | | F | " | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | " | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20628 12 | Houndsman Harris | 29 | | M | M | Painter | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | 7 mos London | New York | | Self | ~~$70~~ 15.00 | | Cousin Sam Rosenthal 125 Division St, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22878 13 | Greenall Lydia | 55 | | F | " | Midwife | " | " | England | English | Oldham | Newark N.J. | No | Self | $10.00 | | Son in Law John Ryan 431 Central Ave, Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No K 29 |
| 14 | Yaradetz Esther | 20 | | F | S | Tailoress | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | 10 Weeks ~~London~~ | New York | Yes | Self | £2 | | Brother Abram Gordon 59 Scammel St New York | No | No | with nephew No | No | Good | No |
| 16260 15 | Brennan John | 21 | | M | " | Labourer | " | " | ~~England~~ | Irish | Sligo | | | H.S.A. | Chicago | | Cousin Mary O'Connor 808 E 145 St New York | | | | | | |
| 22155 16 | Wintz Abram | 28 | | " | " | Joiner | " | " | Russian | Hebrew | ~~London~~ 2 mon | Boston | S | Self | $9.00 | No | Cousin Josef Seidel 12 Carr St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22803 17 | Healy Joseph | 21 | | " | " | Labour | " | " | England | English | Barton | Greenwich Conn | No | | $35 | | Brother Mr Healy Greenwich 106 Prospect St Hartford Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23846 18 | Clark George | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | L'pool | Hawkeye Iowa | Yes | " | $30 | Yes [illegible] 1904 | Aunt Mrs Schupham Hawkeye Fayette Co Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Boulott Edward | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Spalding | do | S | " | $30 | No | Cousin William King Guider McElgin Fayette Co Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24101 20 | Rankin Samuel | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Co Down | Falconville Conn | | " | $10.00 | | Sister Mrs Hoggart Box 76 Baltimoreville Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30000 21 | Snowdon Joseph | 22 | | " | " | Clerk | " | " | British | Scotch | Stockton | Bloomfield NJ | | " | $14.00 | No | Cou John Thompson 110 [illegible] St Bloomfield NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57431 22 | ~~Cusator Edward~~ | ~~42~~ | | | | ~~Labourer~~ | | | ~~Orkney~~ | ~~Chicago~~ | ~~Orkney~~ | ~~Chicago~~ | | | | | ~~Friend R Rosie 16 [illegible] St Chicago~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 55365 23 | Hemmingway Sarah Hannah | 32 | | " | " | Weaver | " | " | British | English | Shipley | Springfield Mass | S | " | $17.00 | | Friend George Tiffany 14 [illegible] St Holyoke Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 57444 24 | Faulkner David Richard | 29 | | " | " | Groom<br>2X-54396- 1/9/40-505 (C.L.205-2/14/49) | " | " | " | " | Lancaster | New York | " | " | $50.00 | | Fr Robert Stowe 850 [illegible] Ave N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Dickinson James Herbert | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | $190.00 | | Sister Mrs Paul Deason Box 63 Walden Orange Co N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 58223 26 | Richmond Albert | 32 | | " | M | Labourer | " | " | England | " | Pontefract | Walden NY | No | self | $22.00 | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | " Charlotte | 28 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husb | | | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | " Mary Jane | 8 | | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | " Ernest | 5 | | M | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | " Elsie | | 10 | F | " | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | | | | | | |

C F English
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, * Master of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

g

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 28 1647 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 52

AP

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16274 1 | Heaton | Joseph | 28 | M | S | Plumber | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | N.Y. ~~Boston~~ | Yes | Self | $50 (40) | 1902-1904 Vario places | Fr. Harry Walker N.Y. 29 Inward | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16279 2 | Vaudia | Bonifacio | 32 | M | M | Tailor | " | " | Spain | Spanish | " | Winnemucca Nev. | Yes | " | $50 £10 | Yes 1904 | Friend Frank Germain Laffayette Hotel Winnemucca Nevada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Osaurin | José | 28 | " | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | / | " | 55 £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | ~~Wrecl...~~ | ~~Pedro~~ | ~~33~~ | " | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | | " | £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 5 | Monasterio | Gaspar | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 50 £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16278 6 | Garcia | Mariano | 20 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 40 £6 | No | Friend José Gartiana Paradise Humboldt C. Nevada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Ibarra | Hilario | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 40 £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Ahola | Domingo | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 37 £6 | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Amaja | Juan | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 48 £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Careaga | Modesto | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | 48 £6 | ~~Yes 1904~~ No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16309 11 | Chadwick | William Sights | 30 | " | " | Engineer | " | " | England | English | Leeds | New York | | | $50 | No | Friend S. Pierson Knickerbocker Hotel New York | Ed. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16313 12 | Mc Cann | Cassie | 35 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Grappenhall | " | / | " | $50 (35) | No | Sister Mrs A. Mc Cann 9 Park Avenue, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16799 13 | Diamond | Charles | 20 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Weston Super Mare | Belleville Ill. | Yes | " | $50 (25) | No | Fr. J. Rhide Belleville Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17866 14 | ~~Levin~~ | ~~Skeil~~ | ~~21~~ | | | ~~Tailor~~ | " | " | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | 5 Months ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$20~~ | ~~No~~ | Cousin Joseph Salomon ~~187 ... St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18358 15 | Phoenix | William | 35 | " | M | Confectioner | " | " | England | Irish | Belfast | Vernon Conn. | No | Self | $15 (12) | No | Brother in Law, Christopher Mc Neill Box 93, Vernon Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18368 16 | Mc Lughan | Joseph | 25 | M | S | Ironmonger | " | " | Ireland | | | Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | £4 (22) | No | Friend Robert Hastings 255 40th St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18371 17 | Clements | Robert | 18 | " | " | Painter | " | " | " | | | Detroit Mich | Yes | " | £3 (14) | No | Brother John Clements 9 Orange St. Wyandotte Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18423 18 | ~~Levin~~ | ~~Lewis~~ | ~~25~~ | | | ~~Electrician~~ | " | " | ~~America~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | 3 Years ~~Manchester~~ | ~~Pittsburg Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | " | ~~$50~~ | ~~U. S. A. Citizen~~ | Returning Home ~~.. Watson St. Pittsburg Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18634 19 | Chester | William Henry | 24 | " | " | Joiner | " | " | England | English | Nottingham | Jackson Mich | Yes | " | $20 (32) | No | Friend William Goodband Jackson County, Michigan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18635 20 | Dudson | John Emmanuel | 41 | " | M | LaceMaker | " | " | " | " | " | N.Y. ~~Boston Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | " | $50 | No | Fr. John Christopherson Broadway Central Hotel | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19526 21 | ~~Graham~~ | ~~John William~~ | ~~27~~ | " | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Drumhoby~~ | ~~Cooperstown~~ | | | ~~$50~~ | ~~Cooperstown~~ | Brother William Graham ~~Cooperstown~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 19529 22 | Sweeny | Patrick | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Derrybrick | New York | | " | £30/- | No | Brother James Sweeney 35 East 27th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Thorpe | John | 61 | " | Wd. | Laborer | " | " | " | English | Cambridge | Waterman Ill. | No | Son ~~Self~~ | $50 | 1871-05 Waterman Illinois | Son A. Thorpe Dekalb Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Lupson | Elizabeth | 32 | F | Wid | Dressmaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | / " | Bro | 100 | No | Brother Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Hammock | Mary | 28 | " | S | Laundress | " | " | " | " | " | " | / " | Fr. Hurl | | No | Friend Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Thorpe | Margaret Mary Agnes (Grandchild of No. 23) | 12 | " | " | School Girl | " | " | " | " | " | " | / " | Grandfather | | No | Uncle Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No Middle finger right hand missing |
| 27 | Lupson | Elise (Child of No. 24) | 5 | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | / " | " | | No | Uncle Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | " | Ivy (Child of No. 24) | 2 | " | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | / " | " | | No | Uncle Waterman, Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

H W Rotz Immgr. Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R S Grabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at

R S Grabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ~~X~~ 7

F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 27 167 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 53

A

| No. on List. | Name in Full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 9212 1 | ~~Milne Edwin~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Carpenter~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Leeds~~ | ~~Windsor Canada~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$100~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~In transit to Canada~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 2 | ~~" Isabella~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 9263 3 | Johnson Margaret | 42 | | F | M | Housewife | " | " | " | " | Burnley | Monmouth Ills | Yes S | Self | $24 | No | Husband & Father of the Children | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " Ethel | 16 | | " | S | Weaver | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | Mother | | " | Richard Johnson | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | " Arthur | 10 | | M | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | 226 South Main St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | " Arold | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | Monmouth Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | " Alice | 4 | | F | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " Archibald | 3 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | " William | 3 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | " Frank | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10643 11 | McCabe John | 30 | | " | " | Valet | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | $150 | No | Hotel "Abingdon" No 142 + [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10644 12 | Jones George William | 24 | | " | " | Plumber | " | " | " | English | Wimbledon | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Self | $50 30 | No | Uncle George Curtis 84 Hodge Ave, Cleveland, Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12239 13 | Doran Peter | 48 | | " | M | Miner | No | No | " | " | Ashton-in-Makerfield | Morrisdale Pa | No | Self | $30 | 1902 2 m. W. Virginia | Sister Mrs Ann Quinn Box 44 Morrisdale Pennsylvania | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12970 14 | Smyth William John | 38 | | " | S | ~~Engineer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~American~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Buffalo~~ | Buffalo N.Y. | Yes | Self | $50 | Resident | U.S.A. Citizen Returning Home Buffalo N.Y. | U.S. Cit Disd at Pier | | | | | |
| 13195 15 | Williams Thomas | 27 | 4 | " | M | Clerk | " | " | England | English | Kidderminster | New York | " | Self | $50 | No | Brother Henry Williams 430 Amsterdam Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13571 16 | Thomson James | 23 | | " | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Scotch | Liverpool | Buffalo N.Y. | Yes S | Self | $50 | Dec 1904 Buffalo N.Y. | Friend Charles Barnett 1519 Michigan St, Buffalo New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13572 17 | " Andrew | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $50 | Dec 1904 Buffalo N.Y. | Friend Charles Barnett 1519 Michigan St, Buffalo New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13573 18 | Donald James | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $50 | ~~Dec 1904~~ Buffalo N.Y. | Friend Charles Barnett 1519 Michigan St, Buffalo New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14052 19 | Hughes Thomas John | 25 | 5 | " | " | Quarryman | " | " | " | Welsh | Bethesda | Scranton Pa | No | " | $50 | No | ~~Father~~ Friend Robert Parry 232 Ferdinand St, Providence Scranton | No | No | No | No | Good Dr [illegible] Corneal [illegible] | No |
| 14845 20 | Fawcett William | 23 | 8 | " | " | ~~[illegible]~~ Student | " | " | " | English | Liverpool | Eureka Ill | No | " | $65 | No | To Study at Eureka Theological College Eureka Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15330 21 | Cashin James | 27 | | " | M | Tailor | " | " | " | Irish | " | ~~New York~~ Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Sister Mrs Annie Hadley 595 President St. ~~Brookland~~ N.Y. Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | " Annie | 25 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | first | 18 | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15474 23 | ~~Naughton Thomas~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | " | " | | | ~~Hayfield [illegible]~~ | ~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~ | | | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother Patrick Naughton 1918 Bergen St, Brooklyn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 16007 24 | O'Connor Thomas | 24 | | " | " | Joiner | " | " | America | English | Liverpool | Los Angeles Cal | | ~~U.S.A. Citizen~~ 275 | | 1902-04 | ~~Returning Home~~ Cousin Joseph Brickley Los Angeles Cal | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Bernard (cousin of 26) | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | England | " | " | " | Yes S | Self | $250 | No | ~~Brother Thomas Connor~~ ditto Los Angeles Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Brickley Joseph | 48 | | " | M | Iron Worker | " | " | America | " | " | " | S | ~~U.S.A. Citizen~~ 50 | | 1869-1904 Cal | Returning Home Los Angeles, Cal | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Bryan (son) | 21 | | " | S | Clerk | " | " | England | " | " | " | S | Self | ~~$500~~ 54 | No | ~~Father~~ Joseph Brickley Los Angeles Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16265 28 | Murphy John | 28 | | " | M | Boiler Maker | " | " | " | " | Birkenhead | Newport News | No | " | $50 | No | Friend Albert Muskew 3615 Huntington Ave, Newport News | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | " Ada | 25 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | first | 84 | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH/ON PIER.

11X12990 - 506 3/1/36

23x 26817 505 5-21-4

3-48397

4X3630 505 2-15-38

John F. Marin
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R A Coale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L U Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R A Crater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11—1115 26 16 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 31

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A 2 268 1 | ~~Golden~~ | ~~Henry~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Boyle~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$2~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Mother Thomas Golden 321 East 62nd St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| T NE 785 2 | ~~Topliffe~~ | ~~Fred William~~ | ~~22~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~English~~ | ~~Barnsbury N.~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Tom Morrison~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 3 | ~~Topham~~ | ~~Geo~~ | ~~23~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | $28 | No | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| T.S 2 2030 4 | Crans | Augustus John Frederick | 31 | ✓ | " | | Clerk | | | | | London | | | ~~a Writer~~ self | 69 ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | Dr. Brooks 317 W 100 St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2283 5 | Skipp | Daniel James | 21 | 6 | " | | Bricklayer | | | | | | | | Self | 55 ~~$50~~ | 1903 15 mos New York | Friend Sheehan 264 W 25th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| A 2 2076 6 | Heigney | Susan | 36 | ✓ | F | M | Housewife | | | Ireland | Irish | Barrow | | | Self | $400 ~~$40~~ | No | Husband & Father of the Children | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 7 | " | Sarah | 11 | ✓ | | S | Child | | | " | | | | | Mother | | No | Patrick Heigney | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 8 | " | Peter | 9 | ✓ | M | | | | | England | | " | | | " | " | No | 586 Grand St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 9 | " | Catherine | 7 | ✓ | F | | | | | | | " | | | " | " | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 10 | " | Edward | 5 | ✓ | M | | | No | No | " | | | | | " | " | No | New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 11 | " | John | 3 | ✓ | | | | | | " | | | | | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 12 | " | Patrick | | ✓ | | | Infant | | | " | | " | | | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 13 | McGurk 917/64 | Sarah | 16 | ✓ | F | | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | | | | Mrs. Heigney rel. | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5279 14 | ~~Parker~~ | ~~Albert~~ | ~~33~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | | | | ~~English~~ | ~~Coggeshall~~ | ~~Toronto Canada~~ | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Mr. Hanson 354 King West, Toronto, Canada~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 15 | ~~Gray~~ | ~~John~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~3~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Mr. Hanson 354 King West, Toronto, Canada~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 5325 16 | Marlow 7/568/61 | John | 44 | 9 | M | M | Miner | | | | | Leigh Lancs | Pittsburg Pa | S | | $44 ~~$50~~ | No | Step Son John Cook Bauker Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | " | Walter | 14 | ✓ | | S | X-1888-515 1/5/34 | | | | | | | S | Father | | No | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5380 18 | Devlin | Thomas | 58 | ✓ | | M | Prov. Merchant | | | ~~America~~ U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | ~~Irish~~ | Crewbeg | Lake Odessa | | Self | $50 | 1903 Lake Odessa 1903 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | " | James | 18 | 6 | | S | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Adams | George | ~~34~~ | ~~6~~ | | M | Cutter V3X 317444 – 11/17/43 | | | England | English | ~~Glasgow~~ | ~~Baltimore~~ Montreal Que. | No | - | 78.00 ~~$50~~ | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5819 21 | ~~Brown~~ | ~~John~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~4~~ | | ~~S~~ | ~~Sett Cutter~~ | | | | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Taynuilt~~ | ~~Berlin Wisc~~ | | | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Uncle John Abel Berlin, Wisconsin~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 8056 22 | Birkham | Jane | 39 | ✓ | F | M | Housewife | No | No | Scotland | | Barrow in Furness | ~~St. Seneca~~ New York | | | 2.00 ~~$5~~ | No | Husband John Birkham 192 5th St. West Seneca, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8971 23 | Benton | Amanda | 32 | 11 | | | Housewife | Yes | Yes | England | English | Wednesbury | McKees Rocks Pa | S | Self | $160 ~~$50~~ | No | Husband & Father of the Children | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | " | Arthur | 13 | 2 | M | S | School | | | | | | | S | Mother | | | James Benton c/o Mr. W. Payne | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | " | Annie | 10 | 9 | F | | Child | | | | | | | S | | | | 409 Grove St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | " | Florrie | 7 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | S | | | | West Park | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | " | James | 5 | ✓ | M | | | No | No | | | | | S | | | | McKees Rocks | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | " | Elsie | | 0 | F | | Infant | | | | | | | S | | | | Pennsylvania | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9104 29 | Davies | John | 23 | ✓ | M | | Bricksetter | Yes | Yes | | Welsh | Buckley | ~~Philadelphia~~ Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | 9.300 ~~$50~~ | No | X Fr. David Wilcox California St., [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ex 18/19
H. J. Brooks
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R J Crabtree
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. and M.P.C. L.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R J Crabtree
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Herbert James Haddock* **Master* of the *R.M.S. Cedric*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

*Master* ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *Mch*, 190*5*

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John Henry Bell*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Cedric* * *sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *15* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *B.A. And M.P.C. L.M. Montreal*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *Mch* 190*5*

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List IV

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

D

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

Arr 25 16 28 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool March 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20 1905 55

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | ~~Rosenberg Jacob~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Tailor~~ | ~~No~~ | | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Brother in law~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother in law Isaac Rosenberg 12 Jackson place Cambridge Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 2 | ~~Elka~~ | ~~9~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | | | | | ~~Warsaw 2 months~~ | | | | | | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 3 | Gordon Solomon | 19 | | M | S | Cabinet maker | No | | Russia | Hebrew | Vitepsk | Brooklyn NY New York | ″ | Uncle | $8 | ″ | Uncle D. R. Dalmotsky<br>153 3rd Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Hartshorne John | 32 | | M | M | Tile Dipper | Yes | | British | English | Burslem | ″ | No | Brother | 10 None | 275 | Brother Wm Hartshorne<br>Church Ave Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | son James | 4 | | M | S | Child | No | | | | ″ | ″ | | uncle | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Rubinstein Rubin | 21 | | M | S | Dry Machinist | ″ | | Russia | Hebrew | Kishinev Liverpool | Newark NJ | Yes | Uncle | $10 | ″ | Uncle B Goldstein<br>396 Bank St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Fried Aite | 23 | | F | S | Photographer | Yes | | ″ | ″ | Papatz 2 months | Brooklyn New York | ″ | Cousin | 10 | | Cousin Izzy Goldberg<br>325 52nd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Shenker Esther | 31 | | F | S | Cook | ″ | | Hungary | American | Hungary | New York | ″ | Self | $ [illegible] | 1887-1904 New York | Home 123 E 101 St New York | ✓ | | | | | |
| 9 | Berger (new) Ella | 11 | | F | S | Child | | | U.S. born | ″ | New York | | | | | U.S. born | father Josef Berger | | | | | | |
| 10 | Wrigley William | 44 | | M | M | Drain Tester | ″ | | England | English | Liverpool | Philadelphia Pa | ″ | | 5 | 1865-1905 Phila | Home wife Louise<br>8414 N Hope St Philadelphia | ✓ | | | | | |
| 11 | Kleinman Michel | 24 | | M | S | Tailor | ″ | | Russia | Hebrew | Warsaw | New York | ″ | Brother in law | 100 $25 | 760 | Bro in law M H Gleck<br>840 Monroe St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Hopkins Rose | 20 | | F | M | Wife | ″ | | British | Irish | [illegible] | Merritton | ″ | Husband | 5 $10 | | Thos Hopkins Merritton<br>Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Darelsky Itzel | 30 | | M | S | Tailor | ″ | | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | ″ | Uncle | 7.50 $5 | ″ | Uncle Nathan Vasovsky<br>146 Forsyth St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Fleishman Jacob | 22 | | M | S | ″ | No | No | ″ | ″ | Liverpool 2 mos. | New York | Yes | Sister | 11 $2.10 | No | Sister Clara Goldstein<br>157/159 Allen St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Bachist Shiaie | 16 | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Yes | Yes | ″ | ″ | Liverpool | Boston | ″ | Brother | 8 $10 | No | Brother Davis Bachist Goldman<br>130-132 Lincoln St. Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Schalnsky ~~Schapenski~~ | Terme 43 | | F | M | Housewife 2x104844 | 1/35/41 | | (505) | | Kiev (C.L.-205-3-21-41) | New York | ″ | Husband | None | No | Husband L Schapenski<br>340 Cherry St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ″ Eidel | 8 | | ″ | S | Child | No | No | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | Father | ″ | No | Afmother M. Shapensky<br>340 Cherry St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Chaje Liba | 4 | | ✓ | Imb. Hospital Discharged. | | | | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Belowsky ~~[illegible]~~ Jankel | 14 | | M | S | Glazier ~~Scholar~~ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | Kiev | ″ | ″ | Mother | ″ | No | mother Feige Belowsky<br>340 Cherry St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | ~~Sokolowsky Golde~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~Yes~~ | | ~~″~~ | ~~″~~ | ~~London~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~″~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~″~~ | ~~Husband J Sokolowsky~~<br>~~c/o S Simon 639 Chambers St Boston~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 21 | Sokolowsky Hirsch ~~Anna~~ | | 9 | M | Infant | | No | | ″ | ″ | Kovna 3 months | Boston Mass | ″ | father | ″ | ″ | Father J Sokolowsky | with mother RR | | | | | |
| 22 | Reisch Moses | 20 | | M | S | Weaver | Yes Emb. Hospital Discharged. | | ″ | ″ | Lwow | Brooklyn NY | ″ | Uncle | $2 | ″ | Uncle J Reisch 79 Champion St 70 School<br>St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Bolonsky Ettie | 17 | | F | S | Dress maker | No | | ″ | ″ | Kalwarja 3 mon | ″ | ″ | Uncle | ~~$4~~ | ″ | Uncle B Meroker<br>131 Ward St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Zaleopsky Ethel | 19 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | | ″ | ″ | Wilna | Boston Mass | ″ | Brother in Law | 500 $10 | No | Brother in law D Lezofsky<br>392 Harrison Av Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Monaghan Annie | 18 | | F | S | Domestic | ″ | | British | Irish | Swinford | Brooklyn New York | Yes | Sister | $5 | Yes New York 1904 | Sister Mary Monaghan 17 Willoughby avenue<br>4th avenue New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | ~~Rosenfeld Israel~~ | ~~24~~ | | | ~~M~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~″~~ | | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~London 8 days~~ | ~~Cleveland~~ | ~~″~~ | ~~Father~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Father M Whitman~~<br>~~[illegible] Cleveland~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 27 | Rubinowitz Chaje | 18 | | F | S | Tailoress | No | | Russia | Hebrew | Wolozyn | Providence RI | ″ | Brother | ~~$2~~ | ″ | Brother Mosef Rubin<br>8 Haven St Providence | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Cohen Isidor | 23 | | M | ″ | Baker | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ 2 months | Lynn Mass ~~Boston~~ | ″ | Brother in law | $25 | ″ | Brother in law A Levin 23<br>Church St Lynn Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | ~~Stern Itzik~~ | ~~16~~ | | | | ~~Laborer~~ | | | | | ~~London 3 mos~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~″~~ | ~~Father~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~Father D Stern~~<br>~~[illegible] Bangor NY~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ex. 22 Charles I. Jones
US Immigrant Insp.

2 / 3 Train

18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A.J. 24 16 3 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th 1905 56

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6859 | 1 | Rosenberg wife Schlin | 24 | ✓ | F | M | In hospital Discharged Housewife | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | 8 Weeks London | Boston Mass Cambridge Port | Yes | Husband | $10 | No | Husband & Father of the Child Solomon Rosenberg 12 Jordan Place Cambridge Port Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 2 | " Rubin | | 11 | M | | In hospital Discharged Infant | . | . | | | | " | No | Father | . | . | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6960 | 3 | Augustaitis Anthony | 23 | ✓ | . | M | [illegible] | . | . | . | Lithuanian | 8 years England Horton, London | Old Forge Pa | S | Bro in Law | [illegible] | . | Brother in Law William Gillonis Cognie Lackawanna Co Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 4 | " wife Rosalia | 22 | ✓ | F | . | Wife | Yes | Yes | . | " | . | . | S | . | – | . | | Not Pt | Not | At | No | Good | No |
| X | 5 | " d Annia | 8 | ✓ | F | S | Child | . | . | . | " | . | . | S | . | – | . | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 6 | " Mary | 3 | ✓ | F | . | . | No | No | . | " | . | . | S | . | – | . | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6964 | 7 | Shorten Bertie | 23 | ✓ | M | . | Mason | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | New York | . | Self | $50.00 | 1904 3 yrs New York | Returning Home 239 East 28th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6972 | 8 | ~~McAteer Annie~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~F~~ | . | ~~Servant~~ | . | . | . | . | ~~Liverpool~~ | . | . | ~~Aunt~~ | . | No | ~~Aunt Sarah McAteer 159 West 48th St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 6982 | 9 | Hayward George Robert | 35 | ✓ | M | . | Farmer | . | . | . | . | Stanton, Suffolk | Niagara Falls NY | No | Self | $60.00 | Dec 1904 15 months Barker Niagara [illegible] | Uncle Henry Hayward County Line, Orleans Co New York | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Good | No |
| 6989 | 10 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~28~~ | | | | ~~Miner~~ | . | . | ~~America~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Pontypridd~~ | ~~Pittsburg Pa~~ | | | ~~$3~~ | ~~Pittsburg Pa~~ | No | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7002 | 11 | Fulton Agnes | 40 | ✓ | F | Widow | Housewife | . | . | England | English | London | Trenton NJ | No | Bro in Law | $3.50 | No | Brother in Law Mr. ~~Nick~~ James Murphy 99 Spring St. Trenton NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7003 | 12 | Simonovitz Herman | 24 | ✓ | M | S | Tailor | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | 6 mos Leeds | Albany NY | Yes | Brother | £2 | No | Brother Max Simonovitz 103 Arch St, Albany NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7024 | 13 | Hodes Herman | 17 | ✓ | . | . | Book Binder | Yes | Yes | . | . | 6 mos Leeds | New York | No | Uncle | $10.00 | No | Uncle S Jacobson 341 West 116th St, New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7006 | 14 | McCalmont Alfred | 17 | ✓ | . | . | Gardener | . | . | England | Irish | Belfast | Detroit Mich | Yes | Cousin | $10.00 | No | Cousin James Alexander 1051 Hastings St. Detroit Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7021 | 15 | Liebermann Dishe | 33 | ✓ | F | M | Housewife<br>1x 78738 2-20-40 505 | | | Russia | Hebrew | 3 Months London | Boston Mass | Yes | Husband | $15 | No | Husband Peter Lieberman 52 Union Park St. Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 16 | " ch Chaie Sore | 11 | ✓ | . | S | Child<br>1-1x-24621 10/16/25 | . | . | . | . | . | . | S | Father | – | No | Father P Lieberman 52 Union Park St, Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 17 | " Shleime | 8 | ✓ | 505 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | S | . | – | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 18 | " Jankel | 6 | ✓ | M | | 1x-20627 - 7.14-35.505 | | | | | . | . | S | . | – | No | . | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 19 | " Zischko | 3 | ✓ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | S | . | – | No | . | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7022 | 20 | Verbezik Chone | 19 | ✓ | . | . | Tailor | Yes | Yes | . | . | . | Chelsea Mass | S | Bro in Law | $6.50 | No | Brother in Law Isaiah Robinow 16 Elm St. Chelsea, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7032 | 21 | Brotherton John William | 22 | ✓ | . | . | Moulder | . | . | England | English | Barrow in Furness | Plymouth Mass | No | Sister | £2.5 | No | Brother Thomas Brotherton 11½ Court St Plymouth, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7044 | 22 | ~~King John William~~ | ~~3~~ | | . | . | ~~Laborer~~ | . | . | ~~America~~ | . | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Elgin Iowa~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U.S.A. Citizen~~ | | | ~~Returning Home Elgin, Fayette Co, Iowa~~ | | | | | | |
| 7069 | 23 | Sodach Mieuche | 21 | ✓ | . | . | Blacksmith | . | . | Russia | Hebrew | 8 Weeks London | Boston Mass | Yes | Brother | $15.00 | No | Brother Maurice Sodach Box 648, Maynard Mass | No | No | No | Dis memo No | Hernia Good | fingers No |
| 7070 | 24 | Weinstein Housie | 40 | ✓ | . | M | Shoemaker | . | . | . | . | 8 Weeks Liverpool | . | S | Son | $20.00 | No | Son & Daughter Benno & Ella Weinstein 76 Phillip St Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 25 | " dau Leine | 14 | ✓ | F | S | Tailoress | . | . | . | . | . | . | S | Brother | – | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7088 | 26 | Milmecki Boris | 27 | ✓ | M | M | Blacksmith | . | . | . | . | 5 Weeks Liverpool | . | S | Bro in Law | $3.00 | No | Brother in Law Michael Horowitz 40 Lowe St. Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7077 | 27 | Imriene Kerekas | 33 | ✓ | F | . | Housewife | . | . | Hungary | Hebrew | 3 years Engd London | New York | Yes | Husband | $10.00 | No | Husband Imre Kerekos 197 E 4th St, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7090 | 28 | ~~Wanteman Isaac~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Baker~~ | . | . | ~~Russia~~ | | ~~5 Weeks Liverpool~~ | ~~Boston Mass~~ | . | ~~Son~~ | ~~$14~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Son Harry Wanteman 276 Spring St. Fall River, Mass~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| | 29 | Rose Margaret | 23 | ✓ | F | . | Housewife | . | . | England | English | Bolton | Merriton Ont | S | Husband | $20.00 | No | Husband John Rose Merriton Ontario | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2 5 Tran 6 # 1 # 2

Stephen A Reynolds
US Immigrant Inspector

15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crater

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AF 576 23 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March 1905 51

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| P 6904 1 | ✓ Molloy | Mary | 20 | ✓ | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Monaghan | Hartford Conn | No | Sister | $7<br>$28 | No | Sister Annie Molloy<br>16 Allan Place, Hartford Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6905 2 | ✓ Wride | John | 18 | ✓ | M | . | Farmer | . | . | . | English | Liverpool | Chicago Ill | S | Self | $20 | Yes 1905 3 years Belleville Ill | Mother Arthur Wride<br>Belleville Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6907 3 | ✓ Loveridge | William | 64 | ✓ | . | . | Carpenter | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | | Antioch Ill | . | U.S.A. Citizen | | | Returning Home<br>Antioch Ills | | | | | | |
| 6909 4 | ~~Smith~~ | ~~James~~ | ~~19~~ | | | | ~~Farmer~~ | . | . | ~~England~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Woodford~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$22~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Mary A Smith<br>18 East 81st St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 6915 5 | ✓ O'Leary | Margaret Ellen | 15 | | F | . | Servant | . | . | . | . | Aheramaw | Ivanhoe Pa | Yes S | Aunt | $10 4 | No | Aunt Uncle Mr & Mrs Wm Murray<br>Ivanhoe W. Monongahela, Washington Co P | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6917 6 | ✓ Whitney | Sarah | 36 | ✓ | . | M | Housewife | . | . | . | English | Macclesfield | Paterson N.J. | No | Husband | $25 2 | No | Husband & Father of the Children<br>Herbert Whitney<br>16 Green St<br>Paterson N.J. | with boy born on board Q 2<br>No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 7 | ✓ sister Berresford | Hannah | 18 | ✓ | . | S | ~~Head~~ | . | . | . | . | | | No | Father | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 8 | ✓ children Whitney | Joseph | 10 | ✓ | M | . | Child | . | . | . | . | | | No | | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 9 | ✓ . | James | 7 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | No | | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 10 | ✓ . | Hannah | 4 | ✓ | F | . | 2X-108687-505-5-6-41 | | | | | | | No | | | No | 〃 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 11 | ✓ . | Lydia<br>~~Cedric~~ | | 9 | ~~m~~ | . | Infant | No | No | W W 2X-89838-1/9/40-505 (C.L. 205-2/13/40) | | | | No | | | No | 〃 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 691X 12 | ✓ Breen | Maggie | 25 | ✓ | . | . | Servant | Yes | Yes | . | Irish | Draperstown | New York | Yes | Bella McKenna | $2 | No | Friend Bella McKenna<br>321 W 21st St, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6919 13 | ✓ Boyd | Robert | 24 | ✓ | M | S | Shoemaker | . | . | . | . | Ballyclare | Valkenberg N.Y. | S | Uncle | $2/5 | No | Joining ~~Husband~~ Uncle, Robert Wilson<br>Valkenberg, Genesee, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 692X 14 | ✓ Armalarus | Katarina | 18 | ✓ | F | . | Servant | No | No | Russia | Lithuanian | 3 weeks Glasgow<br>Bellshill | Brooklyn N.Y. | . | Sister | $10 1 | No | Sister Ona Aravalaviczute<br>222 Berry St. Brooklyn N.Y. | No [illegible] | | | | | No |
| 6928 15 | ~~Hainsworth~~ | ~~Elizabeth~~ | ~~22~~ | | | | | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Shipley~~ | ~~Bridgeport Conn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend Mc[illegible]~~ | ~~$2~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Friend [illegible] Jenkinson<br>Bridgeport Conn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 692X 16 | ✓ McKevitt | Mary | 14 | ✓ | F | . | ~~Serv~~ | . | . | . | Irish | Skerrybridge | Syracuse N.Y. | Yes S | Aunt | $10/ | No | Aunt Catrina Maguinness<br>110 Beacon St. Syracuse, N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 17 | ✓ | Elizabeth | 16 | ✓ | F | . | None | . | . | . | | . | 〃 | S | | . | No | 〃 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| In transit | ✓ Vipond | Lily | 28 | ✓ | | . | Servant | | | ~~Canada~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | Hamilton Ont | S | Self | $20 | N York passed thro 1904 | Returning Home<br>50 Aikman Ave<br>Hamilton, Ontario, Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| In transit | ✓ sister | Mary | 21 | ✓ | | . | | | | | | | | S | | | 〃 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 694X 20 | ✓ Baines | Joseph Thomas | 21 | ✓ | M | . | ~~Potter~~ | . | . | England<br>8X 14533<br>12/1/37 505 | . | | Trenton N.J. | | Father | $15 1 | No | Father Joseph Thomas<br>58 Poplar St. Trenton, New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6941 21 | ✓ Parry | John | 24 | ✓ | | M | Laborer | . | . | . | . | Spennymoor | Mystic Iowa | S | Bro-in-Law | £27 | No | Brother in Law Henry Armstrong<br>Box 542, Mystic, Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6944 22 | ✓ Feeney | Michael | 25 | ✓ | | S | | | . | . | . | Liverpool | New York | | Sister | £4 | No | Brother & Sister, James & Mary Feeney<br>34 New St. New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6948 23 | ✓ Woodburn | William | 22 | ✓ | | | | | . | . | . | Ambleside | Sheffield Iowa | S | | £10 | No | X ~~Friend W. T. Tyson~~ | No [illegible] | | | | | |
| 694X 24 | ✓ Hendler | Gitte | 18 | ✓ | F | . | Dressmaker | . | . | Russia | Hebrew | 3 mos ~~[illegible]~~ | Boston | No | Brother | $10 No | No | Brother Moishe Hendler<br>c/o M. Rubin, 135 Brush St. Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 695X 25 | ✓ Ioffe | Rive | 40 | ✓ | | M | Housewife | . | . | . | . | Grodno | | 〃 | Husband | $25/5 | No | Husband & Father of the Children<br>M Ioffe<br>135 Brighton St.<br>Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 26 | ✓ . | Golde | 10 | ✓ | | S | Child | . | . | . | . | 〃 | | 〃 | Father | . | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 27 | ✓ . | Echiel | 8 | ✓ | M | . | . | No | No | . | . | 〃 | | 〃 | | . | No | 〃 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 28 | ✓ . | Sore | 16 | ✓ | F | . | Tailoress | Yes | Yes | . | . | 〃 | | 〃 | | . | No | 〃 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6962 29 | ✓ Charlton | Daniel | 19 | ✓ | M | . | Potter | . | . | England | English | Tunstall | Cambria Wisc | S | Uncle | $40 6 | No | Uncle Rev. Moses Breeze<br>Cambria Columbia Co. Wisconsin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 30 | ✓ Whitney | Cedric | | 1 | | | Infant | | | | born at Sea 12th March 05 | | Paterson N.J. travelling with mother on Sheet B line 6 | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Except #3

Wm Alexander W.S. Surg Insp.

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock *Master of the R M S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1906
at NY

R S Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R M S Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M P C L M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1906
at NY

R S Crabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1114

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 8th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 58

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brocklebank | Thomas Rudd | 18 | ✓ | M | S | Agr. Labor | Yes | Yes | England | English | Martin in Furness | Taunton Minn | Yes 5 | Self | $20 | No | Sister Mrs. Isabella Brocklebank<br>Taunton, Minnesota | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Rogers | Philip | 53 | ✓ | . | M | Builder | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Cardiff | Pittsburg Pa | No | . | $50 | Jany 1905 Pittsburg | U. S. A. Citizen Returning Home<br>151 Moultrie St. Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Derbyshire | Sarah Ann | 26 | ✓ | F | . | Housewife | . | . | England | English | Derby | Clearfield Pa | Yes 5 | Husband | $3 | No | Joining Husband & Father of the Child<br>Samuel Derbyshire, Munson Sta. Clearfield Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " | Annie | 7 | ✓ | . | S | Child | . | . | . | . | . | " | 5 | Fa. | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | ~~Fellows~~ | ~~Edward Henry~~ | ~~29~~ | 3 | M | . | ~~Farmer~~ | . | . | . | . | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Toronto Can~~ | 5 | Self | $25 17 | Nov. 1904 Buffalo N.Y. | Father Henry Fellows<br>13 Pearl St. Toronto Canada | Ill. Dest. Can.<br>No | No | No | No | Good | Right knee amputated |
| 6 | ~~Mansfield~~ | ~~Annie~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~F~~ | . | ~~Domestic~~ | . | . | . | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Fairview~~ | ~~New York~~ | | | ~~$20~~ 3 | Left N. York Dec. 21 1904<br>1890 | ~~Friend Mrs. Lutz<br>417 East 64 St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7 | Sherlock | Mary | 36 | ✓ | . | M | Domestic | . | . | . | . | Bootle | N.Y. | | Brother | $20 5 6 | New York | Brother Martin Kennedy<br>1872 3rd Ave, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Stone | Martha | 22 | ✓ | . | S | " | . | . | . | . | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | South | Harry | 27 | ✓ | M | . | Laborer | . | . | . | English | London | So. Amboy New Jersey | No | Self | $10 40 | No | Friend William South<br>Box 305 Southamboy, New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | " | Fred | 18 | ✓ | | | | | | | | Cambridge | | No | | $60 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Gunn | Mary | 19 | ✓ | F | . | Dom. Servt | . | . | Ireland | Irish | Rathfure | New York | | Brother | $20 3 | No | Brother James Gunn<br>570 10th Ave, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | ~~Leslie~~ | ~~Charles~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Stone Cutter~~ | . | . | . | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Aberdeen~~ | ~~Barre~~ | | ~~Self~~ | | Yes | Returning Home | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 13 | Patterson | Edith | 15 | ✓ | F | S | Servant | . | . | . | English | Spennymoor | Scranton Pa | Yes 5 | Aunt | $5.00 15 | No | Aunt Mrs. Ann Howarth<br>618 Dean St. Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Green | Mary | 18 | ✓ | F | . | Dressmaker | . | . | Ireland | Irish | Rathfure | New York | . | Self | $5.00 | No | Friend Mrs. Rose Martin<br>10 East 25th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Gunn | Peter | 25 | ✓ | M | . | Laborer | . | . | " | . | . | . | . | . | $50.00 20.00 | Yes 1904 New York | Brother James Gunn<br>570 So. 10th Avenue, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | ~~Reilly~~ | ~~Mathilda~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~F~~ | . | ~~Farmer~~ | . | . | . | . | ~~Raleigh~~ | | | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$9~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Kate Reilly<br>46 West 11th St. New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 17 | Piper | Edward | ~~29~~ | 9 | ~~M~~ | . | ~~Laborer~~ | . | . | . | English | ~~London~~ | ~~Toronto~~ Can | 5 | Self | $40 9 | passed thro N.Y. last | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | McLean | Daniel | 46 | ✓ | . | . | Cooper | . | . | American | Scotch | Glasgow | Erie Pa | 5 | U. S. A. Citizen | | 23 | Returning Home Four Bush Hotel<br>14th & Sassafras Sts. Erie Pa. | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Rothman~~ | | ~~20~~ | | | . | ~~Painter~~ | | | | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Leeds~~ 26 Mos | ~~New York~~ | | ~~Brother~~ | ~~$7~~ | ~~No~~ | Brother H. Rothman<br>~~121 Brunswick St. Jersey City N.J.~~ | ~~No~~<br>son was called | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 20 | Hughes | Margaret | 32 | ✓ | F | M | Widow | No | No | ~~England~~ Wales | Welch | Talybont | Bangor Pa | No | Son | $35 20 | No | Joining Son John Owen<br>Box 173 Bangor Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | ~~Brown~~ | ~~Thomas~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Gardener~~ | Yes | Yes | America | Scotch | London | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $50 | U. S. A. Citizen | Returning Home<br>Carr St. South Natick Mass | | | | | | |
| 22 | Simpson | John | 45 | ✓ | . | M | Miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | English | | Bishop Auckland | Scranton Pa | | U. S. A. Citizen | | | Returning Home<br>3208 Northmain Ave. Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 23 | Houston | Robert | 28 | ✓ | . | S | Farmer | . | . | Engl. | Irish | Ballycastle | Groveland N.Y. | 5 | Self | 30 | 9.9.2/04 | Returning Home, Groveland, Geneseo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Joseph | 26 | ✓ | . | . | Bricklayer | . | . | England | " | Liverpool | New York | . | . | $50 3 | Yes 1904 New York | Brother in Law Robert Smith<br>2603 8th Ave, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Williams | Mary | 24 | ✓ | F | . | Maid | . | . | | Welsh | . | Baltimore Md | 5 | Sister | $5 11 | No | Sister Mrs. A. Haberson<br>212 East F St. Sparrows Point, Baltimore | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | McElroy | Bernhard | 38 | ✓ | M | . | Tailor | No | No | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Duncutton | Westmoreland Pa | No | Self | U. S. A. Citizen | | Returning Home, Westmoreland Co.<br>N. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania | | | | | | |
| 27 | Stankiewicz | Adolf | 28 | ✓ | . | . | Miner | . | . | Russia | Polish | Liverpool 3 mos | Two Rivers Wis | No 5 | | $11 | No | Brother Bronislaw Stankiewicz<br>Two Rivers, Wisconsin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Kenealy | David | 23 | ✓ | . | . | " | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Glamorgan | New York | Yes | Cousin | $5.00 | No | Cousin David Kenealy<br>336 East 121 St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Shorten | George | 24 | ✓ | . | . | Bricklayer | . | . | " | English | Acton, Cambs | . | . | Self | $50 | Resident since Feby 1903 | Friend John Carlson<br>239 E 28th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

2 22
26

No 27 This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.
American Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock, Master* of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1905
at NY
R K Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905
at NY
R K Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1117

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 21 1582 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown 9th March 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 33

Ad

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 77912 | 1 | John Begg | 42 | ✓ | m | m | Farmer | y | yes | ~~America~~ Ireland | Irish | Castleblaney | Blairsville Pa | Yes S | Self | 295 $200 | 94 Pa 1893 | Father in law John Hanston Blairsville Pa | No | no | no | no | Good | no |
| " | 2 | Margaret " | 35 | ✓ | f | " | Wife | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | S | husband | $50 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 | Sarah " | 9 | ✓ | " | s | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | father | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 | James " | 7 | ✓ | m | " | " | None | | " | " | " | " | S " | " | — | no | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | David " | 4 | 6 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | William " | 1 | ✓ | f | " | " | y | y | " | " | " | " | S " | " | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6072 | 7 | Maggie Connelly | 24 | " | f | " | Servt | Yes | Yes | ~~Ireland~~ America | " | " | " NJ | S | " | 5.00 | 1900 1906 | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 8 | Matilda Reilly | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dunmore | Bayonne | No | Self | $10 | Bayonne | Sister Mrs Feeney 42 Andrew St Bayonne NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 9 | Mary Evans | 22 | ✓ | f | " | " | No | No | " | " | Killeshandra | New York | " | Sister | $5 | no | Sister Katy 346 West 11th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 10 | James Smith | 19 | " | m | " | Labr | y | y | " | " | Kiltimagh | Jersey City | " | Mother | $5 | " | Mother Maggie 113 Summit Ave Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16635 | 11 | Patrick Powers | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Croom | New York | " | Sister | $15 | 1900 1906 | Sister Mary 85 Light 81st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 12 | Patrick Walsh | 24 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Gort | New York | " | Self | $10 | New York | Friend William Rodgers 5th St Broadway New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 13 | Mary Jordan | 28 | ✓ | f | Hospital | | " | " | Ireland | " | Maryborough | Frankfort Pa Philadelphia | S | " | $20 | no | 4326 Penn St Frankfort Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 | | | | | m | Wife Discharged | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ America | " | Roscommon | Jamaica Plain (Boston) | Yes | husband | $15 | America 1894 | Cousin Nellie Kelly 2 Storey Place Jamaica Plain | Ogt | " | Eaz | " | " | " |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | ~~Downing Mary~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~servt~~ | ~~y~~ | ~~y~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Queenstown~~ | ~~Newport RI~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~brother~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~brother Daniel Downing 22 Hall Ave Newport RI~~ | no | no | no | ~~no~~ | good | ~~28~~ |
| | 20 | ~~Sullivan Bridget~~ Annie | ~~60~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~y~~ | ~~y~~ | | | " | | ~~no~~ | ~~husband~~ | ~~$2~~ | ~~9 years in Newport 1904~~ | ~~husb. Martin Sullivan Bermuda Ave Newport RI~~ | | | | ~~no~~ | | ~~15~~ |

E13

N F Bromley Inspector

131

Bruno Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A., M.D., C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown Mar 9th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1905 60

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read | Able to— Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hannah Carmody | 29 | ✓ | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Listowel | Newyork | yes | ~~Aunt~~ mother | $30 50⁰⁰ | no | ~~Cousin Miss Hannah Byrne~~<br>~~Aunt Mrs Hannah Hall~~<br>Fairport newyork address not known | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Martin Murphy | 22 | ✓ | M | S | Waiter | " | " | " | " | Renagh | Longisland | " | self | $12 10⁰⁰ | | Bro Matthew<br>42 East Avenue Longisland | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Maria Enright | 46 | ✓ | F | Widow | Housekeeper | " | " | America | | Tullow | Newyork | " | " | $30 | Newyork 1888 1906 | Friend Mrs Kent<br>58 Street 9th Avenue Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Burke | 27 | ✓ | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | " | Roscommon | " | " | " | $20 | Newyork 1904 | Bro. Patrick Burke<br>420 10th Avenue Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | ~~Daniel Cronin~~ | 32 | ✓ | " | " | ~~Railr~~ | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | ~~Kanturk~~ | " | " | " | $30 | Newyork Norwich | ~~Home 264 84 Street~~ Brooklyn<br>Newyork Hall of Records Brooklyn NY. Oct 1. 1894 Supreme Court | | | | | | |
| 6 | James Curran | 28 | ✓ | " | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Dromcollogher | Norwich Conn | no | " | $20 1904 | 1898 | Uncle Con Casey<br>23 Durfey Pl Norwich Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Johanna Dolland | 16 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Birr | NewYork | yes | Father | $10 | no | Father John 230 West<br>99th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Coleman Coyne | 30 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Galway | Chicago | " | Self | $25 | | Sister Mrs Walsh 121 Ems<br>Street Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Thornton | 25 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Scarriff | Brooklyn | no | Self | $50 | 1904 Newyork | Brother John 383<br>Seventh Ave Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Thomas Kennedy | 19 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Ahascragh | NewYork | yes | " | $10 | no | Cousin Kate Morgan 323 East<br>~~74~~ Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Mary Ellen Walsh | 20 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | ~~America~~ | | " | " | " | " | 2⁰⁰ | 1900 NewYork | Aunt Mrs Manning 323 East<br>74 Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | James Connell | 3[illegible] | ✓ | M | " | Fireman Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Mallow | " | " | " | $40 100 | Newyork | Cousin Mrs [illegible] Callaghan 3605<br>Broadway Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Patrick Leahan | 21 | ✓ | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Cromane | Glenburn Pa | no | " | $[illegible] | no | bro in law Patk Shea<br>Glenburn Pa | with QD 15. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | ~~Daniel Donohue~~ | 32 | ✓ | " | " | ~~Conductor~~ | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Valentia Island | Butte Mont | " | " | $60 | 1904 Butte | Brother John 44 East<br>Quartz Street Butte Mont | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Timothy McCrohan | 20 | ✓ | " | " | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Cahirciveen | NewYork | yes | brother | $[illegible] | no | brother Denis 40 Rutgers<br>Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Catherine Fanley | 49 | ✓ | F | Wd | Widow | no | no | " | " | Claremorris | Ellendale | no | Self | $36 | " | Returning to Mrs Mary Campbell<br>Ellendale Delaware Sussex Co. | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Delia | 16 | ✓ | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Catherine " | 3 | ✓ | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Bridget Crowley | 18 | " | " | S | Servt | Yes | Yes | " | " | Castlerea | newyork | Yes | Self | $15 | | Sister Mary 150<br>Riverside Drive newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | John Crottie<br>~~James Fitzpatrick~~ | 20 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $4 10 | 10 mos 1904 NY | Brother Thomas 1927<br>Third Ave newyork | Jas Healy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mary A McDonagh | 18 | ✓ | F | " | Servant | no | " | " | " | Charlestown | Germantown | " | " | $5 10 | " | Sister Cath 6028<br>Wayne Ave Germantown | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | William Cannon | 18 | ✓ | M | " | butcher | " | yes | " | " | Claremorris | Paterson | no | " | $10 | " | Cousin Dick Patterson 122 Stephens<br>Market St Paterson NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kate Clancy | 19 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Ballinlough | East Orange | " | " | $10 | " | Aunt Delia Flynn<br>135 Prospect St East orange NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Alexander Malone | 20 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Gort | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin John Moloney<br>2077 Ryer Ave Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Thomas Connell | 21 | ✓ | " | " | Horseshoer | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | " | no | Aunt | $10 | no | Aunt Mrs Mary Flynn 2<br>Lincoln Place 8th Av Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Henry Golden | 24 | ✓ | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Boyle | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | " | Bro. Thomas<br>321 East 62nd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | ~~[illegible] McCarthy~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~F~~ | | ~~Servt~~ | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | ~~Roscommon~~ | ~~Boston~~ | " | ~~Self~~ | ~~$150~~ | | ~~Cousin [illegible]~~<br>~~2 Storey Place Jamaica Plain Boston~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Martin Jordan | 32 | ✓ | M | M | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Roscommon | Boston | yes | Self | $150 | no | Cousin Nellie Kelly<br>2 Storey Place Jamaica Plains Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Thomas " | 6 | | M | S | DIED IN HOSPITAL | | | | | " | " | " | Father | 136 | | Cousin do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Thomas Johnstone | 21 | ✓ | " | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | Charlestown | Philadelphia | " | Self | $10 | | Aunt Mrs A. [illegible]<br>102 North 17th St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Ross A. Dockum Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do *solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 26 *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

*Sworn to before me this* 30 *day of* Mch, 1905

*at* NY

R A Coales
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, *Surgeon of the* RMS Cedric *sailing therewith, *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* 15 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Bd McGill Montreal, *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 26 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

J H Bell

*Sworn to before me this* 25 *day of* Mch 1905

*at* NY

R A Coales
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

11—1116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 E

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1493 14 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20th March, 1905 61

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2520 1 | Eugene Moriarty | 20 | ✓ | m | S | Lab | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Craughdaving | Syracuse NY | no | Self | $20 | no | Cousin Patrick Glavin<br>505 Wilkinson St Syracuse NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | ~~Edmond Daly~~ | ~~20~~ | | | | " | " | " | | | " | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | " | | | ~~Sister Maggie Daly~~<br>~~[illegible] St New York~~ | | | | | | |
| 2556 3 | Peter McCall | 34 | ✓ | " | " | | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Redhills | Mill Plain | | " | $30 | Mill Plain Conn 1904 | Bro-in-law Mick [illegible]<br>Mill Plain Conn | " | " | | | | " |
| 4 | James McGuinness | 22 | ✓ | " | " | Lab | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Arva | New York | " | " | $25 | no | Sister Mrs John Ford<br>301 West 116 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1899 5 | Thomas Sullivan | 39 | ✓ | " | m | Lab | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Beaufort | " | " | " | $5.00 | N.Y. 1891-1904 | Wife Mrs Thos Sullivan<br>51 Beach St New York U.S.A. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1806 6 | Francis Reilly | 20 | ✓ | " | S | Tin Smith | " | " | Ireland | " | Westport | | " | " | $5.00 | no | Cousin Delia Farrell<br>1041 Madison Ave New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | ~~James O'Connell~~ | ~~30~~ | | " | " | ~~Lab~~ | " | " | | " | ~~Mallow~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 8 | Frank Reddan | 37 | ✓ | " | " | Band Steward | " | " | ~~America~~ Ireland | Irish | Ennis | Mount Carmel Ills ~~Chicago~~ | no | " | $440 ~~$500~~ | Chicago 1902 | Cousin D. L. Kinsella<br>Mount Carmel Cook Co Ills | ✓ " | " | " | or [illegible] | Blepharitis | " |
| 93 9 | Thomas Hynes | 26 | ✓ | " | " | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | Limerick | Mount Kisco NY | " | " | $5.00 ~~$20~~ | Mount Kisco 1901-1904 | Uncle Thady W. Daly<br>Mount Kisco New York | ✓ | | | | | |
| 10 | James Creegan | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | U.S. Citizen ~~America~~ | | Mohill | Lowell | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Brother Peter 26 Adams St Lowell | | Papers [illegible] Lowell | | Nov [illegible] 1897 | | |
| 101 11 | Patrick Kennedy | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Clonmel | Pittsburg Pa | yes | Self | $27 | Pittsburgh Pa 1902 | Sister Mrs Anne Power<br>4 Colonial Place Pittsburg Pa | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Patrick Browne Bro | 29 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballina | Detroit Mich | " | S | $25 3.00 | no | Sister Mary Browne<br>692 Jefferson Ave Detroit Michigan | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Michael Browne Bro | 27 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $25 | " | Do Do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mary Brogan | 22 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Maria Munday<br>732 Gates Ave Brooklyn | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | ~~Patrick Haverty~~ | ~~30~~ | | m | " | ~~Lab~~ | " | " | | | ~~Athenry~~ | ~~New York~~ | " | " | ~~$5~~ | | ~~Sister Mary Haverty Stephens Inn~~<br>~~The Bowery New York~~ | | | | | | |
| 80 16 | Kate Lavelle | 22 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Achill | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $25.00 ~~$70~~ | Cleveland 1904 | Uncle Mick Lavelle<br>130 Dare St Cleveland Ohio | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 81 17 | Bridget Barrett | 30 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Ohio " | no | " | $25.00 ~~$20~~ | 1891-1904 Cleveland Ohio | Sister Mary Barrett<br>84 Bell Ave Cleveland Ohio | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | John Twomey | 28 | ✓ | m | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | Mallow | Boston Mass | " | " | $10 ~~$20~~ | no | Sister Ellen Williams<br>75 Morrison St East Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Annie Cox | 18 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Leitrim | New York | " | Sister | $8 | " | Sister Mary Cox 162 West<br>96 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Thomas McCormack | 28 | ✓ | m | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | Belmullet | Holyoke Mass | " | brother-in-law | $20 | " | Brother-in-law Patrick Tooker 42<br>Elly Street Holyoke Mass. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mary " wife | 27 | ✓ | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do. do. | " | " | Pair RS [illegible] | | | " |
| 22 | Mary " | " | 10 | | S | Infant | none | none | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | With father do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Martin Cavanagh | 22 | ✓ | m | " | Labr | yes | yes | " | " | Elphin | Brooklyn NY | yes | brother | $5 | " | brother John 953 Lafayette<br>Ave Brooklyn NY | ✓ " | " | " | or Conjunctivitis | | " |
| 151 24 | Michael O'Shea | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Kenmare | New York | yes | Self | $33 | New York 1891-1904 | Sister Ellen [illegible]<br>231 East 100 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | In Hospital | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 19 | ✓ | F | M | Servt | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Banteer | Boston | yes | Self | None ~~$25~~ | no | Cousin Maggie Healy 56 Sp[illegible]<br>Street Boston | Albe Toomey 19 Hurd Road | | | | | |
| 27 | Patrick Hanlon | 65 | ✓ | m | w | labr | no | no | U.S. Citizen | | [illegible] | St Louis Mo | " | S | $5.00 | 1904 St Louis | Home Bro [illegible]<br>2426 Franklin Ave St Louis | | | | senile debility incapable [illegible] | | |
| 28 | Edward O'Malley | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ | " | Galway | Boston | " | S | $15.00 ~~$10~~ | Boston 1903 1904 | Cousin Mathias O'Malley<br>98 Fifth St South Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 91X 29 | Thomas Maher | 19 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Roscrea | Brooklyn NY | " | " | $50 | no | Aunt Mrs Tiny Tierney<br>85 Hoyt St Brooklyn | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 30 | Michael Darcy | 41 | ✓ | " | " | Gardner | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. ~~America~~ | | Galway | Greenwich | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home Greenwich Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Ex. ~~26~~ 3. ~~33~~

C. F. English
Inspector

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert J. Haddock,* of the R.M.S. Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1905

at NY

R D Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1905

at NY

R D Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Mch 20th, 1905 62

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence (Province, City or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8852 1 | Michael Canavan | 21 | | m | s | Lab | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Boyle | New Haven | no | Self | $20 10 | no | Uncle Joe McDermott<br>128 Washington St New Haven Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 53 2 | Bridget (mother) | 40 | | f | wid | Wife | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 15 | " | Bro Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 3 | Sarah (dau) | 11 | 8 | " | s | child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | $10 none | " | Uncle Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55 4 | Kate (dau) | 9 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 none | " | Uncle Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X56 5 | Bridget Regan | 18 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | New York | yes | Self | $15 10 | " | Cousin Martin Higgins<br>416 West 44th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 6 | Francis Rutledge | 26 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Middletown Conn | no | " | $15 10 | " | Brother Patk 226 North<br>High St Middletown | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 7 | Margaret McKeon | 27 | | f | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Albany NY | " | Father | $10 7 | " | Uncle Thos McKeon<br>66 North Swan St Albany NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X5 8 | Peter Hynes | 17 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Gort | New York | yes | Self | $5 17 | " | Sister Mrs Mary Cooke<br>463 West 43rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 008 9 | Patrick Burke | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | no | " | $10 | " | Sister Lizzie Burke<br>1837 Carlton St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~036 10~~ | ~~Bernard Lynch~~ | ~~29~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Kilnaleck~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~New York~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~11~~ | ~~Patrick Gallagher~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Belmullet~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~no~~ | Cousin John Gaughan<br>~~3030 Summer St Philadelphia~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| 556 12 | Thomas McKann | 21 | | " | s | | " | " | " | " | Blackrock | New York | " | " | $60 15 | " | Sister Kate<br>48 East 133 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 105 13 | Nellie Adams | 24 | | f | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Charlestown | Philadelphia | " | " | $30 11 | Philadelphia 1894 1904 | Aunt Mrs Mary Adams 112<br>North 17th St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 889 14 | Michael Connelly | 24 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | Roscommon | Chicago Ill | no | " | $30 | no | Cousin Thos Scanlon 272 ~~Room~~<br>Street Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~11 15~~ | ~~Bridget Walsh~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~f~~ | | ~~Servt~~ | | | | | ~~Ballyhaunis~~ | ~~New Haven~~ | | | ~~$25~~ | " | Cousin J. Mulroy<br>~~[illegible] St New Haven Con~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~18 16~~ | ~~Mary Ann Rocke~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~$20~~ | ~~"~~ | Cousin Geotha Doyle<br>~~339 East 55 St New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| 003 17 | Alexander King | 17 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | Germantown Pa | no | " | $10 17 60 | " | Brother Joseph Kirby Woodlawn<br>Lawrence St Germantown Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Elizabeth Moloney | 26 | | f | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Birr | New York | " | " | $10 | New York 1901 1904 | Sister Emily Moloney<br>5 West 121 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 777 19 | Peter J. Jensen | 33 ~~32~~ | | m | M | USCt ~~Driver~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.<br>~~American~~ | | Cootehill | " | " | } U. S. Citizens | | | Home<br>844 East 139 Street<br>New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Annie " | 26 | | f | " | USCt ~~Wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.<br>~~Irish~~ | | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Thomas Shaw | 36 ~~32~~ | | m | s | ~~Lab~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | Ireland | Irish | ~~Saintfield~~ Strathroy Ont Can | " | " | Self | $50 | New York 1904 | Sister Mrs Hodgins<br>Post Office Strathroy Ontario | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 275 22 | John White | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Moylough | New York | " | " | $30 10 | no | Cousin Denis Quinn<br>2216 8th Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kate O'Driscoll | 21 | | f | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Ballydehob | " | " | " | $15 10 | " | Cousin Mary Wolfe<br>171 West 109 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Lizzie Lally~~ | ~~22~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Athenry~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~"~~ | Sister Mrs O'Loughlin<br>~~234 East 10 St New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| 25 | Julia McGrath | 50 | | " | Widow | HKeeper | no | no | " | " | Kilfinane | " | " | Self | $30 none | " | Daughter Mrs Richd Meade<br>264 7th Ave New York | Dr Mems | | Louth | | | |
| 26 | James " | 10 | | m | s | child | y | y | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Mary Ward | 18 | | f | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Ahascragh | " | " | Self | $5 2 | " | Bro Kevin Ward<br>439 West 52nd St New York | Dr Cert | | Enlarged | Cervical glands | | |
| 28 | [illegible] Sullivan | 27 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Cullen | " | " | " | $10 1 25 | " | Sister Katie<br>50 West 105th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | [illegible] McFadden | 30 | | m | s | Lab | " | " | America | " | Achill Sound | Cleveland | no | " | $10 20 | U.S. 1890 Cleveland 1904 | Cousin John McFadden<br>44 Long St Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~30~~ | ~~James Grangel~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | ~~Ireland~~ | | ~~Newbliss~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~no~~ | Bro<br>~~985 9th Ave New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |

Thos E Bechtle
US Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master *, of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R S Crabs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905

at NY

R S Crabs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17 47 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 63

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 910 1 | Hannah O'Leary | 26 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Macroom | Elizabeth N J | no | Self | $30 ~~$20~~ | no | Sister Ellen O'Leary<br>432 Westminster Ave Elizabeth N J | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Anne Carmody | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | Kildysart | Syracuse N Y | " | " | $8½ ~~$10~~ | | Friend Mrs Brgt O'Connell<br>903 Fayette St Syracuse N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Catherine Peters | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyhale | New York | yes | " | $32 ~~$20~~ | " | Cousin Mrs Corcoran<br>322 East 40th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Lizzie " | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~$25~~ | " | Rel NY<br>Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | James " | 17 | | m | " | Lab | Dr Cert " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~$25~~ | " | Do Do | " | " | Drs Defective | Memo Speech | cleft Palate | |
| 6 | ~~William Flanagan~~ | ~~21~~ | | " | m | " | " | " | | " | Maryboro | | | | ~~$27~~ | | Wife Lucy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 086 7 | John Kenny | 34 | | " | S | Lab | " | " | Ireland ~~America~~ | " | Baltinglass | Auburn N Y ~~Brooklyn~~ | no | ~~U S Citizen~~ | $10 | 1897 1903 | Uncle Jas Kennedy<br>64 State St. Auburn N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 87 8 | ~~George Cahill~~ | ~~21~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | | | | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~no~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 261 9 | James Higgins | 21 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Ballaghaderreen | Providence R I | " | | $120 ~~$10~~ | | Bro Wm Higgins<br>33 Hanover St Providence R I | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63 10 | Kate Duggan | 20 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $9 ~~$10~~ | " | Sister Bee Duggan 18 Placa<br>Place Prairie Ave Providence R I | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 11 | Bridget Higgins | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $23 ~~$10~~ | " | Brother Wm Higgins<br>33 Hanover St Providence R I | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 12 | Sabina Gallagher | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | yes | " | $2½ ~~$10~~ | " | Sister Annie Gallagher<br>3 West 57 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 73 13 | Mary A. Warde | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | ~~England~~ | " | Dunmore | New Rochelle N Y | " | " | $27 ~~$10~~ | New York 1904 | Friend Mrs Montross 118<br>Post Rowe New Rochelle N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 91 14 | James Riordan | 26 | | m | " | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | Renagh | New York | " | " | $20 ~~$5~~ | no | Cousin Brgt Morkan<br>27 West 129 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 90 15 | Catherine Costine | 45 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Cork | Chicago Ill | " | S | $30 ~~$50~~ | Chicago 1904 | Home<br>245 West Erie St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 16 | Cornelius O'Donoghue | 50 | | m | m | Lab | " | " | " | " | Dunmanway | Boston Mass | no | " | $11½ ~~$25~~ | Boston 1897 1904 | Son Patrick<br>68 Third St South Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 17 | John Regan | 25 | | " | S | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Rochester N Y | no | " | $9 ~~$15~~ | no | Uncle ~~John~~ ~~Regan~~ Loughlin<br>39 Melrose St Rochester N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 18 | John Regan | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | New York | " | " | $17 ~~$10~~ | " | Cousin Patk Rohnan<br>18 West 132nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 19 | Julia McCrohan | 26 | | F | " | Servt 2-154304 | " | " | " | " | Cahirciveen | New York | " | " | $10 ~~$200~~ | " | Bro Denis McCrohan<br>45 Rudger St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 85 20 | Nora Hennessy | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary Hennessy<br>31 West 53rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 21 | Patrick Conlon | 22 | | m | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | Augnacliffe | Jersey City N J | yes | " | $20 | | Cousin Mrs Leahy 114 Cole<br>Street Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 22 | Lizzie Clarke | 27 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City N J | " | " | $74 ~~$50~~ | Jersey City 1902 1903 | Sister Mrs Haley 114 Cole<br>Street Jersey City N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 23 | Annie Brooks | 28 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Bantry | New York | " | " | $5 ~~$50~~ | New York 1904 | Bro John<br>446 West 13th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Mary Sheehan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Orange N J | no | " | $10 | no | Cousin Maria Keyhan<br>152 Prospect St. South Orange N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | ~~Maggie Quinn~~ | ~~24~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | ~~Longford~~ | ~~New York~~ | " | " | ~~$25~~ | ~~New York 1900~~ | ~~Cousin Mrs Reilly~~<br>~~244 West 124 St New York~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Mary Donovan | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Rathkeale | Wyoming N J | no | " | none ~~$50~~ | Millburn 1902 | Sister Mrs Brgt Collins<br>Millburn New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | ~~Celia Dolan~~ | ~~20~~ | | " | " | ~~Housekpr~~ | " | " | " | " | ~~Ballinamore~~ | ~~Jersey City~~ | ~~yes~~ | " | ~~$50~~ | ~~Jersey City 1905~~ | ~~Cousin Mrs Dolan~~<br>~~48 Bright St Jersey City N J~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | ~~James McGovern~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Lab~~ | " | " | " | " | " | ~~New York~~ | " | " | ~~$100~~ | ~~New York 1904~~ | ~~Cousin Edward Brady~~<br>~~529 West 51st Street New York~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | ~~Sarah "~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~F~~ | " | ~~Housewife~~ | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | ~~$100~~ | ~~Do~~ | ~~Do Do~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Thomas Regan | 25 | | m | S | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | Boyle | New York | " | " | $20 | no | Cousin Martin Higgins<br>416 West 48th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

John Rawkiewicz
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I, Herbert Jas Haddock, Master of the Rms Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that, I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

*Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905*

*at* NY

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Rms Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M R C M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

J H Bell

*Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905*

*at* NY

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q List

E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E/ 16 14 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, March 9th, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 20th of March, 1905 64

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9880 | 1 | Margaret Hopkins | 32 | | F | M | Wife | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ballin Aine | New York | Yes | Self | $50 | 1904 New York | Husband Home 200 East 40th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 2 | Ellen " | 7 | | " | S | Child | ~~None~~ | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | Mother | | " | father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 X | 3 | Nano Maher | 25 | | " | " | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Dungarvan | New York | " | Aunt | $10 | No | Aunt Annie Maher 130 West 48 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | 4 | Bridget Shallim | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hartford Conn | " | Sister | $7.50 | " | Sister Mary Shallim New Dom Hotel Hartford Conn | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 X | 5 | Patrick Feelan | 45 | | M | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | Dromod | New Haven Conn | " | Daughter | $ | " | Daughter Kate Feelan 93 Cedar St New Haven | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | 6 | Annie Clancy | 18 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | 11X27066 3081 | 12/12/37 " | Cork | Chicago | " | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Kate Clancy 65 Aynes Ave Chicago Ill | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9100 X | 7 | Bridget Waters | 18 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Brooklyn | " | uncle in law | $10 | " | Aunt Mrs Reynolds 99 Carlton Ave Brooklyn NY | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9149 | 8 | Thomas Rourke | 23 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Castle Galway | Pittsburg Pa | " | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Mary Rourke 600 Negley Ave Pittsburg | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9150 | 9 | Patrick Mannion | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Uncle | $10 | " | Uncle Michael Walsh 1 Bedford Avenue Pittsburg | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | 10 | Mary Canavan | 20 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Ardmore | Washington DC | " | Self | $10 | 4 years Washington upto 1904 | Uncle Patrick Canavan 2818 Duke Street Washington | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 X | 11 | Nora Casey | 19 | | " | " | Amaid | " | " | Ireland | " | Newcastle West | New York | " | Uncle | $50 | No | Uncle John Casey 170 East 88 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | Dr's memo Stye of eye lid | " |
| " 5 X | 12 | Mary Dowling 2X-23873 | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $50 | " | Sister Kate Dowling 208 West [illegible] street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~22~~ | | | | ~~Servt~~ | | | | | ~~Mount [illegible]~~ | ~~Allegheny~~ | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~Cousin John Langhan 505 Summer Street Allegheny~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9356 | 14 | Mary Campbell | 32 | | " | M | Wife | " | " | America | " | Lurgan | Ellendale Del | Yes | husband | $40 | Ellendale Del | Husband Abraham Campbell Ellendale Delaware [illegible] | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 | Ellen " | 6 | | F | S | Child | ~~[illegible]~~ | | U. S. Born American | | " | " | " | father | | " | father do do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 16 | Mary " | 4 | | " | " | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | do do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9357 | 17 | Richard Ahern | 11 | | M | " | Child | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Kinsale | New York | " | " | $ | No | Parents Daniel & Mary Ahern 178 Christopher St New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | Dr's memo Blind in one eye | " |
| 9404 | 18 | Bridget Boles | 23 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Fursteen | Rochester NY | " | Uncle | $10 | " | Uncle Thomas Boles 313 Exchange Street Rochester NY | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 787 | 19 | John Harney | 37 | | M | " | Labr | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Drogheda | Providence | " | Self | $20 | U.S. Citizen | Returning Home 120 Valley St Providence R.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 20 | Maggie Mulkeen | 18 | | F | " | Amaid | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Liscolman | New York North River | " | " | $10 | No | Aunt Ellen Mahon foot of West 83rd Street North River NY | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 538 | 21 | Michael Hennessy | 19 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Newtown | Roxbury Mass | Boston Mass | " | $10 | " | Cousin Patk Carly 64 Wm St Roxbury Mass | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22 | Mary Anne Rocke | 21 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Ballyvary | New York | " | " | $ | " | Annie Mulroy (Cousin) 137 Perry street 9 Ave New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 23 | Bridget Walsh | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bohola | New Haven Conn | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Thos Mulroy 111 Franklin Street New Haven Con | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 514 | 24 | James Leary | 28 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Boyle | Brooklyn NY | " | " | $20 | " | Cousin John Cavanagh 953 Lafayette Ave Brooklyn | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 | Terence Gannon | 29 | | " | " | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER ~~America~~ | " | Killeshandra | Harrison | " | " | $50 | 1902 in New York | Returning Home to Harrison West Chester Co NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 26 | Nora Walsh | 25 | | F | " | Cook | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Kiltimagh | Brooklyn NY | yes | brother | $100 | 1904 | brother Michael 876 Gates Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 27 | Denis Donoghue | 24 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Kanturk | New York | " | Self | $20 | No | ~~Aunt~~ uncle Daniel Browne 231 ~~264~~ 86 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 28 | Cornelius Kelleher | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 | " | do do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 131 | 29 | John Donoghue | 30 | | " | " | Railroad Man | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER ~~America~~ | | " | " | " | " | $ | U.S. Citizen | Returning Home 264 84 street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | 30 | David Foley | 27 | | " | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | Manchester Mass | " | " | $100 | No | Sister Norah Foley Manchester Mass | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |

Except -1-2-19-25-29- Jos T. Mick
Immigr Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock, Master of the RMS Cedric from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master *Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY
R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bd. McGill Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch 1905
at NY
R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D Q. List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AJ. 15 1408 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1905 85

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 3 yes | 1 | ~~Ellen Hanlon~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~Servt~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Kilmurry~~ | ~~Providence~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Mary Hanlon 48 Berkley St Providence~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No.~~ |
| " 5 | 2 | Edward J. Donnelly | 36 | | M | M | Labr | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Dublin | Albany NY | " | Self | $30 | U. S. Citizen | Returning Home 16 Emmet Street Albany NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | 3 | Annie " | 36 | | F | " | Hwife | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | husband | " | Resident in | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | 4 | Henrietta " | 6 | | " | s | Child | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | father | — | albany | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | 5 | Edward " | 2 | 4 | M | " | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | 6 | Margaret " | | 11 | F | " | Infant | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | 7 | ~~Mary Langan~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servt~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Kanturk~~ | ~~East Wilmington~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~brother~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~brother Richard 13 Watkins Avenue East Wilmington~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | 8 | Annie McNeeley | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | Irish | Achill | Cleveland | " | Self | $10 | Cleveland | Mrs Jas Sweeney (Sister) 48 Detroit Street Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 9 | Patrick O'Donnell | 50 | | M | M | Labr | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~W A Sekigen~~ | | Clifden | Pittsburg | " | Daughter | $50 | U. S. Citizen | Son in law Edw Sheridan 35 Ward Pittsburg Pa. | Nat Cert of U S Western Dist of Pa Pittsburg Oct 7-1872 | | | | | |
| | 10 | John McCormack | 19 | | " | s | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Claremorris | New York | " | Sister | ~~$~~ | No | Uncle Jno McCormack 520 West 50 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | 11 | ~~Thomas Gibbon~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ballyhaunis~~ | ~~Newark~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$10~~ | In Newark 1904 | ~~Going Home 13 Huntingdon Street Newark NJ~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | 12 | Patrick Carmody | 22 | | " | " | Brakeman | " | " | Ireland | " | Kiltyart | Syracuse | " | friend | $10 | In Syracuse 1900 1904 | friend Pat O'Connor 9 West Fair Street Syracuse NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | 13 | Thomas Scanlon | 25 | | " | M | Corker | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Clare | New York | " | Self | $20 | 1904 in New York | bro in law Jno Hanlon 527 West 48 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 | Kate Ryan | 22 | | F | s | Servt | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Killaloe | " | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister May Ryan 2 West 143 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | 15 | Patrick Shea | 35 | | M | M | Labr | " | " | America (Ireland) | " | Killorglin | Glenburn Pa | " | Self | $10 14.00 | Yes 1897-1904 Glenburn | Going Home Glenburn, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | 16 | Ellen wife " | 30 | | F | " | Hwife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | 1899-1904 Glenburn Pa | do do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 17 | Mary dau " | | 11 | " | s | Infant | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U S B | " | " | " | " | father | $— | 1904 U.S. born | do do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | 18 | Mary Holloran | 19 | | " | " | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cleggan | Homestead | " | Aunt | $10 2.40 | No | Aunt Maggie Bodkin 616 2nd Avenue Homestead Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 19 | John O'Hora | 20 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Killala | Albany NY | " | Sister | $8 2.00 | " | Sister Ann O'Hora 171 Eagle Street Albany NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 20 | Peter Brady | 22 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Cavan | New York | " | brother | $10 13.00 | " | brother Andrew 546 West 62nd Street New York | " | " | " | Dr means | Conjunctivitis | |
| " 7 | 21 | Minnie Hafferty | 22 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Lonane | " | " | brother | $100 20 | " | brother Timothy 66 Stefan Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2796 | 22 | Maggie McGuinness | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | " | " | " | $20 2.00 | " | brother Michael 43 East 131 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2818 | 23 | Daisy Pritchard | 10 | | " | " | school | " | " | " | " | Birr | " | " | Mother | $2 50/100 | " | Mother Julia Pritchard 1401 Park Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 24 | Florence sister " | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $2 50/100 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2836 | 25 | James Ryan | 24 | | M | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | Bruff | Bridgeport Conn | " | Aunt | $10 | " | Aunt Mrs Clark 1346 Seaview Avenue Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 26 | Mary A. Connolly | 20 | | F | s | Servt | " | " | " | " | Longford | State Hospital | No | " | 10.00 | " | Aunt Mary Clinch State Hospital Orange Co NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2777 | 27 | Florence A. Jobe | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Clonmel | Brooklyn NY | " | Sister | $15 3.00 | " | Sister Mrs. J. Reilly 5024 3rd Ave Cor 51st Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| U.S. born | 28 | John Geary | 18 | | M | " | Labr | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~U S born~~ | | Ballaghaderreen | Providence | " | aunt | $10. | Providence U.S. born | Edward Jeiver (friend) 33 Chicago Street Providence R.I. | " | " | " | Returned to | Jones | |
| U.S. born | 29 | James bro " | 16 | | " | " | " | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~U S born~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | U.S. born | do do | " | " | " | Returned to | Jones | |
| " | 30 | Delia Hynes | 19 | | F | " | Hmaid | " | " | Ireland | | Ballindine | Hartford Conn | No | Sister | $9 | No | Sister Mary Hynes 42 Summer Street Hartford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

To 2/6 + 13.

Charles S. Jones,
U. S. Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock Master*, of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R J Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MB Ch Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at

R J Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q, List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

14 1390 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, March 9th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905. C6

A 7

| 1 No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8616 1 | Mary Mundy | 26 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Ballina | Brooklyn | No | husband | $10 | 8 years Brooklyn | Husband Thomas J Mundy 432 Gates Avenue Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Thomas | 5 | ✓ | M | S | Child | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | father | — | american born | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Peter | 3 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary | | 6 | F | " | Infant | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8652 5 | William Young | 20 | ✓ | M | " | Lab | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Skibbereen | New York | Yes | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Mary Young 440 West 20 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| * 3 6 | Ellen Gilgan | 33 | ✓ | F | " | Servt<br>2X-33360 7/29/36 #505 | " | " | " | " | Sligo | " | " | " | $20 | | Sister Kate Gilgan 230 West 99 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 7 | Nora Walsh | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Tiltown | Bergen Beach New York | " | friend | $50 | 10 years 1904 New York | friend Mrs Keegan avenue W & East 74th Street Bergen Beach N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 8 | John Leyhane | 30 | ✓ | M | " | Lab | " | " | Irish | " | Bantry | South Orange NJ | No | Self | $60 | 1904 New York | Sister Maria Leyhane 152 Prospect Street South Orange NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8656 9 | Matilda Sullivan | 37 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Sneem | New York | Yes | " | $25 | New York | ~~Cousin~~ Sullivan 398 East 31 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Julia O'Leary | 38 | ✓ | " | M | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | New Haven | " | " | $50 | 13 years New York american | husband Daniel J. 427 Congress avenue New Haven | Sch: Julia O'Leary 427 Congress av | | | | | |
| 11 | Arthur | 7 | ✓ | M | S | Child | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | Mother | — | born | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Ellen | 6 | | F | " | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mary | 5 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Eugene Daniel | 3 | ✓ | M | " | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 15 | Bridget Sullivan | 32 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | " | New York | " | Husband | $25 | 10 years New York 1904 | Husband Mr Sullivan 398 East 31st Street New York | 10 Burnside av | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 16 | Patrick | 20 | ✓ | M | S | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | Sister | $80 | No | Sister Barbara Sullivan 306 East 39th Street New York | " with Sister No 9 | | | | " | " |
| 8 17 | Michael (twins) | 20 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven | " | brother | $35 | " | brother Patrick a 35 Congress Avenue New Haven Conn | " Cross | | " | | " | " |
| ~~9~~ 18 | ~~James Connors~~ | ~~26~~ | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Cappoquin~~ | ~~Auburn N.Y.~~ | " | " | ~~$15~~ | | ~~brother Daniel 59 [illegible] Ave Auburn N.Y.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~1~~ 19 | ~~James Brady~~ | ~~23~~ | | | " | " | " | " | ~~America~~ | | ~~Lavan~~ | ~~New York~~ | " | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~1898 in New York~~ | ~~Sister Mary [illegible] 2187 [illegible] Avenue New York~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 20 | James Nee | 19 | ✓ | M | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Loughrea | New York | " | brother | $10 | No | brother Michael 728 Columbus Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| * 3 21 | Annie Rabbitt | 18 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Infant Bellew | Jersey City | No | " | $400 | | brother Lawrence 78 [illegible] Street Jersey City NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 22 | Nora Barrett | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Achill | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Sister | $50 | in 1904 2½ yrs Cleveland | Sister Kate Barrett 14 Clinton Park Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 23 | Annie Toolis | 30 | ✓ | " | M | Wife<br>1/14074 | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | Yes | husband | $10 | No | husband Michael 16 Clinton Park Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 24 | Annie Lavelle | 25 | ✓ | " | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | Yes | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Sarah Lavelle Hollenden Hotel Cleveland Ohio | Clinton Park | | " | " | " | " |
| 7 25 | Ellen Connor Mullen | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Cork | New York | " | " | $5 | 1902 in New York | Aunt Mrs McEwen 659 Washington St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 26 | Katie Hogan | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ardagh | " | " | " | $ | No | Cousin Ellie O'Connor 228 East 19 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Johanna Flannery | 52 | ✓ | F | Wd | Widow | " | | | | | New Milford Conn | | daughter | $10 | — No | Daughter Mrs Higgins New Milford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 28 | Minnie Downing | 20 | ✓ | " | S | Servt | " | " | " | | Sneem | New York | No | Father | $50 | " | ~~brother Michael 205 East 26 Street New York~~ | Daniel 22 Hallam | | | | " | " |
| 7 29 | Martin Peyton | 21 | ✓ | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Ballaghaderreen | Philadelphia Pa | " | Sister | $15 | | Sister Kate Peyton 1830 North 18th Street Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8643 30 | James McCormack | 68 | ✓ | " | M | | | | | " | Cork | Green Bay Wisconsin | No | Self | $50 | U.S. citizen | Returning home Green Bay Wisconsin | Circuit Ct. Green Bay Brown Co Wisc. Natd. 21-"-1889 | | | | | " |

ex 1-2-3-4-10 to 14 - ~~15~~ - ~~28~~ W. Brunons U.S. Immig't Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock, Master of the RMS Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the RMS Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dominion Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905
at NY

R S Coales
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—4111S

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian. 1
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian. 6

11—4118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q. List B

B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

A J 13 1369 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th, 1905, Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905 67

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 452 1 | Mary Mulroy | 36 | ✓ | F | M | Hwife | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Ballyvary | New Haven | No | Self | ~~$~~ | In 16 years New Haven 1904 | Returning Home 111 Franklin Street New Haven Con | disch to husb. No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| U.S. born 2 | Nora " | 9 | ✓ | F | S | Child | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | U S ~~American~~ | | " | " | " | Mother | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| U.S. born 3 | Mary " | 7 | ✓ | F | " | " | ~~None~~ | | U S born | | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | ~~Julia Flanagan~~ | ~~18~~ | | ~~F~~ | | ~~Hmaid~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Virginia~~ | ~~East Orange~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Mrs Wm Flanagan 132 William Street East Orange N.J.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 X 5 | Katie Kelly | 19 | ✓ | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Ballyseel | New Brighton | Yes | Cousin | $7.50 | " | ~~Cousin~~ Uncle Thos Tunado 266 [illegible] Street New Brighton N.Y. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 X 6 | Thomas Hayes | 23 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | America | " | " | New Haven | " | " | 1901 | In New Haven 1904 | Cousin Thos Connell 49 Worcester Street New Haven Con | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 X 7 | Ellen Wolfe | 23 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | Yes | Sister | $55 | No | Sister Mary Wolfe 170 West 102 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 X 8 | Robert Connell | 20 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven | " | brother | $100 | " | brother Thomas 49 Worcester Street New Haven Con | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | ~~James Toole~~ | ~~28~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Carlow~~ | ~~Auburn N.Y.~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~$~~ | | ~~brother John Toole~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 X 10 | Mary Bridget Dempsey | 20 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Buffalo | No | Cousin | $20 | | Cousin Mrs J Mooney North Central Avenue Buffalo N.Y. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Kate Lyons | 20 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Ballinbugh | East Orange | Yes | Self | $50 | 1904 in 1896 New Jersey | Sister Mary Lyons 179 Prospect Street East Orange N.J. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | ~~Daniel O'Neill~~ | ~~65~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Driver~~ | | | | | ~~Tipperary~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~family~~ | ~~$50~~ | | ~~Wife Mrs Ellen O'Neill 9 [illegible] Ave~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 X 13 | Margaret Morris | 17 | ✓ | F | S | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilkelly | New York | " | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Mary Morris 153 8th Avenue New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 14 | Cornelius O'Mara | 23 | ✓ | M | " | Farmlab | " | " | " | " | Kilfinane | Cortland N.Y. | " | Self | $30 | " | Sister Mrs C Lucey 17 Alvena Avenue Cortland N.Y. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 15 | Thomas Keelan | 24 | ✓ | " | " | Motor Man | " | " | America | " | Ennis | New Haven | No | brother | $30 | 4th Jan 1904 New Haven | brother M McNamara 130 Saltonstall Ave New Haven Con | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | James O'Shea<br>VL 99153 - Dublin | 53 | ✓ | " | M | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Lixnaw | Brooklyn | Yes | Daughter in law | $10 | No | Daughter in law Maggie Shea 586 Wythe Avenue Brooklyn | ✓ " | Dr memo | Senility & deafness | " | D.T. | Lost sight in left eye by accident in 1899 |
| 9 X 17 | Daniel Leary | 18 | ✓ | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Drumoleague | New Haven | " | Margt Leary | $10 | " | Sis Margaret Leary 269 Humboldt Avenue New Haven Con | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | 120 |
| 18 | Johanna Walsh | 50 | ✓ | F | M | Hwife | None | | " | " | Doneraile | Rochester | Yes | Daughter | $20 | " | Daughter Annie Walsh 365 Exchange street Rochester | ✓ " | Dr memo | Senility | | | " |
| 19 | James " | 15 | ✓ | M | S | Scholar | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | — | " | Sister do do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | John " | 5 | ✓ | " | " | Child | None | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | James " | 50 | ✓ | " | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Daughter | $ | " | Daughter do do | ✓ " | Dr memo | Senility & deafness | | | |
| 22 | ~~Annie Gallagher~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~F~~ | | ~~Hwife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~America~~ | | ~~Bangor~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$~~ | ~~1904 in Philadelphia~~ | ~~Cousin John Langham 5050 [illegible] St Philadelphia~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | ~~Michael Stanley~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labr~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | | ~~Ruskey~~ | ~~New Haven~~ | | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Mary Kate Stanley [illegible] New Haven~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 X 24 | Annie Lundy | 15 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Foxford | Brooklyn | " | " | $6 | " | Sister Mary Lundy 4038 Franklin Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 X 25 | Katherine Thornton | 16 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $100 | " | Sister Bridget Thornton 49 Putnam North Avenue Brooklyn | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | ~~Mary O'Connor~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Balla~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cousin~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~Cousin Kate Higgins 335 [illegible] Avenue [illegible]~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 27 | Christopher Murray | 40 | ✓ | M | " | Motor Man | U.S. CITIZEN, DISCH. ON PIER. | | ~~America~~ | | Baltinglass | Brooklyn | " | Self | $10 | U. S. Citizen | Returning Home 135½ 9th Street Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 28 | Bridget Burke | 19 | ✓ | F | " | Hmaid | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Loughrea | Philadelphia | " | Sister | $705 | No | Sister Lizzie Burke 1834 Carleton Street Philadelphia | ✓ " with brother | | | " | " | " |
| 18 29 | Margaret Yansey | 25 | ✓ | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Boyle | Elizabeth | No | brother in law | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Maune 469 Henry Street Elizabeth N.J. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 X 30 | James Morkan | 21 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Nenagh | New York | Yes | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Bridget Morkan 87 West 139 Street New York | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |

In Hospital. Discharged.

2 3 1

Except 27.

Wm Alexander U.S. Imm. Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas Haddock, Master* of the Rms Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master *Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R B Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Rms Cedric, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.B. C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Bell

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mch, 1905

at NY

R B Coates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q 1 A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1349 12

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown March 9th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 20 March, 1905

68

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sabina Toolis | 22 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Achill | Cleveland | Yes | husband | $8 | " | Uncle Martin Lavelle 42 Herman Street Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Patrick " | 27 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | America | | " | " | " | Self | " | Yes | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | John McLaughlin | 19 | ✓ | " | S | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Aleacragh | New York | " | Sister | $10 | no | Sister Mary McLaughlin 142 East 36th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Slavin | 24 | ✓ | " | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | Ardee | Syracuse N.Y. | " | brother | $10 | " | brother Patrick 508 Wilkinson Street Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | ~~Bridget Hetherton~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servt~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~America~~ | | ~~Virginia~~ | ~~Newark~~ | | | ~~$35~~ | | ~~Brother John 563 Market Street Newark~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Katie Lynch | 18 | ✓ | " | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | no | Sister | $25 | no | Sister Mary Lynch 297 Harrison Street | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Jane Lynch | 18 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $1 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Rose Lynch | 25 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyjamesduff | Jersey City | " | " | $1 | | Sister Mary Smith 226 9th Street Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Annie Carmody | 19 | ✓ | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Creenagh | New York | Yes | Sister | $8 | " | Sister Bridget Carmody 229 West 16th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Richard Murphy | 37 | ✓ | M | " | Iron worker | " | " | ~~America~~ U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Midleton | Pittsburgh | no | Self | $15 | U.S. Citizen | Home 2712 Carson Street Pittsburgh | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Catherine O'Malley | 21 | ✓ | F | S | Servt | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Achill | Cleveland | Yes | Cousin | $10 | no | Cousin Michael McGinty 451 Detroit Street Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Peter McGinty | 30 | ✓ | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin John O'Donnell 544 Detroit Street Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | ~~Anne Monaghan~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servt~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$~~ | | ~~Sister Mary Monaghan 14~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Annie Connolly | 30 | ✓ | " | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | Cassdrummond | " | " | husband | $50 | New York | husband Patrick 38 McDougal Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | James " | 4 | ✓ | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | ~~American~~ | | " | " | " | father | $— | " | father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Hugh " | 2 | ✓ | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | " | " | " | | $— | " | father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Edward Byrnes | 32 | ✓ | " | " | Labr | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Feltown | Chicago | no | Self | $60 | 8 years Chicago | Going Home 3438 Union Avenue Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Annie " | 28 | ✓ | F | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | New York | Yes | " | $20 | New York 1898/04 | Sister Mary Corcoran 334 East 25th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mary Duffy | 21 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Athenry | " | " | Sister | $10 | no | Sister Catherine Duffy 2493 Broadway New York | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Dennis Kelly | 38 | ✓ | M | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | Quilty | Bayshore Long Island | " | Son in law | $50 | 1896 New York | Daughter Mrs B Ditrick Bay Shore Long Island New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Margaret Reynolds | 30 | ✓ | F | " | Wife | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Ballyvary | New York | " | Self | 20 | New York 1904 | Returning Home 339 East 88 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Denis " | 4 | ✓ | M | S | Child | | | ~~American~~ U. S. | | Ballyvary | " | " | Mother | — | U.S.b | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Richard " | 2 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | U. S. | | " | " | " | " | | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Winifred Doyle | 28 | ✓ | F | M | H.keeper | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballyvary | " | " | husband | $35 | no | husband Gerald 339 East 88 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Andrew " | 4 | ✓ | M | S | Child | none | none | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | | father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | ~~Mary Feeley~~ | | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~America~~ | " | ~~Ballyvary~~ | ~~New Haven~~ | " | ~~Self~~ | ~~$30~~ | ~~New Haven 1904~~ | ~~Returning Home Street New Haven~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Martin Mulroy | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballyvary | New Haven Conn | Yes | brother | $20 | no | brother Thomas 41 Franklin Street New Haven Con. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | John Lynch | 28 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Midleton | Hoboken N.J. | Yes | Sister | $25 | " | Sister Katie Lynch 210 10th Street Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Francis Rohan | 23 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | N.Y. | | brother | $10 | " | brother Patrick Rohan West 132 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Margaret Peters | 16 | ✓ | F | " | D Servt | " | " | " | " | Cashel | ~~Conn~~ Rockaway Beach N.Y. | Yes | Mother | $15 | " | ~~Mother 461 Conn.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |

ex 10
14/17

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Cedric arrived, March 20 1905 M., from 83

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 274 | Groditsch Leah & ch | K | 20/21 | 1 | 1 | Retd from Hosp. 4/4/11 am & meet husb | Husb Saul Breger 59 Scammel New York | Wgl | 4/4 | 4$^{35}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 275<br>105 | Mork Peter | O | 13 |  | 1 | " " | RR to cous A K Quos Janesville Wisc | Bor | 4/4 | 1$^{50}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 38 | Schapiro Gelde 2 ch | L | 7/9 |  | 3 | Rec from hosp 3/20 | Husb Hyman 58 Scammel st N Y C | [illegible] | 4/12 | 9$^{00}$ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 277 | Sloan Ma & ch | W | "7 | 1 | 1 | " 5/5 12$^{30}$ | RR to Bro law Hilkie Sloan Vashon Wash | Vleurn | 5/5 | 1$^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 278 | " Johanna & 2 ch | W | 5/6 |  | 3 | " 4/25 1$^{00}$ | Pas Peterson 8 State st | " | 4/25 | 2$^{53}$ | — | 3<br>1 | — |
| 279 | " " | W | " |  | 1 | " 4/28 12$^{00}$ | Unio Nealeus | " | 4/28 | 2$^{30}$ | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 280 | Polandiz Frans & sis | O | 4/5 |  | 2 | " 4/25 1$^{20}$ | To Hmg Addison 281 1 N J City | " | 4/25 | 1$^{2}$ | — | 2 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

4

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

1

S.S. Cedric arrived, 19 , M., from 70

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | Manifest | | Number of Aliens | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | Discharged | | | Meals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 241 | Rankin Samuel | H | 20 | | 1 | Too late Proceed | B.B. to destination | Behlert | 3/21 | 905 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 242 | Smotke Manoje | JJ | 28 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1250 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 243 | Rabinowitz Note | J | 19 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 244 | Tagsen Leije & ch | K | 5/6 | | 2 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 245 | Pynnonen Albin & 3 others | Lr | 15/18 | | 4 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 246 | Haiden Peter 3 others | Fr | 7/5 | | 4 | ″ | ″ | Yates | ″ | 955 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 247 | Mattila Lisa & cous. | Jr | 15/26 | | 2 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 940 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 248 | Rugg Katie H | Q | 2 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 945 | 1 | | 1 |
| 249 | Rostie Augusta & niece | Hr | 1/2 | | 2 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 911 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 250 | Fawcett Wm | F | 20 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 915 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 251 | Johnson Paulus | — | | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 911 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 252 | Smelbin Thomas | — | | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 925 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 253 | Anderson Ernst | — | | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 924 | 1 | | 1 |
| 254 | Olson ″ | — | | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 930 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 255 | Carl W Swane | — | | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 918 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 256 | Berg Axel 2 others | V | 6/8 | | 3 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1010 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 257 | Kaaranka Matias | N | 25 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 950 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 258 | Lebowitz Orbor 1 other | K | 10 | | 2 | ″ | ″ | Steward | ″ | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 259 | Damelko Johan | Dr | 27 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 925 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 260 | Mukkala Emil | Br | 16 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 920 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 261 | Johansson Hilma | Hr | 27 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 945 | 1 | | 1 |
| 262 | Richmond Albert 4 others | 16 | 26/30 | 1 | 4 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 915 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 263 | Petersen Tekla | R | 7 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 10 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 264 | Pentimaki Johan | Lr | 2 | | 1 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1050 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 265 | Nieminen Maria 1 other | U | 21/22 | | 2 | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | 1035 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 266 | Jordan Mary | ~~J~~ | ~~13~~ | | 1 | Hosp 3/23 -1/33 | Hus Martin Jamaica Plain Mass | Bala | 3/20 | 130 | — | — | |
| 267 | Anderson Blenda & ch | Q2 | 10/11 | | 2 | Ret. 3/24 · 1– | Husb Gustav 74, 23rd av Duluth Minn | Baldwin | 3/29 | 1205 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 268 | Cavin Axel | M | 5 | | 1 | ″ ″ ″ 925 | Aunt Mary Cavin 20 W 74 st N.Y.C. | Behlert | 3/30 | 140 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 269 | Anderson Gusta 1 ch | JJ | 3/5 | 1 | 1 | Acc from hosp 3/28 10am | Bro in law Chas Anderson Le Grand Iowa | Steward | 3/28 | 310 | — | 1 | — |
| 270 | Shapinsky Chaja | — | — | | 1 | ″ ″ ″ 3/30 400 | Fath Leib 340 Cherry st N.Y. City | Behlert | 3/31 | 215 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 271 | Rosenberg Shandel & ch | — | — | 1 | 1 | ″ ″ ″ 3/30 400 | B.B. to Husb Schloime 12 Jordan Pl. Cambridgeport Mass | Con | ″ | 830 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 272 | Sanches Malke & ch | — | — | 1 | 1 | ″ 400 | Husb Barnet 67 McKibbin st Bklyn | N.J.S. | 3/30 | 445 | — | — | 1 |
| 273 | Weinstein Riske & sis | — | — | | 2 | Mother det. ret. hosp 3/30 | B. B. to father Berl 13-17 Otis Boston Mass. | Behlert | 4/3 | 110 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 26 | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

1

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived 19 M. from 71

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest Group | Manifest Number | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Number of Aliens: Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged By Inspector | Discharged Date | Discharged Time | Meals Breakfast | Meals Dinner | Meals Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 211 | Karlsson Edla | N | 30 | | 1 | to frd | Friend Anna 5 Water N Y C | Bch | 3/21 | 11 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 212 | Mentkis Judel & Ch | K | 3/4 | | 2 | for $ | Ry fath Moische 22 Wall Boston | FXG | " | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 213 | Kass Basse & ch | ~~L~~ | 1/2 | | 2 | for $ | [illegible] 3/23 Steward | | | | | | |
| ✓ 214 | Lyydman Hulda | N | 10 | | 1 | to cous | Cous Anna Janson 1014 E 137 NY | Bch | 3/21 | 10 40 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 215 | Olson Ida | X | 7 | | 1 | to frd | Adalberg 5 Water NY | Stew | 3/21 | 10 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 216 | Hederstrom Ada | M | 10 | | 1 | to frd | Friend Anna Tingstrom 270 E 21 NY | Bch | " | 7 00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 217 | Janson Hella | M | 6 | | 1 | to frd | " " | | | | 1 | 1 | x |
| ✓ 218 | Einonor Hulda | M | 9 | | 1 | " | Cous | | | | 1 | x | 1 |
| ✓ 219 | Gutzeit Chaim | UU | 1 | | 1 | to Bro | Bro Samuel 48 Eldridge " | Bala | " | 11 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 220 | Abramowitz Noche | NN | 4 | | 1 | for $ | Ry Uncle Benj Abramowitz 135 Brighton Boston Mass | FXG | " | 9 30 | | | 1 |
| ✓ 221 | Honer Maria | N | 27 | | 1 | for $ | Ry Aunt Luisa Marmen 5 Bulmer Toronto Can | Stew | " | 10 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 222 | Kujala Elvira & Cous | M | 12/13 | | 2 | for aunt | Aunt Anna Salminen 125 Wash. NY | Bald | 3/21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 223 | Haro Johanna | N | 28 | | 1 | for $ | Ry Sis Etina Erickson 55 Exchange Astoria Oregon | Stew | | 4 15 | | | |
| ✓ 224 | Sullivan Hannah | H | 26 | | 1 | Ret from Hosp 3/21 1 00 | Cous Margaret Healey 56 Spring Boston | Bala | 3/21 | 3 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 225 | Rusch Marie | D | 22 | | 1 | " " " 1 20 | Cous Jos Rosh 1476 Madison Ave N Y City | Bekkert | 3/22 | 12 01 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 226 | Kahan Blume & cous | K | 15/16 | | 2 | Too late Proceed | B.B. to destination | Bekkert | 3/21 | 12 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 227 | Strom Johannes | N | 23 | | 1 | " | " " | " | " | 10 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 228 | Matrzanowski Jacob | Or | 23 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 35 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 229 | Swensen Nils Olaf | Br | 17 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 30 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 230 | Bengston Effie | Y | 14 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 15 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 231 | Phoenix Wm | G | 15 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 16 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 232 | Nohka Albert | Gr | 3 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 05 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 233 | Johanson Alma | Br | 14 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 05 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 234 | Strom Line 4 ch | J | 9/13 | | 5 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 08 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 235 | Ojala Sofia | Lr | 1 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 15 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 236 | Nordlund Johan | Lr | 30 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 20 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 237 | Wolowy Michael | Jr | 29 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 20 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 238 | Rassander Wm & other | Lr | 9/10 | | 2 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 20 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 239 | Sjodal John | Ar | 6 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 40 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 240 | Sorensen Martha | Er | 21 | | 1 | " " | " " | " | " | 9 35 | 1 | — | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 14 | 37 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19 M. from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 181 | Kydeman Norch | L | 30 | | 1 | to father | Fath Snil 63 Cirott N.Y. | Bald | 3/21 | 3/10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 182 | Cadiman John Lesh | QQ | 1 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Henry McCarty 420 W 45 St N.Y. City | FNA | 3/22 | $11^{00}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 183 | Shunsky Sure + 4 Neph | K | 22/6 | | 5 | for $ | B.B to Bro A Greenberg 7 Wash St Boston Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{00}$ | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| ✓ 184 | Anderson Alma M | DD | 10 | | 2 | to friends | P. Petersen 22 Greenwich N.Y. | FNG | 3/20 | 8 | | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 185 | Olssen Mathilda | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 186 | Lifshitz Sore B + Ch | RR | 22/22 | | 2 | for $ | Husb Meyer 132 Ash St Chelsea Mass | Bahler | 3/22 | $12^{30}$ | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 187 | Sokolowsky Golde + Son | RR | 21/5 | 1 | 1 | | By Hus Jankel 239 Chambers St Boston Mass | Yates | 3/21 | 2/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 188 | Waarum Inga Caspara | CC | 6 | | 1 | to fd | Cous Bro Christiansen Nielsen 307 W 134 N.Y. | Yates | " | 1/23 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 189 | Runquist Matilda | CC | 7 | | 1 | to Pastor Peterson | P. Petersen 8 State | FNG | 3/20 | 8 | | | 1 |
| ✓ 190 | Ratskin Galler + 4 Ch | D | 20/24 | | 5 | for $ | By Hus Yankel 174 W 3rd St Boston Mass | FNG | 3/22 | 3/21 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 191 | Hartshorne John + Sis | D | 4/5 | | 2 | to Bro | Bro Thomas 2756 Church av Flatbush N.Y. | Bala | 3/21 | 11/10 | 2 | | 2 |
| ✓ 192 | Kahn Chaze + Bro | D | 25/26 | | 2 | to father | Fath Jacob 152 Monroe N.Y.C. | Bib | " | 12/00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 193 | Patashnek Laube | K | 17 | | 1 | for $ | B.B to Albert 449 Eastern Av Malden Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{45}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 194 | Patsrink Rinka | TT | 20 | | 1 | .... | B.B to Bro Albert 449 Eastern Av Malden Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{45}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 195 | Pederson Margarete A | ~~DD~~ | 14 | | 1 | to frds | P. Petersen 8 State | FNG | 3/20 | 8 | | | 1 |
| ✓ 196 | Radomschilsky Moses | QQ | 21 | | 1 | for $ | B.B to E Kohan 1056 Cambridge St Cambridgeport Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $8^{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓ 197 | Resnik Chane | S | 22 | | 1 | tel for $ | B.B to M Cigel 335 Water St Quincy Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $1^{10}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 198 | Disch Timmis | V | 22 | | 1 | to sis | Bro Elias 1 Sullivan Bklyn | Bib | 3/21 | 1/20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 199 | Fulton Agnes | C | 11 | | 1 | for $ | Nephew Jno Murphy 90 Spring Trenton | Bala N.J. | " | 10/40 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 200 | Nilson Sigrid | GG | 11 | | 1 | to father | A Dahlberg 5 Water St N.Y. City | Burns | 3/22 | $4^{30}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 201 | Bojarsky Rifke | S | 24 | | 1 | tel for $ | B.B to Husb Nathan 70 Charlestown St Boston Mass | FNA | 3/22 | $3^{05}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 202 | Green Tobias | QQ | 9 | | 1 | to uncle | Aunt Annie Freeman 196 Henry St N.Y. City | NGS | 3/23 | $9^{45}$ | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓ 203 | Kaneglaka Itars + Husb | O | 25/26 | | 2 | for $ | Pal Doc 117 Broad St N.Y. City | Baldron | 3/22 | $3^{00}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 204 | Johnson G. Emil | GG | 4 | | 1 | for $ | Dist Geo Andrews 50 Felix St Prov R.I. | Yates | " | $10^{16}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 205 | Oksvig Hilda C | DD | 5 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Lena Anderson 2801 Ft Hamilton av Bklyn | FNA | 3/21 | 1/40 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 206 | Hartvikson Henry | P | 24 | | 1 | for $ | Swed-Luth Home 5 Water St N.Y.C. | FNA | 3/26 | $10^{45}$ | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| ✓ 207 | Dusecka Taube + 4 Ch | J | 25/29 | | 5 | to husb | Hus Simon 217 Clinton N.Y.C. | Yates | 3/21 | 3/23 | x | x | x |
| ✓ 208 | Cullen James | QQ | 4 | | 1 | to Bro | Bro John 208 E 31 " | FNG | " | 7/06 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 209 | Kalnoyk Moses | RR | 25 | | 1 | for $ | B.B to Bro-in P Livernis 52 Union Par Boston Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{50}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 210 | Klapman Chaske | QQ | 20 | | 1 | for $ | B.B to Uncle Max Gorodetsky 1½ Wall St Boston Mass | " | " | $1^{20}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 72 | 56 | 77 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Cedric arrived, 19 M., from

73

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 150 | McKevitt Mary + sis | B | 16/17 | | 2 | to tel for $ | Ry Aunt Kath McGinnis 170 Bacon Syracuse | FHA | 3/21 | 2/20 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 152 | Bjaklma Knut | AA | 7 | | 1 | for $ | to Uncle A.L. Oberg Kail Brick N.Y. | [illegible] | 3/24 | 8 34 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ 153 | Alter Chaje + ch | UU | 16-15 | | 3 | for $ | BB to Husb Max 130 Valley st Lawrence Mass | Yates | 3/22 | 10 15 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| ✓ 154 | Finkel Dobe | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 155 | Nojonen Impi | 72 | 24 | | 2 | to cous + sis | Cous Mathew 9 State | Bik | 3/21 | 3/20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 156 | Polja Lenja | | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| ✓ 157 | Hellen Sandrea | O | 10 | | 1 | to sis | " | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 158 | Utkje Stipan | CC | 25 | | 1 | for $ | Ry Bro Bozar Jakolovich R.F.D. 43 Stockton Cal | FHA | 3/25 | 2/20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 159 | Johansen Hilda | GG | 12 | | 1 | to sis | Sis Selma (cr) Kelly Institute White Plains | Bik | 3/2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 160 | Dragic Mote | CC | 26 | | 1 | for $ | RR to Mr Carl Staton Miechovy Watson Hill Cal | Bihler | 3/20 | 1 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 161 | Palanden Karl wf + 2 ch | O | 1/3 5 | | 4 | Ch in Hosp 1, 3, 4 wife | disc to husb [illegible] 16 Morris st J City N.J.<br>" " Fr Selma Andrin 282 1st J City | Stewart | 3/24<br>4/25 | 1 45<br>1 20 | 3<br>36 | 3<br>36 | 3<br>36 |
| ✓ 162 | Johanson David L | B | 3 | | 1 | to Bro | Bro [illegible] 20 Atlantic av Bklyn | FHA | 3/21 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 163 | Berkafski Chane + 1 ch | QQ | 7/19 | 1 | 2 | for $ | Ry Kiss Jankal 7 Floyd Cleveland | " | " | 6/20 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| ✓ 164 | Dezareva Mearte | O | 12 | | 1 | | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Yates | 3/26 | 11 17 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| ✓ 165 | Birmica Luka | CC | 12 | | 1 | for $ | RR to Son Hako Green Mine Cal | Bihler | 3/31 | 1 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 166 | Porowznuka Anna | JJ | 18 | | 1 | to cous | Fr [illegible] 163 E 106 st N.Y. City | Bauder | 3/21 | 11 25 | 1 | – | 1 |
| ✓ 167 | Edelman Sert | K | 12 | | 1 | for $ | Ry Bro Jacob 813 Liberty Canton | FHA | 3/21 | 6/39 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 168 | Benjamin Eva + 3 Ch | RR | 44 | | 4 | to husb | Hus Davis 39 Ludlow N.Y.C | Bik | " | 1/08 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 169 | Anderson Hilda K.J. | J | 16 | | 1 | to fd. | A dalberg 5 Water | Stew | " | 10/40 | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ 170 | Westa Filip | QQ | 26 | | 1 | too late | BB to destination | Behlert | 3/21 | 9 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| ✓ 171 | Skansen Ida O | T | 24 | | 1 | to cash check | Ry B.&L. Peter Moilen Coon Valley Westby Wisc | FHA | 3/21 | 2/10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 172 | Surlic Andrea | CC | 30 | | 1 | for $ | Polish Society 117 Broad st N.Y.C. | Yates | 3/29 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| ✓ 173 | Gustafson Elen | S | 8 | | 1 | to sis | Sis Matilda 239 E 112 N.Y.C | Bik | 3/21 | 3/10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 174 | Denbarendeker Frida | S | 2 | | 1 | for $ | Ry B.&L. Philip Bandes 395 W Main Providence R.I. | FHA | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 175 | Fredrckson Ellen | S | 10 | | 1 | to fd. | Fr Mathew 9 State | Bik | 3/21 | 3/15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 176 | Cazaly Jim | CC | 29 | | 1 | for $ | Ry. W. Fd. Sp. N.P. Chaoul 472-9th Oakland Cal | Coe | 3/27 | 1 25 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| ✓ 177 | Black Chaje + 2 ch | RR | 18/20 | | 3 | for $ | BB to Husb Chaim 3 Chestnut Boston Mass | Yates | 3/22 | 1 30 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 178 | Anderson Martin | JJ | 2 | | 1 | wf + 2 ch in Hosp | RR to Bro Chas Le Grand Iowa | Steward | 3/28 | 9 18 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 179 | Halkonen Hilda | DD | 3 | | 1 | to fd | Friend Rauba Walkonen 680 Lexington av N.Y.C | Yates | 3/2 | 1/15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 180 | Hursimak Helma | DD | 29 | | 1 | no boat | Ry Dist | Bik | " | 9/10 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | 70 | 83 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19 M., from 74

|  | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | Manifest Group | Manifest Number | Number of Aliens One year old or under | Number of Aliens Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | Discharged By Inspector | Discharged Date | Discharged Time | Meals Breakfast | Meals Dinner | Meals Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 121 | Nilsen Thall & 4 Ch | DD | 28/29 |  | 5 | to husb — Sis #126 | ~~Tenna~~ → P Norgaard 413 12th Bklyn | Bald | 3/20 | 7/20 |  | 7 |  |
| ✓ | 122 | Abramowitz Freide | K | 11 |  | 1 | for $ | Ry Uncle Benj Abramowitz 135 Brighton Boston | FHG | 3/21 | 3/32 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 123 | Puszkai Josef | OO | 14 |  | 1 | tel for $ | Wd Jonas Wharton NJ | Bakl | 3/23 | 10 45 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓ | 124 | Larson Otilia | BB | 21 |  | 1 | to sis | friend Mannie Larsen 488 Atlantic av Bklyn | Bald | 3/21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 125 | Sjolander Hilda | BB | 20 |  | 1 | " frd | " Nielsen " |  |  | 2/30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 126 | Nielsen Christina | E² | 22 |  | 1 | to b in l | Sis #121 Hus Georg 307 W 134 NYC | Yates | 3/24 | 12/33 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ | 127 | Sten Karl Johann | W | 1 |  | 1 | family in Hosp<br>Pl in Hosp 4/18 9.30 4/19-12 | Pas Peterson & State | Bleumond | 4/25 | 7 53 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| ✓ | 128 | Nelsen Selma | BB | 22 |  | 1 | to cous | Cous Mannie Larsen 488 Atlantic av Bklyn | Bald | 3/21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 129 | Czegledi Lajos | OO | 16 |  | 1 | for $ | Bro-in-law Josef Suto Box 76 Franklin Furnace NJ | FHG | 3/23 | 10 00 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓ | 130 | Peterson Ida Sofia | BB | 13 |  | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Mary Swensen 487-20 Bklyn | FHG | 3/21 | 12/53 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 131 | Karlson Henrika C | Y | 15 |  | 1 | to fr | friend Christiana Petersen 1402 Bergen Brooklyn | " | 3/21 | 2 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 132 | Schainsky Teme & Ch | D | 16/17 |  | 2 | Ch in Hosp Ch | To Jack Sch 340 Cherry St New City<br>" Husb | Biddle<br>" | 3/31 | 11 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| ✓ | 133 | Belowsky Jankel | D | 19 |  | 1 | to mother | Mother Feige 340 Cherry NYC | Yates | 3/24 | 11/12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 134 | Szalontai Ferenc | OO | 22 |  | 1 | for $ | Hung Home 3 State st at NYC | " | 3/26 | 11 15 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| ✓ | 135 | Kerekes Imre | C | 27 |  | 1 | to husb | Hus Imre 197 E 4 NYC | Sil | 3/21 | 11/16 | 1 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 136 | Krivitsky Dechane & 4 Ch | UU | 9/13 |  | 5 | for $ | Ry Hus Berl 40 Lowell Boston Mass | FHG | " | 12/10 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ | 137 | Petterson Linda | Q | 11/12 |  | 2 | to cous | Sis Mrs Frida Hallen 118 Buffalo av Bklyn | Bald " |  | 10/20 | 2 |  | 2 |
| ✓ | 138 | Lofgrist Ines Maria |  |  |  |  |  | Cous " " |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ | 139 | Polansky Itte | D | 23 |  | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Pinkas Maestro 31 Varet Bklyn | Yates | 3/21 | 2/28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 140 | Adamos George | E | 20 |  | 1 | Indef add | Self Branbury R Can<br>Brownburg | Cor | 3/20 | 7/30 |  |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 141 | Augustaitis Anthony wf & 2 Ch | C | 3/6 |  | 4 | for $ | RR to Bro-in-law Wm Zalona Old Forge Pa | Yates | 3/24 | 8 00 | 16 | 12 | 16 |
| ✓ | 142 | Fendler Gizle | B | 24 |  | 1 | for $ | Ry Bro Moisch 135 Brighton Boston | FHG | 3/21 | 3/50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 143 | Koniewski Mayer wf & ch | NN | 5/7 | 1 | 2 | for $ | B & L Aim Berg 113 E Houston NYC | Yates | " | 3/20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 144 | Yaffe Peshe & 3 Ch | ~~K~~ 2 | 9/9 |  | 4 | for $ | SI 3/23 Steward |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ | 145 | Lien Hansen Anna & sis | V | 1/2 |  | 2 | to uncle | Uncle Christ Hansen 198 Columbia Bklyn | FHG | 3/21 | 4/60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 146 | Armadarus Katarina | B | 14 |  | 1 | to sis | Sis Anna 143 No 2nd Bklyn | Baker | 3/22 | 10 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 147 | Christensen Aug Marie | CC | 9 |  | 1 | to friend | friend Miss Gunderson 416 E 26 NY | FHG | 3/21 | 12/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 148 | Rubinetzka Chaje | D | 27 |  | 1 | for $ | BB to Bro I Reuben 8 Haven av Prov RI | Yates | 3/22 | 10 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 149 | Person Annette L | AA | 9 |  | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Mary Swensen 487 ~~20~~ 20th Bklyn | FHG | 3/21 | 12/53 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 150 | Gustafson Carl | Q | 4 |  | 1 | no add | Swed Home 5 Water | FHG | 3/20 | 2/50 |  |  | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74 | 59 | 77 |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19 M., from

|  | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST |  | NUMBER OF ALIENS |  | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED |  |  | MEALS |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year |  |  | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ | 91 | Koz Stefan | PP | 22 |  | 1 | to bro in l | Fr. Basko Kowal 62 Canal st Jersey City NJ | Yates | 3/21 | $1^{55}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 92 | Getson Fanni | L | 21 |  | 1 | for $ | BB to fr Mrs Oscar Hoffman 14 Oswego Boston Mass | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{50}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 93 | Seaman William | L | 14 |  | 1 | no add | Rej Richard Happing E Montpelier Vt | cor | 3/21 | 12/00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 94 | Angel George | L | 15 |  | 1 |  | " |  | " |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 95 | Heigney Susan & 6 Ch | E | 6/13 | 1 | 7 | to husb | Hus Patk 683 Water NYC | Yates | " | 11 | 7 | — | 7 |
| ✓ | 96 | McGurk Sarah |  |  |  |  |  | Uncle " Heigney |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ | 97 | Meyer Selma | E² | 10 |  | 1 | to Bro | Bro Yrin 534 3rd av | Bald | " | 11 | 1 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 98 | Schulman Rachel & Bro | L | 22/23 |  | 2 | for $ | Rej Fath Jacob 11 Common Boston | FNA | " | 3/48 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 99 | Sussman Minnie & Bro | L | 19/20 |  | 2 | for $ | BB to Bro Wendr 117 Market Brockton Mass | Yates | 3/27 | $1^{05}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 100 | Czemukor Moische | KK | 4 |  | 1 | for $ | Rej BSL A Greber 1 Wall Boston | FNA | 3/21 | 4/15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 101 | Baines Joseph | B | 20 |  | 1 | " | Fath Josef 58 Poplar E Trenton NJ | Yates | " | 12/00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 102 | Mielnik Mendel | L | 3 |  | 1 | " | Rej Bro Selmwille Gordon 2 Ash Worcester Mass | FNA | " | 2/50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 103 | Bradsgaard Christen | FF | 6 |  | 1 | no add | Pass In Carlson 9 Mission San Francisco | Bal | 3/20 | 7/02 |  |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 104 | Muric Ivan | E2 | 1 |  | 1 | " | Hung Ho 3 State | Bih | 3/20 | 11/07 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| ✓ | 105 | Nilsen Hans Jorgen | FF | 1 |  | 1 | " | Pass Petersen 8 State NYC | FNA | 3/21 | 4/00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 106 | Weinstein Perl & Ch | L | 26/27 |  | 2 | to wait for ch in Hosp | B.B. to husb & father Berl 13-17 Otis Boston Mass | Behlert | 4/3 | $1^{16}$ | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| ✓ | 107 | Lieberman Dechi & 4 Ch | C | 15/16 |  | 5 | for $ | Rej Hus Moische 57 Union Park Boston | FNA | 3/21 | 3/47 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ | 108 | Bass Leizer | PP | 14 |  | 1 | to Bro | Self 163 Ludlow st NY City | Yates | 3/22 | $11^{00}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 109 | Joffe Rive & 3 Ch | B | 20/25 |  | 4 | to husb | Rej Hus Mendel 135 Brighton Boston | Stew | 3/21 | 11/07 | 4 |  | 4 |
| ✓ | 110 | Luczynski Maciej | PP | 6 |  | 1 | to fd | Fr Lukasz Dziwinski 317 E 14 st NY City | Dexter | 3/23 | $9^{50}$ | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓ | 111 | Cooper Marie & Ch | L | 10/11 |  | 2 | tel for $ | BB to Husb Abr 48 Wall st Boston Mass | FNA | 3/22 | $3^{10}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 112 | Eriksen Jenny J | Y | 25 |  | 1 | to sis | Swed Home 5 Water NYC | FNA | 3/20 | 7/20 |  |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 113 | Rozsi Istvan | OO | 15 |  | 1 | for $ | Hung Home 3 State st NYC | Yates | 3/26 | $11^{10}$ | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| ✓ | 114 | Schneider Itzig | ~~K~~ | ~~18~~ |  | 1 | for $ | S.I. 3/23 Steward |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ | 115 | Rassmussen Hans | U | 15 |  | 1 | " | RR to Uncle Ludwig Oldham S Dak | Yates | 3/24 | $8^{20}$ | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ | 116 | Turk Gisela & 2 ch | GG | 17/19 | 1 | 2 | " | Rej Hus Sam 72 Irving Cleveland O | FNA | 3/21 | 3/10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 117 | Greenwall Lydia | H | 13 |  | 1 | to son in l | Son i.l. John Ryan 431 Central av Newark | Yates | " | 10/58 | 1 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 118 | McCann Cassie | G | 12 |  | 1 | to sis | Fath Henry 7 State | FNA | 3/20 | 7/20 |  | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 119 | Rashkind Joche | Q | 15 |  | 1 | for $ | BB to Cous Jonas Rabinos 16 Ellen st Chelsea Mass | Behlert | 3/23 | $12^{40}$ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 120 | Bispham Jane | E | 22 |  | 1 | to sons | RR to Husb John 197 W. Seneca NY | Yates | 3/22 | $10^{30}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 78 | 60 | 81 |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. "Cedric" arrived, 19 M., from

|  | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 61 | Hennesey Nora | F | 20 |  | 1 | to meet sis | Sis Mary 31 W 53 N.Y. | F N G | 3/20 | 2/12 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 62 | Hoggan Katie | C | 26 |  | 1 | to sis & cous | " Nora 203 E 90 " | Yates | " | 2/10 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 63 | McLaughlin John | A | 3 |  | 1 | to sis | " Mary 171 E 36 " | F N G | " | 2/50 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 64 | Kelly Denis | A | 20 |  | 1 | to daug | Daur Nora Dietrich Bayshore L.I. | Yates | " | 2 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 65 | Brady Peter | D² | 20 |  | 1 | to meet Bro | Bro Andrew 146 W [illegible] N.Y. City | Yates | 3/23 | 10a | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 66 | Bozak Andrzej | OO | 27 |  | 1 | tel for $ | RR to Uncle Andrey Miskiewicz Thurber Tex | FNA | 3/22 | 2 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 67 | Donovan Mary | F^a | 26 |  | 1 | to meet sis | Bro John 787 Washington N.Y.C | Bih | 3/20 | 2/10 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 68 | Crowley Bridget | A⁹ | 19 |  | 1 | to " sis | Fath Henry 7 State | F N G | " | 7 |  | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 69 | Breen Maggie | B² | 12 |  | 1 | " " cousin | L.J.L. Etta McKenna 32 W 2 |  | " | 2 |  | 1 | I |
| ✓ | 70 | Leary Daniel | B⁹ | 17 |  | 1 | tel for $ | Ry Sis Margaret 209 Kimberly New Haven | " | 3/21 | 12/30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 71 | Dempsey Mary | B⁹ | 10 |  | 1 | " " | Fath Henry 7 State | F N G | 3/20 | 7 |  | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 72 | Dollard Johanna | O⁹ | 7 |  | 1 | to father | Sis Mary 39 W 75 N.Y.C | Yates | " | 3/02 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 73 | Atlasz Adolf | OO | 26 |  | 1 | to cous | Cous Max Pflaster 451 E Houston | Bih | 3/21 | 12/20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 74 | Bobrick Fannie | NN | 2 |  | 1 | tel for $ | R.R. to Jack Leib Walpole Mass | Yates | 3/22 | 12 03 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 75 | Murphy Martin | Q⁹ | 2 |  | 1 | to sis | B.J.L. Julia McLaurin 42 East av Long Island City | Bih | 3/20 | 2/40 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 76 | Connolly Mary A | D² | 26 |  | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Michael Celinde (State Hosp) Morris Plains | Bala | " | 4/30 |  | 1 |  |
| ✓ | 77 | Masandukis Dominick | NN | 8 |  | 1 | to Bro | ~~See Main #~~ 10 w Bro Peter Jan painter 79 N 4th Bklyn | Steiu | 3/21 | 4 30 | 2 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 78 | Jordan Martin | I | 20/19 |  | 1 | "wait for w & ch in Hosp | Cous Nellie Kaney Jamaica Plains Mass | Bala | 3/23 | 7/30 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ no dinner | 79 | Wenger Anna | B | 21 |  | 1 | to sis | Sis Eliza 153 W 95 N.Y. | Bala | 3/20 | 4/40 | 1 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 80 | Pikkarainen Fanny | II | 28 |  | 1 | " " | Cous Mathews 9 State " | Bih | 3/21 | 3/20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 81 | Dick Juda Hersch | KK | 24 |  | 1 | for $ | RR to Jack Chain 303 Perry st Clev O. | FNA | 3/22 | 3 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 82 | Whitney Sarah & 4 ch | B | 4/11 |  | 6 | to husb | Hus Robert 25 Jackson Patterson NJ | Bih | 3/21 | 11/40 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ | 83 | Beresford Hannah |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ | 84 | Derbyshire Sarah A & ch | A | 3/4 |  | 1 | for $ | RR to Husb Samuel Munson Pa | FHA | 3/22 | 2 46 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 85 | Kerttula Hjalmar | OJ | 1 |  | 1 | for ticket | PMCD to Bro Hjalmar Box 84 Hanna Wyo. | Bender | 3/22 | 9 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 86 | Haapatoski Teutonie | II | 2 |  | 1 | no add | Ry Dist | Stew | 3/21 | 9/40 | 1 |  | 1 |
| ✓ | 87 | Breen Ellen | I | 27 |  | 1 | to sister | Fath Henry 7 State | F N G | 3/20 | 7 |  | I | 1 |
| ✓ | 88 | Magnusson Esta & 2 sis | HH | 16/18 |  | 1 | to bro in l | B.J.L. Oscar Lundquist 4211 Brown McKeesport Pa | Bih | 3/21 | 10/30 | 3 |  | 3 |
| ✓ | 89 | Naerstad John | KK | 26 |  | 1 | for $ | RR to Uncle Ole Nelson [illegible] Minn | NJS | 3/24 | 12 00 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 90 | Kostka Jan | PP | 26 |  | 1 | for ticket | RR Bro in law Carol Pafcyk 836. 18th st Chicago Ill | Behlert | 3/26 | 9 20 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43 | 54 | 48 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived 19 M. from

| | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 31 | Cot Annie | Ha | 19 | | 1 | to meet sis | Sis Mary 193 7 av. NYC | Bala | 3/20 | 6/20 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 32 | Gilgan Ellen | C | 6 | | 1 | to " " | Fath Henry 7 State | FNG | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 33 | Waters Bridget | E9 | 7 | | 1 | " " aunt | Aunt Mrs Reynolds 99 Carlton av. Bklyn | Yates | | 2/00 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 34 | McGinness Maggie | D2 | 22 | | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Michael 43 E 131 NYC | Yates | " | 2/31 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 35 | Doyle Winnifred & ch | A9 | 24/25 | | 2 | " " husb | Hus Gerald 137 Perry " | FNG | " | 2/03 | | 2 | |
| ✓ | 36 | Jobe Florence A | D2 | 27 | | 1 | " " sis | Sis Annie Reilly 5027 3rd av. Bklyn " | | " | 2/01 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 37 | Carmody Hannah | G9 | 1 | | 1 | to " cous | Fath Henry 7 State | | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 38 | Hayes Thomas | B9 | 6 | | 1 | tel for $ | St. Bro Thos Connell 49 Worcester New Haven Ct | Yates | 3/20 | 2/00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 39 | Connell Robert | B9 | 8 | | 1 | " " | Bro Thomas " | " | " | 1/21 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 40 | Mullen Ellen | C | 25 | | 1 | to sis | Aunt Mary McKeon 659 Washington NYC | Yates | 3/20 | 3/09 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 41 | Kelly Katie | B9 | 5 | | 1 | " " uncle | Uncle Thos Kinder 264 Jersey New Brighton SI | Bell | | 2/01 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 42 | Ward Mary Ellen | G9 | 11 | | 1 | " aunt | G. to aunt Kate Manning 823 E 24 NY | Stro | 3/20 | 1/10 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 43 | Haggerty Minnie | D2 | 21 | | 1 | " bro | Bro Timothy 66 Steuben Bklyn | Yates | " | 2/10 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 44 | Carmody Annie | A9 | 9 | | 1 | " sis | Aunt Ella Ahara 229 W 116 NYC | FNG | " | 2 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 45 | Wolfe Ellen | B9 | 7 | | 1 | " sis | Fath Henry 7 State | " | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 46 | Casey Nora | E9 | 11 | | 1 | " uncle | Uncle John Casey 170 E 88 NYC | Yates | " | 2/03 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 47 | Dowling Mary | E9 | 12 | | 1 | " sis | Sis Nora 208 W 60 " | " | " | 2/05 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 48 | Duffy Mary | A9 | 19 | | 1 | " " | " Kath Smith 160 Sands Bklyn | FNG | " | 3/32 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 49 | Cavanaugh Martin | Ha | 23 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro John 953 Layfayette av | " | " | 6/35 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 50 | O'Hora John | D2 | 19 | | 1 | tel for $ | Ry Sis Anna 171 Eagle Albany NY | " | 3/21 | 12/21 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 51 | Mockan James | Bp | 30 | | 1 | to sis | Sis Delia 27 W 129 NYC | Yates | 3/20 | 2/07 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 52 | Gimpel Janos | Pp | 29 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Kate Molnar 337 E 125 " | Bell | 3/21 | 12/20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 53 | Roche Mary Annie | E9 | 22 | | 1 | to cous | Cous Winnifred Doyle 137 Perry NY | FNG | 3/20 | 2/00 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 54 | Ryan Kate | D | 14 | | 1 | to sister | Sis Mary Leonard 314 W 143 " | Bala | 3/20 | 6/20 | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 55 | Jelinsky Joseph | K | 1 | | 1 | tel for $ | RR to Josas Filinckas NY Academy & Luzerne Co | Con | 3/20 | 4^45 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 56 | Ahern Richard | Ea | 17 | | 1 | to parents | Moth Mary 17 St Christopher NYC | Bell | 3/20 | 3/00 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 57 | Green Mary | A | 14 | | 1 | to cousin | Cous Rosie Martin 101 E 25 " | Yates | " | 8/20 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 58 | McCrohan Julia | F9 | 19 | | 1 | to meet Bro | Bro Dennis 45 Rutger NY | FNG | " | 2/10 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 59 | Pritchard Daisy & sis | D2 | 23/24 | | 2 | " " mother | Cous Julia Pritchard 1401 Park av " | Yates | " | 2/00 | | 2 | |
| ✓ | 60 | Maloney Elizabeth | G9 | 18 | | 1 | with the above 23/24 | Cousin " " " | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 39 | 13 |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Cedric arrived, March 20 1905 M., from White Star Line

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest Group | Manifest Number | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Number of Aliens: Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged By Inspector | Date | Time | Meals Breakfast | Meals Dinner | Meals Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Barricevik Simon | C² | 19 | | 1 | To brother | Bro Mike 508 E 36 NYC | Bala | 3/20 | 6/33 | Z | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Baricevic Anton | C² | 17 | | 1 | " uncle | Cous Martin Bury 531 W 35 NY | " | 3/21 | 1/2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Monaghan Annie | D | 25 | | 1 | " sister | Sis Mary 17 Wallabough av Brooklyn | Yates | 3/20 | 1/10 | | 1 | |
| 4 | Brogan Mary | H | 14 | | 1 | " cous | fath Henry 7 state | FNA | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Rabinstein Rubin | D | 6 | | 1 | " uncle | Bro in law Benj Goldstein 396 Bank " Newark NJ | Yates | 3/20 | 11³⁰ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | Antonovic Marks | C² | 16 | | 1 | " cousin | Cous Mirko Raguzin 508 W 36 NY | Bala | 3/21 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Sullivan Ellen | G | 28 | | 1 | " sis | fath Henry 7 state | FNA | 3/20 | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Maher Mary | E | 3 | | 1 | " aunt | Aunt Annie Maher 30 W 48 NY | Bald | " | 6/30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Hynes Delia | D | 30 | | 1 | " aunt | fath Henry 7 state | FNA | 3/20 | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Bierman Max | B² | 15 | | 1 | " cousin | Cous Solomon Dickinman 57 Prince NY | " | 3/21 | 5/37 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 | Peters Margaret | H | 30 | | 1 | " mother | Mother Mrs Geo. Ryan 461 Hamilton av & Boulevard Rockaway Beach NY | Bala | 3/20 | [illegible]/00 | | 1 | |
| 12 | Rabitt Annie | C | 21 | | 1 | " Bro | Sis Delia 420 West End NYC | Yates | " | 5/10 | | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Ryan Bridget | G | 5 | | 1 | " cous | Cous Lizzie Higgins 29 W 87 | FNA | " | 2/10 | | 1 | |
| 14 | Mulkern Maggie | E | 20 | | 1 | " aunt | Aunt Ellen Mahon W 83 & No River NY | Stew | " | 12/57 | | 1 | |
| 15 | Lundy Annie | B | 24 | | 1 | " sis | Sis Mary 769 Bergen Bklyn | Bala | " | 6/40 | | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | Maher Thomas | H | 29 | | 1 | " aunt | Aunt Mary Tierney 85 4 Pl " | Bch | " | 1/13 | | 1 | |
| 17 | Gallagher Sabina | F | 12 | | 1 | " sis | fath Henry 7 state | FNA | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | O'Driscoll Kate | G | 23 | | 1 | " cous | " " " | " | " | | | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | Thornton Catherine | B | 25 | | 1 | " sis | Sis Delia 769 Bergen Bklyn | " | " | 6/37 | | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Lynch Rose | A | 8 | | 1 | " " | " Mary Smith 226 9th Jersey City | Yates | " | 3/03 | | 1 | |
| 21 | Golden Henry | O | 26 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro Thomas 321 E 62nd NYC | " | " | 3/36 | | 1 | |
| 22 | Hynes Peter | G⁹ | 8 | | 1 | " sis | Bro Patk 463 W 73 " | FNA | " | 2/02 | | 1 | |
| 23 | Smith James | F⁹ | 10 | | 1 | " sis | Sis Mary 2 W 88 " | " | " | 3/03 | | 1 | |
| 24 | Morris Margaret | B⁹ | 13 | | 1 | " sis | fath Henry 7 state " | " | " | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | Geelan Patrick | E⁹ | 5 | | 1 | fr " | Daur Bridget Vaughn 93 Cedar Ave Haven Ct | Yates | 3/21 | 1/20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 26 | Ryan James | D² | 25 | | 1 | " " | Aunt Mrs Michael Ryan 167 Christopher NY | Yates | " | 1/05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | Reilly Matilda | F⁹ | 8 | | 1 | to sister | fath Henry 7 state | FNA | 3/20 | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Lynch Katie & cous | A | 6/7 | | 2 | to sis & cous | Sis Mary 763 Main Orange NJ | Bala | " | 5/03 | | 2 | 2 |
| 29 | McGuiness James | H⁹ | 4 | | 1 | to sis | " Mrs J. Ford 301 W 116 NYC | Yates | " | 7/00 | | 1 | |
| 30 | McCormack John | D² | 10 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Wm McCormack 917 6 av " | Bel | 3/21 | 3/10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 37 | 24 |

8

U. S. Immigration Service.
No. ........

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Cedric arrived Mar 20, 1905, 1 P.M. White Star from Liverpool

|  | Line No. | Names | Manifest Group | Manifest No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Dep.–Excl. Date | Dep.–Excl. Page | Dep.–Excl. Sec'y | Rehearings Date | Rehearings Page | Rehearings Sec'y | Admitted Date | Admitted Page | Admitted Sec'y | Admitted Time | Dept. & Exec. Orders Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported Date | Ship | Officer | Meals Breakfast | Meals Dinner | Meals Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 58m | 1 | Shea James | B² | 16 | 1 | L.P.C. Dis memo. | Alex. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/20 | 69 | Mea | 4.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 22 | 2 | Byrne Coleman | QI | 8 | 1 | C.L. adm | Doremus | 3/20 | 118 | Ull |  |  |  | 3/22 | 15 | J.N.S. | 1.55 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 50f | 3 | McGrath Julia & dau | Gg | 25/26 | 2 | L.P.C. Dis memo | Bechtel |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/20 | 64 | Mea | 3.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 4 | Irene Mary | T | 9 | 1 | " | Brophy |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/20 | 69 | Mea | 4.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 5 | ~~[illegible] John~~ | Q | 20 | 1 | C.L. adm | Doremus |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/20 | 118 | E.M. | 2.10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 52f | 6 | Flannary Johanna | C | 27 | 1 | L.P.C. | Bruns | 3/20 | 51 | E.M. |  |  |  | 3/20 | 66 | Dr. | 3.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 50m | 7 | Walsh James & friends | B² | 10/21 | 4 | Johanna to hosp. 3/21/05 5 P.M. ret. fr. hosp. 3/24 05 12.05 P.M. | Alex. | 3/20 | 53 | Dun |  |  |  | 3/21 | 60 | Lloyd | 10.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| ✓ 7m | 8 | Peters Jas, Catherine & Lizzie 3ff – 18f | Q² | 3/5 | 3 | " Dr. cert | Jo |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/20 | 180 | W.D. | 4.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — |
| ✓ 65 | 9 | Hanlon Patrick | Hg | 27 | 1 | " " " | Engl. | 3/21 | 128 | Ell |  |  |  | 3/21 | 137 | Ell | 10.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 18f | 10 | Ward Mary | Gg | 27 | 1 | " " " | Bechtel | 3/21 | 58 | J.N.S. |  |  |  | 3/21 | 94 | Lod | 1.10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 61m | 11 | Thorp John & dau |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — | — |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — |
| ✓ 30f |  | Lupson Elizabeth & 2 ch | G | 23/28 | 6 | L.P.C. | Rotz |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 108 | J.E.T. | 9.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | — | 6 |
| ✓ 12f |  | in-law Thorp Margaret |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — | — |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — |
| ✓ 28f |  | and friend Hancock Mary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — | — | — |  |  |  |  |  |  | — | — |  |
| ✓ 15f 13f | 12 | Greenfeld Bassi & son | K | 27/28 | 2 | L.P.C. Dr cert | Marsh | 3/21 | [illegible] | Th. |  |  |  | 3/23 | 14 | W. | 1.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 29m | 13 | Fellows Edward H. | A | 5 | 1 | " " " | Telat |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 114 | J.E.T. | 9.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 47f | 14 | Stevenqua Alte | L | 13 | 1 | " | Bechtel | 3/21 | 125 | J.E.T. |  |  |  | 3/23 | 177 | Ell | 1.55 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 64f | 15 | Samuelson Lovesa & son | R | 22/20 | 2 | " Dr cert | Telat |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 131 | J.E.T. | 10.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | — | 2 |
| ✓ 42m | 16 | Tarony Lajos | O² | 18 | 1 | " | Dim. | 3/21 | 149 | E.M. |  |  |  | 3/23 | 186 | Lod | 4.59 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 50f | 17 | Gordetz Tillie & dau | K H | 19 19 | 2 | " dau. & gran. in to [illegible] | Marsh | 3/21 | 127 | J.E.T. |  |  |  | 3/21 | 184 | Kane | 2.15 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 52m | 18 | Drunker Emil M. | W | 22 | 1 | " | Mann |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 80 | W. | 3.16 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 22f | 19 | Bernssen Elise | V | 27 | 1 | " Dis memo | Brophy |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 63 | J.N.S. | 10.05 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 22f | 20 | Rahko Greta & dau | J | 5/20 | 2 | " " " | Dim. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 137 | J.E.T. | 10.52 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | — | 2 |
| ✓ | 21 | Rehill John | Q² | 13 | 1 | " do " | Bechtel | 3/21 | 63 | J.N.S. |  |  |  | 3/21 | 91 | Lod | 1.05 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 22 | Pisson Martin & fr. 2 ch | X | 8/11 | 4 | " | Rotz |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 133 | J.E.T. | 10.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | — | 4 |
| ✓ | 23 | Owsiowicz Anna & dau | R² | 7/8 | 2 | " | Telat |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3/21 | 129 | J.E.T. | 10.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | — | 2 |
| ✓ 15f | 24 | Till Judes & 2 bro | R² | 9/11 | 3 | " | " | 3/21 | 118 | J.E.T. |  |  |  | 3/22 | 9 | J.N.S. | 1.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 19m | 25 | Schneider, Itzig | K | 18 | 1 | S.I. 3/23/05 L.P.C. Steward | Marsh | 3/23 | 40 | J.N.S. |  |  |  | 3/25 | 159 | N.S. | 1.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| ✓ 23f | 26 | Kuss Bassi & ch | L | 1/2 | 2 | " " " " | Bechtel | 3/23 | 188 | Ell |  |  |  | 3/24 | 154 | Jones | 11.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| ✓ 22f | 27 | Yaffi Pesche & family | K | 7/9 | 4 | " " " " | Marsh | 3/23 | 186 | Ell |  |  |  | 3/24 | 43 | J.E.T. | 2.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 16 | 16 |
|  |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56 | 73 |  |

(3)

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barrier A. M. 2nd Offr.* of the La Savoie from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Ba[illegible] 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

William Boll

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3000

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

La Savoie

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Mar. 1905

Mar. 20/05

William Boll

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1000

Punched

Inspected

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-3070

c1

List C

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—1070 3 0268 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March , 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Magnin Emile | 43 | | m | m | merchant | Yes | | Swiss | French | Geneve | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | Hotel Lafayette | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Boris Iwanowich | 38 | | " | " | none | " | | Russian | Russian | St Petersburg | " | " | " | | no | Astor House | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Barnier M.A. 2nd Officer* of the La Savoie from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

William Bock
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—4070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie, Sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Few years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of 1905

William Bock
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—4070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—4070

B

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 0247 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York , 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Loeb Albert | 33 | m | s | merchant | Yes | French | French | Paris | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | Hotel Lafayette Brevoort | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Lord (Mrs T. M.) | 25 | f | " | none | " | U. S. A. | | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 W. 45th St. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Lorente (Rev. Thomas) | 36 | m | " | monk | " | Spanish | Spanish | Spain | New Orleans | no | himself | more | no | St Anthony's Church New Orleans | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mahony James A. | 54 | " | m | none | " | U. S. A. | | — | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mahony (Mrs Adele) | 28 | f | s. | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Munguia Miguel | 41 | m | m | merchant | " | Spanish | Spanish | Salamanca | Mexico | no | himself | more | yes | 5 Progreso St. Mexico city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Munguia (Mrs Carmen) | 24 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Monbar Raoul | 10 | m | s. | Actor | " | French | French | Paris | N. York | yes | himself | " | no | Hippodrome New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mathon Auguste | 27 | " | " | Electrician | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Meyer Leon | 34 | " | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | 415 Broadway N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Mesmin Lucien H. | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | Hotel LaFayette Brevoort | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mangin Albert | 32 | " | " | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | Park avenue hotel N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Miller Diana | 29 | f | " | none | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " | " | " | Hotel LaFayette Brevoort | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Ossage Paul | 45 | m | m | Farmer | " | " | " | Paris | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Ossage (Mrs Eugenie) | 35 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Pigout Leopold | 41 | m | " | Consul | " | " | " | Mexico | Mexico | no | himself | " | " | Consulate of Ecuador Mexico city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Pigout (Mrs Germaine) | 39 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Phelps Harris | 50 | m | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 rue de Presbourg Paris | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Phelps (Mrs Harris) | 45 | f | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Roxlan (Mrs Fanny) | 38 | " | " | Dressmaker | " | ~~French~~ English | ~~French~~ English | ~~Perigueux~~ New York | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | ~~French Consulate N. York~~ 132 W. 48th St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Valoé Reddon (Mrs Gabrielle) | 38 | " | " | none | " | French | French | Perigueux | " | " | " | " | no | French Consulate N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Riddell William | 44 | m | S | Real Estate Owner | " | U. S. A. | | — | — | — | — | — | — | Atlantic City N. Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sterns (Mrs W. S.) | 22 | f | m | none | | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Schwarz (Mrs Kathryn) | 28 | " | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Shea (Miss Kate) | 40 | " | S. | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Santos Constantino | 46 | m | m | merchant | " | Portuguese | Portuguese | Lisboa | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | Hotel America 15th St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Santos (Mrs Josephine) | 24 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Schwartz Max | 25 | m | S | merchant | " | German | German | Strasbourg | " | " | himself | " | no | Hotel LaFayette Brevoort | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Salgado (Miss Maria) | 15 | f | " | none | " | Portuguese | Portuguese | Lisboa | " | " | Mr. Santos B 26 | " | no | Hotel America | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Wilhelm Georges | 31 | m | " | Engineer | " | French | French | Paris | Montreal | no | himself | " | yes | Montreal Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |

A 2 | 5/12 | 2 | 350

21/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A. 2nd offi *of the La Savoie from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 190

William Bock

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

William Bock

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | d'Auteroche ([illegible] L.) | 47 | m | m | none | Yes | French | French | Paris | Havana | no | himself | more | yes | Havana (Cuba) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | O'Brien Thos. | 43 | | | | | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 3 | Balbiani [illegible] E. | [illegible] | | | | " | Cuban | Cuban | Paris | Havana | no | himself | more | yes | Havana (Cuba) | | | | | | |
| 4 | Boucheron [illegible] | 30 | " | | | " | French | French | | N. York | yes | | | | Waldorf Astoria | | | | | | |
| 5 | Braud (Mrs. [illegible] | 37 | f | | | | | " | New York | | " | | | | 12 East 32nd St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Riais Pierre | 33 | m | " | Manufact. | " | " | " | Paris | | " | | | | Hotel Lafayette Brevoort | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bloch Eugene | 25 | " | S | Merchant | | German | German | Metz | | | | | | - d° - | | | | | | |
| 8 | Combalieu (Miss [illegible] | 26 | f | " | Teacher | | French | French | New York | | " | " | | " | 249 W. 52nd St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Demus Etienne | 30 | m | " | Merchant | " | " | " | Havre | | " | " | " | " | of Weddelville Beaver St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 10 | Delestre Paul | 29 | " | | Engineer | | " | " | Paris | | " | | | " | 355 Eight Avenue N. York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Denis de Lagarde Eugene | 66 | " | m | Mining Engr. | " | " | " | | Havana | no | " | " | " | French Minister Havana (Cuba) | | | | | | |
| 12 | Denis de Lagarde Antoine | 25 | " | S | French army | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | no | - d° - | | | | | | |
| 13 | Doumerc Jules | 31 | " | " | Merchant | " | | " | " | New York | yes | " | " | yes | of Perrin & C° New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dumas King Richard | 38 | " | m. | Dress maker | " | | " | N. York | | " | " | " | " | Menie Haven Tarrytown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Dumas King (Mrs the same) | 23 | f | " | none | | | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - d° - | | | | | | |
| 16 | Delmas (Mrs. A.) | 25 | " | S | " | " | | " | Bordeaux | " | " | herself | " | no | French Consulate New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Douesnel Paul | 36 | m | " | Engineer | " | " | " | Paris | Mexico | no | " | " | " | Hotel de Paris Mexico city | | | | | | |
| 18 | Eby H. W. | 32 | " | " | Physician | | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Columbus Grove - Ohio | | | | | | |
| 19 | Fehr Jules | 44 | " | m | Merchant | " | German | German | Magenta | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | Holland House | | | | | | |
| 20 | Frothingham (Mrs. [illegible]) | 40 | f | " | none | | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | 55 East 34th St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guthorn Jos. S. | 42 | m | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. York city | | | | | | |
| 22 | de Gennes (Count) | 47 | " | " | | " | French | French | Paris | Chicago | no | himself | more | yes | Park Av. Hotel | | | | | | |
| 23 | Godley (Mrs Kate) | 31 | f | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | 24 W. 113th St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 24 | Haughton Wm A. | 51 | m | " | Merchant | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | Home N. York city | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hamilton Frank | 40 | " | " | " | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | } 49 East 68th St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hamilton F. Son | 11 | " | S. | none | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Isaga M. F. | 32 | " | m | Merchant | " | Columbian | Span. Amcan | Medellin | New York | yes | himself | more | yes | 452 W. 25th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Isaga (Mrs. M. F.) | 21 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | - d° - | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jackson Carl D. | 37 | m | S | Sculptor | " | U. S. A. | | | — | — | — | — | — | 51 W. 70th St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lederlin Armand | 39 | " | " | Merchant | " | French | French | Paris | N. York | yes | himself | more | yes | Holland House | | | | | | |

2/19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A 2d offr* of the LaSavoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. F. Barnier
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at New York

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Marie Alphonse, Surgeon of the LaSavoie, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at New York

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

(7)

Cherry

Punched
Inspected Hymn Hyman

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

G

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

10 0437 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York , 1905 33

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— | | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cazenave | Adrien | 18 | ✓ | m | Single | farmer | Yes | | French | French | St Castain | Boise City Idaho | yes | himself | $ 20 | no | brother Cazenave Gilbert Boise City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Barra | Octavia | 54 | ✓ | f | wid | housemaid | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Verolla | N. York | " | " | 60 | " | friend Brettant 328 W. 30th St | [illegible] to friend | | | | | " |
| 3 | Debarre | Marie | 25 | ✓ | " | S. | maid | " | | French | French | Paris | " | " | Mr Phelps 1st Cl. Passr | 30 | " | with Mr Phelps 1st Cl. Passenger, citizen | " | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | Rovetti | Guido | 15 | ✓ | m | " | ~~farmer~~ | " | | Italian | Italian N | Medzano | Ogden (Utah) | " | himself | 16 | " | brother Rovetti Raffalo 256 25th St. Ogden | | " | | | | |
| 5 | Perini | Alfonso | 38 | ✓ | " | m | cook ~~laborer~~ | " | | " | " | Maserano | N. York | " | " | 100 | 8 years 1896-1904 | Friend Marchandetti 27 W. 128th St. | " | | " | | " | |
| 6 | Giletti | Ricardo | 28 | ✓ | " | " | cook | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | no | d° | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Marchandetti | Bartholomeo | 49 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | 9 years 1896-05 | wife d° | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ansit 8 | Blake | H. L. F. | 32 | ✓ | " | " | explorer | " | | English | Irish | Paris | [illegible] Labrador | no | " | 30 | 1897-1901 | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Blantter | Josef | 39 | ✓ | " | S | watchmaker | " | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Bokestein | N. York | yes | " | 200 | 1878-1904 | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Gerdelot | Charles | 25 | ✓ | " | " | blacksmith | " | | French | French | Havre | Birmingham Alabama | " | " | 15 | no | father C. Gardelot Ensley Jefferson County (alabama) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Grossmann | Rosalie | 17 | ✓ | f | " | none | " | | " | Hebrew | " | Philadelphia | no | father | " | " | ~~[illegible]~~ maurice Grossmann 605 Wilder St. | [illegible] | | | | | " |
| 12 | Moyses | Anna | 23 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | German | German | Masseaux | Washington DC | yes | himself | 200 | " | Sister Moyses Josefine 1006 W. 36th St. | [illegible] | | | | | " |
| 13 | Ho[illegible] | Charles | 21 | ✓ | m | " | merchant | " | | Austrian | " | Lozane (Suiss) | S. Francisco Cal | no | " | 200 | " | Friend Ulmany Oakland Jackson St. 805 | " | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

12/1

1 Transit

Borth

5 1
515
30
2 1
120
150

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A. 2d off. of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist; or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barn

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at New York

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at New York

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

F

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905 24

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to— Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Engel | Ferdinand | 41 | ✓ | m | m | Saloon Keeper | Yes | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Saraille | Pierre | 17 | ✓ | " | s | clerk | " | | France | French | Lube | S. S. Francisco Cal | yes | himself | $100.00 | no | U.S. citizen | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Marchetti | Giuseppe | 32 | ✓ | " | " | Laborer | " | | Italy S. | Italian S. | Lucca | Boston Mass | no | | $100.00 | | Cousin Laborde Jean 510 Railroad av. So | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Rufino | Giovannoni | 17 | ✓ | | " | Laborer | no | | | | " Manansola S | Ogden (Utah) | yes | | $10.50 | | Friend Bertagna 125 Bunker Hill St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Claverie | Kath. | 21 | ✓ | f | | servant | " | | France | French | Eysus S | S. Francisco | | | | | Brother François Ogden (Utah) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Sister | Therese | 19 | ✓ | | " | " | " | | " | " | S | | | | $100.00 | | Sister M. Claverie 2459 Geary St. ~~San Francisco Cal~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Wagner | ~~Joseph~~ Charles | 29 | ✓ | m | | Decorator | " | | France | French | Mulhouse | N. York | | | | | d° | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Klomsen | Louis | (47) | ✓ | | " | merchant | " | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | $150.00 | | Uncle Josef Wagner 267 W 125 St ~~[illegible]~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Cella | Jean | 22 | ✓ | " | " | Gilder | " | | Italy S | Italian | Paris | | – | – | | 18 yrs | Home Amsterdam Av. 193 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Berthet | Georges | 31 | ✓ | | " | Sculptor | " | | France | French | | | | | $20.00 | | Cousin Cella Therese 507.509 W. Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Wagner | Charles G. | 53 | ✓ | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | $100.00 | | Cousin P. Meriore 231 E 53th St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Lasser | Alois | 18 | ✓ | " | " | Salesm | " | | Swiss | German | Rost | New Glarus Wis | | | $100.00 | | d° ~~Friend~~ Jos Muiger | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Auclair | Louise | 25 | ✓ | f | m | wife | " | | France | French | Issoudun | Baltimore (Wis) ohio | | | $15.00 | | no address New Glarus Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Giordana | Lucie | 23 | ✓ | " | s | dressmaker | " | | Italy N | Italian N. | Torino | N. York ohio | | | $50.00 | 17 yrs | Husband Auclair 304 ~~[illegible]~~ W Fayette St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Malforti | Bruno | 36 | ✓ | m | " | farmer Lab | " | | " ~~U. S.~~ Italia | | Borgoubaud S | Chicago Ill | | | $100.00 | | Aunt Paola Canetti 26.28 Carmen St. Box 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Cazaretti | Nicolo | (53) | ✓ | " | | no | " | | U. S. Citizen | | Genova | Rochester | | | $245.00 | 6 years 1895-1904 | Cousin Riccordatti 326 W. Randolph St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Mignola | Domenico | 46 | ✓ | | m | Laborer | " | | Swiss | Italian N | Oakland | Oakland Cal ~~N. York~~ | – | | – | 6 | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Wife | Maria | 46 | ✓ | f | " | wife | " | | | | cal Lucerna Verz | Oakland Cal | | husband | $50.00 | yes | Home 378, 48th St. Oakland (Cal) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Child | Angelina | 18 | ✓ | " | s | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | | father | $275.0 | " | -d°- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Bedolla | Celestina | 11 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | | | | " | -d°- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Lasalle | Rom. | 40 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | " | | " | " | Locarno | S. Luis Obispo (Cal) | | himself | $50.00 | " | Father A. Bedolla & uncle L. Tommasini San Luis Obispo (Cal) | O/a 7/9/31 | | | | | |
| 22 | Arttshani | Louise | 11 | ✓ | f | s | no | " | | France | French | Aramits | S. Francisco Cal | | | | | Wife Mrs. Lasalle 1537 Pacific Avenue | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Serra | Anna | 28 | ✓ | | s | laundress | " | | " | " | " | " | | father | $60.00 | | Mother -d°- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Achino | Pasqualina | 37 | ✓ | " | M | housemaid | " | | Italy | Italian N. | Torino | N. York | | himself | $40.00 | no | Cousin Tempia Clement 300 W. 31st St. discharged to cousin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Fournier | Nina | 26 | ✓ | | M | wife | " | | " | " | Biella | " | | | $30.00 | 3 yrs 1879-1881 | Husband Achino Bolone 128 W. 27th St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Grunenwald | Anna | 41 | ✓ | " | " | housemaid | " | | Swiss | French | Morat | " | | | $30.00 | 3 years | Husband Emile 684 6th Avenue NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Murisier | Marie | 48 | ✓ | " | " | wife | " | | " | German | Rittelbrull S | Darlington (Wis) | | | $50.00 | 21 years 1883-1904 | Darlington (Wisc.) Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | de Montarnal | Louis | 23 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | France | French | Havre | N. York | | | $50.00 | 1887-1905 | Home 225 W. 42nd St. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Gowan | Mary | 26 | ✓ | f | s | [illegible] | " | | " | | Boisset | Woonsocket R.I. | | | $50.00 | no | Friend Hans Cothin Governo ~~Rhode Island~~ Woonsocket RI | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Lauppi | Robert | 20 | ✓ | m | m | waiter | " | | Austrian | Slovak | Connarlag S | San Jose Cal ~~Ill.~~ | | | $35.00 | " | Pitt Kulis 97 Market St. San Jose Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | Swiss | German | Grämchen | ~~N. York~~ Brooklyn NY | | | $50.00 | " | ~~Uncle~~ ~~no address~~ Schiller 16 Grand St | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Al | 10 | 1 | 760 |
| | 3 | 1 | 180 |
| St | 6 | 1 | 545 ✓ |
| | 2 | 1 | 75 |

3rd Cl. transf (beside No. 9)

7/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. G. 2d Officer* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at New York

William Bolt

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie: Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at New York

William Bolt

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. A. 2<sup></sup>e Officer* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at New York

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie: Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at New York

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8 375 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Mch 20 1905 85

| 1<br>No. on List | 2<br>NAME IN FULL | 3<br>Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex | 5<br>Married or Single | 6<br>Calling or Occupation | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People | 10<br>Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Omizolo Giacomo | 34 | ✓ | m | m | Miner | Yes | Italy | Italian | Gosalda | Redding (cal) | Yes | himself | $150 00 | 7 yrs 1897-1904 | Home Redding county (cal) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Wife Angela | 24 | ✓ | f | " | Wife | | | | | | | husband | | no | -do- | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Child Maria | 1 | 6 | | s | Child | no | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Moscovici Armand | 27 | ✓ | m | " | Mining engineer | " | France | French | Paris | Montreal Canada | | himself | $150 00 | no | Home 146 St James St. Montreal ~~Canada~~ | | | | | | |
| 5 | Winiger Victor | 33 | ✓ | " | " | farmer | " | Swiss | German | Goldam | New Glarus Wis | | " | $ 30 00 | no | no address | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Josef | 23 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | $ 30 00 | 3 yrs 1901-1904 | no address | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Josefine | 20 | ✓ | f | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | | | $ 38 00 | no | no address | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Salomy | 45 | ✓ | " | ~~wd~~ | ~~Wife~~ | " | German | German | Colmar | Wichita Kan | | | 400 | | ~~Brother Ernest Winiger Yolta (cal)~~ Sons Ernest Winiger Zonda Kansas | | | | | | |
| 9 | 697718 Marie | 17 | ✓ | " | s | | " | " | " | " | ~~Yolta cal~~ Wichita Kas | " | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Albert | 15 | ✓ | m | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | $1500 00 | | -do- Kingman Co Kansas | | | | | | |
| 11 | Penerbach Salome mother of 8 | 74 | ✓ | f | m | | | " | " | " | | " | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 12 | Schmidt Salome | 21 | ✓ | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | -do- | | | | | Senility | |
| 13 | Faletto Lucie | 31 | ✓ | " | " | Wife | " | Italy | Italian | Corebacro | N. York | " | himself | 50 00 | | husband ~~Faletto~~ 2 Carmon St. | | | | | Good | |
| 14 | Lozan Barbara | 28 | ✓ | " | S | Dressmaker<br>2X-31807-505-8-14-35 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $140 40 | | Brother/law -do- | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Child~~ Lozan Yvonne | 5 | ✓ | | | Child | no | Surname amended as of C.O. Letter of 4/20/35, file [illegible] | | | | | mother | | | father -do- | | | | | | |
| 16 | Deliot François | 60 | ✓ | m | m | traveller | " | France | French | Paris | Greenwood Canada | | himself | $500 00 | | brother Deliot Greenwood Canada | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Laurent Charles~~ Simonet Ch. | 38 | ✓ | | " | engineer | " | " | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 18 | Everard Charles | 39 | ✓ | f | " | Wife | " | | | | Newark NJ | " | | $50 00 | 15 yrs 1887-1905 | husband Charles 22 Cringnolle Place | | | | | | |
| 19 | Vacca Clement | 52 | ✓ | m | " | farmer Lab | " | Italy | Italian | San Colombano | Breavort (Ill) | | " | $50 00 | 25 yrs 1880-1905 | Home Braceville county (Ill) | | | | | | |
| 20 | Nephew John | 18 | ✓ | " | s | | | " | " | | | | | $45 00 | no | to uncle Clement | | | | | | |
| 21 | Roy Maurice | 42 | ✓ | " | m | distiller | " | France | French | Paris | Beaufort Canada | no | | $160 ~~300~~ | ~~1903-1904~~ no | Distiller Coteau des [illegible] Canada | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mathilde wife | 41 | ✓ | f | " | Wife | " | | | | | | husband | | no | -do- | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sandretto Costanzo | 50 | ✓ | m | " | Schmith | " | ~~U. S. Citizen~~ | | Canadesio | Calumet Mich | yes | himself | 500 | 19 1886-1904 | United States Citizen | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Wife Genova | 46 | ✓ | f | " | dressmaker | | | | | " | " | husband | | " | -do- | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Child Jacques | 27 | ✓ | m | S | miner | | ~~Italian Citizen~~ | | | " | " | father | | " | -do- | | | | | | |
| 26 | " " Genova | 6 | ✓ | f | " | no | - | U. S. Born | | | " | " | " | | US Born | -do- | | | | | | |
| 27 | " " Louis | 5 | ✓ | m | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pericak Peter | 45 | ✓ | " | m | laborer | " | Austrian | Slovak | Karlovac | Seneca NY ~~Buffalo N.Y.~~ | " | himself | $12 00 | no | brother Philip Pericak - Buffalo N.Y. ~~Mt~~ Seneca NY | | | | | | |
| 29 | Rupp Gottfried | 18 | ✓ | " | s | cook | " | Swiss | German | Biel | N. York | " | " | $55 00 | " | friend Al. Sneider 63. 65th St. | | | | | Conjunctivitis right eye good | |
| 30 | Barsotti Rosa | 30 | ✓ | f | m | Wife | no | Italy | Italian | Bouzano | Ogden Lake Side Utah | " | " | $20 00 | " | husband Barsotti Ogden Lake Side (Utah) | | | | | | |

23/5

2 3
2
14
1 1

27 71
80
145
330

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barmier U. A. 2nd Offic.* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barmier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at New York
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at New York
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7 346

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York , 1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Rigaud Louis | 29 | ✓ | m | m | cook | Yes | | French | French | Paris | New York | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | his ~~wife~~ parents Mr Rigaud 351 Park avenue | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Diebotot Jules | 36 | ✓ | " | " | butler | " | | " | " | Colmar | Chicago Ill | S | | $ 200 | " | Mrs Reyninger 13 W 13th St. Chicago<br>friend | | | | | | |
| 3 | wife Caroline | 37 | ✓ | f | " | cook | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Puttaert François | 40 | ✓ | m | " | caretaker | " | | Belgium | | Bruxelles | St Louis Mo | North | | $ 200 | traveler 20 times | no address % Belge Consul | | | | | | |
| 5 | Vass Janosne | 42 | ✓ | " | | shoemaker<br>S x-77765 - 2-15-36-503 | " | | Hungarian | Magyar | Papa | New York | yes | | $ 30 | no | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " child James | 9 | ✓ | " | | no | " | | " | | " | " | " | | | " | Sandor % S. J. S. Zeand 328 East 6th St.<br>% Kiss | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Jolan | 4 | ✓ | " | | no | " | | " | | " | " | " | father | | " | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Natklin Pove Vicina | 31 | ✓ | f | " | no<br>23x10336 - 4/5/37 | " | | Austrian | Croat | Abod | Ledd City S. Dakota | Sofac | himself | $ 125 | " | his brother Lucas Natklin 211 W. Main St.<br>Investigate, uncle [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | Novastovits Milosich L. | 29 | ✓ | m | " | cook | " | | Serbian | German | Belgrade | New York | S | | $ 500 | | ~~Commercial Agent~~ | | | | | | |
| 10 | Giaconi Christiano | 25 | ✓ | " | " | miner<br>22x25453 (505) 4-10-42 | " | | Italian | ~~Italian~~ | Gall | " | Nd | | $ 65 | " | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rastoni Francesco | 28 | ✓ | " | m | brewer | " | | " | Italian N | Massa | S. Francisco | Sofac | | $ 40 | " | - do - | | | | | | |
| 12 | bro Pasquala | 35 | ✓ | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | Safac | | $ 500 | 1900-1904 | do<br>101 Montgomery Av | | | | | | |
| 13 | wife Ernesta Maria | 24 | ✓ | f | " | laundress<br>22x25452 (505) 4-10-42 | " | | " | " | " | Cal | Safac | | | " | - do -<br>San Fran Co | | | | | | |
| 14 | Catto Francesco | 28 | ✓ | m | S | sculptor | " | | " | " | Ireno | New York | " | | $ 50 | no | - do - | | | | | | |
| 15 | Giacomozzi Virgilio | 32 | ✓ | " | m | miner | " | | " | " | Sigonzano | " | " | | $ 50 | 1900-1904 | Tomas Catto 140 Macdougal St. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zancanella Giuseppe | 24 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | ~~Italian~~ | " | " | " | " | | $ 50 | 1894-1903 | His address Smith | | | | | | |
| 17 | bro Massimo | 36 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | $ 70 | 1899-1904 | " - do - " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Edouardi Carlo | 31 | ✓ | " | S | traveller | " | | Italian | " | Torino | " | " | | $ 50 | 1898 been 3 times | " - do - " | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wolman Frois | 32 | ✓ | " | m | tailor | " | | ~~Hungarian~~ | ~~Magyar~~ | Paris | " | " | | $ 50 | 1897-1902 | Friend Nicole Lorenzo 277 1st Av. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Pristavec Anton | 19 | ✓ | " | S | workman | " | | " | German | Rezanina | Waukegan Ill | S | | $ 25 | no | Uncle A. Wolman 413 East 66th St. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mitabone Agostino | 19 | ✓ | " | " | stone cutter | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Villarfo | N. York | " | | $ 10 | | Brother Albert Pristavec 733 Market St. Waukegan Ill. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Giacomozzi Guido | 25 | ✓ | " | " | miner | " | | " | " | Segonzano | " | " | | $ 30 | 1890 3 times | ~~No address~~ | | | | | | |
| 23 | Devidal Jean | 44 | ✓ | " | m | ribbonmaker | " | | French | French | Paris | " | " | | $ 50 | no | ~~Station~~ No address | | | | | | |
| 24 | Valdois Louis | 69 | ✓ | " | " | no | " | | ~~U. S. Citizen~~ | | | " | " | | $ 30 | 1879-1905 | home 1954 Amsterdam Av. 1st P. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ehienegen Albert | 40 | ✓ | " | " | ~~Artist~~ | " | | German | German | Berlin | Kansas City Mo<br>N. York | " | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | wife Rosa | 39 | ✓ | f | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | $ 500 | no | Thomson Hippodrome N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Albertine | 19 | ✓ | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | children Alfred | 16 | ✓ | m | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Amelia | 4 | ✓ | f | " | no | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Kruss niece Martha | 17 | ✓ | " | " | artist | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Chkyahn Dep | | | | | | | | | |

29/1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| At | 4 | 11 | 1130 |
| | | 3 | 240 |
| St | | 4 | 155 |
| | | 7 | 830 |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Jannen
March 19, 1905.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at New York

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at New York

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 0316 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905 87

| No. on List | Name in Full | | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Salovec | Anton | 37 | m | m | workman | Yes | | Austrian | Sloveman | Rheun Strasers | Cleveland | yes | himself | $ 150 | 1889-1904 | Wilson Rianno 4219 Salon — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | wife | Marita | 26 | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | Ohio | " | husband | | no | | | | | | | |
| 3 | child | Anton | 3 | m | s | | " | | " | " | " | " | McD | father | | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | Arlovi | 11 | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gagliardi | Giov. Bta | 32 | " | m | | " | | Italian | Italian N | Malcesine | Lancaster Pa | " | himself | $ 70 | no | Friend Lombardi Giovanni Lancaster Pa. Roxley | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cicoletti | Anicetto | 30 | " | " | sculptor | " | | " | " | Rumalia | S. Jose (Cal.) | Do | " | 60 | 1898-1905 | ~~Rome Hotel~~ 1479 No Market St | | | | | | |
| 7 | wife | Marie | 19 | f | " | no | " | | " | " | " | " | Do | husband | | " | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Provencal | Albert | 18 | m | s | farmer | " | | French | French | Gap | Price (Utah) | McD | himself | $ 150 | no | his cousin ~~without address~~ Albert Reine | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nicolas | Augte Franc | 18 | | | | " | | " | " | Bonette | " | | | $ 150 | " | -do- | | | | | | |
| 10 | Allec | Joseph | 27 | | | | " | | " | " | Laye | Montreal | McD | | $ 250 | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nicot | Marie | 23 | f | | no | " | | " | " | Trimoncourt | N. York | | | $ 30 | " | Cousin Zurcher David 25 East 83rd St. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Weill | Fany | 24 | | | 22x-4-3740 8/12 | " | | " | " | Montbeliard | " | | | $ 40 | " | home Evangeline French 341 W. 30th St. | Dist. Com. deport to France home letter etc | | | | | |
| 13 | Taddei | Honorée | 25 | " | | | " | | " | " | Pau | S. Francisco Cal | McD | | $ 50 | " | Sister Mrs Esposito 816 Lavenworth S. Frisco investigated | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kaszar | Brulini | 18 | m | | farmer | " | | Swiss | German | Wangen | Tuscott (Kansas) | McD | | $ 40 | " | friend no address ~~John Meyer~~ | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sartori | Maria | 37 | f | m | laundry | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Crema | S. Francisco | " | " | $ 60 | " | husband Sartori Giuseppe San Gotardo Hotel 511 Broadway S Frisco | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | Giuseppe | 8 | m | s | no | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | Father | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ferdinando | 3 | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | | " | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lucchi | Enrico | 18 | " | " | Brewer | " | | " | " | Gramaglione | Bevier (Miss) | J.S. | himself | $ 20 | " | ~~no address~~ | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ambrosic | Franz | 37 | " | m | workman | " | | Austrian | German | Regavas | Butte (Montana) | no | | $ 100 | 1889-1904 | Jure Radmelic 1306 1st St. Butt (Mont) | | | | | | |
| 20 | Christen | Johann | 18 | " | S | farmer | " | | Swiss | " | Goldan | New Glarus Wis | yes | | $ 20 | no | ~~no address~~ John Meringer uncle | | | | | | |
| 21 | Winiger | Gottfried | 18 | " | " | workman | " | | " | " | " | " | J.S. | | 30 | " | " | | | | | | |
| 22 | Zanella | Bolino | 22 | " | " | brewer | " | | Italian | Italian N | Lozzo Cadore | Butte (Mont) | McD | | $ 30 | " | Friend Dego Ardinnat 1406 Butt (Mont) | | | | | | |
| 23 | Marzoli | Cesar | 30 | " | m | Sculptor | " | | " | " | Varese | N. York | " | | $ 80 | 1902-1905 | ~~Home address~~ Milford New Hampshire | | | | | | |
| 24 | wife | Angela | 20 | f | " | Seamstress | " | | " | " | " | " | | husband | | no | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Zanella | Manuelo | 34 | m | " | engineer | " | | " | " | Lozzo Cadore | Latrobe Pa | " S | himself | $ 30 | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Vezilich | Luis | 32 | " | S | sailor | " | | Austrian | Croatian | Havre | Lead City S. Dakota | McD | | 20 | " | ~~Home~~ 2d 211 Main St | | | | | | |
| 27 | Sabadini | Elena | 20 | f | " | no | " | | " | " | Filipi | " | McD | | $ 20 | " | father George 213 W. Main St. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Zanot | Davide | 39 | m | m | miller | " | | Italian | Italian N | Gianno | N. York | " | | $ 80 | " | ~~Hotel Gurtle~~ no address | | | | | | |
| 29 | Crimbach | Victor | 26 | " | S | engineer | " | | German | German | Hunaweier | " | " | | $ 50 | " | Brother in law Ch. Levit 5th Ave 50th St. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Dallavalle | Giuseppe | 33 | " | m | miner | " | | Italian | Italian N | Monte Croce | " | | | $ 60 | " | no address | | | | | | |

22x-15413-505 — 7-23-39

2 13 930
2 250
2 9 330
2 140

30 / Dpassed

March 19th 1905

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rarnier M. O. 2nd Officer of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at New York

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at New York

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

88

0 2 8 6 5 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mar 19, 1905

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Ferrero | Louis | 25 | ✓ | m | S | traveller | Yes | | Italian | Italian N. | Turin | N. York ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | himself | $100 ~~50~~ | no | Friend B. Hartfield 29 Wall St. | N° | N° | N° | N° | Good | N° |
| 2 | Margelli | Ricardo | 38 | ✓ | " | m | brewer | " | | | | Gramaghone Bologna | Bevier (Mo) | ~~yes~~ | | $20 | 1901-1904 | " ~~[illegible]~~ " to live. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gugler | Joseph | 24 | ✓ | " | S | cook | " | | Swiss | German | Rischschweoz | N. Glarus (Wisc) ~~Clearfield Pa~~ | yes | | $30 | no | friend ~~F~~ John Vinegar, New Glaurus Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Miletto | Matteo | 36 | ✓ | " | " | Stone cutter ~~[illegible]~~<br>19-10664- mca-507 11/8/41 | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Melarfo (Turin) | ~~[illegible]~~ | no | | $160 ~~70~~ | 13 yrs Pa<br>1889-1902 | " Frank Molet Curwensville, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Trimelini | Giov. Bta | 19 | ✓ | " | " | workman | " | | | | Malcesile | Lancaster | yes | | $10 ~~20~~ | no | Cons. Cincelli Batiste<br>d° Lancaster Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Tonelli | Francesco | 19 | ✓ | | " | " | " | | " | | " | D° Pa | yes | | $10 | | " " " "<br>d° | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " | Benedetto | 32 | ✓ | | m | " | " | | " | | " | D° | yes | | $15 ~~0~~ | 2 yrs Pa<br>1901-1903 | fr Tonelli Giacomo Lancaster Box 42 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Valentini | Fortunato | 37 | ✓ | | " | " | " | | " | | Crestogravenio Tyrol | N. York | yes | | $60 | no | ~~Hotel~~ Albergo del Gruetli<br>~~no address~~ 63 Greenwich St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Delmas | Frederic | 37 | ✓ | | " | no | " | | French | French | Haurimazel | S. Francisco | yes | | $1000 ~~150~~ | 1896-1904 | Home 636 Clay St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " | Noemie | 30 | ✓ | f | " | " | " | | " | | " | | | husband | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Trimelini | Andrea | 19 | ✓ | m | S | workman | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Malcesile | Lancaster Pa | yes | himself | ~~[illegible]~~ $10 ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~Uncle John Vinegar~~ Bro-OK<br>~~[illegible]~~ Broz OK | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Hafner | Emile | 19 | ✓ | | " | " | " | | Swiss | German | Baden | New Glarus Wis | yes | | $35 ~~70~~ | | Uncle Jno Vinegar<br>~~no address~~ New Glaurus Wisc. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Schlemmer | Julia | 19 | ✓ | f | " | Servant | " | | " | | Bern | Roanoke Ill. | ~~yes~~ | | $10 ~~20~~ | | Friend Christ Steffen Roanoke trav with A 25 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Sala | Serafino | 22 | ✓ | m | " | " | " | | Italian | Italian N. | Mazzu Cavaran | S. Francisco | Yes | " | $30 ~~60~~ | | Friend Violetti Alberti S. Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Ettlin | Walter | 35 | ✓ | " | m | baker | " | | Swiss | German | Underwall | San Jose ~~[illegible]~~ Cal | yes | " | $150 ~~100~~ | | Uncle Paul Regli San ~~Jose~~ Jose (Cal.) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | | Marie wife | 29 | ✓ | f | " | no | " | | " | | " | | " | husband | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Christen | Emma | 21 | ✓ | " | S | Servant | " | | " | " | Goldam | New Glarus Wis | " | himself | $40 ~~80~~ | | Uncle Jno Vinegar<br>~~no~~ address New Glaurus Wis. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Schiepbach | Marie | 17 | ✓ | " | " | cook | " | | | " | Thun | ~~Eureka~~ ~~N. York~~ Cal | " | " | $30 ~~60~~ | | Fritz Weber hotel Grutli trav with bro A 4 | " | " | " | " | Conjunctivitis | " |
| 19 | Marty | Albert | 23 | ✓ | m | " | farmer | " | | " | " | Steinenberg | New Glarus Wisc | ~~yes~~ | " | $45 ~~40~~ | | ~~Sister Marie Marten~~<br>~~no address~~ New Glarus Wisc | " | " | " | " | Good | " |
| 20 | Dodini | Philippo | 47 | ✓ | " | m | " | " | | " | Italian N | Cugnasse | S. Francisco | yes | " | 60 | 1870-1902 | Son Stefan Dodini Solano county | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | | Romeo son | 11 | ✓ | " | S | | " | | " | | " | " | yes | father | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Ferran | Lucie | 23 | ✓ | f | " | clerk ~~merchant~~ | " | | French | French | Arbas | " | yes | himself | ~~80~~ | | Brother J. Ferran 1736 Paul Street. been here 4 yrs. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | Philémon bro | 15 | ✓ | m | " | clerk | " | | " | | " | " | yes | | $46 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Léglise | Gaston | 17 | ✓ | " | " | Engineer | " | | " | | Chatillon | Quebec | no ~~yes~~ | | 100 | " | Distiller "La cote du Pins" near Quebec (Can) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Stapica | Anna | 34 | ✓ | f | " | dressmaker | " | | Austrian | Slovak | Reifnitz | N. York | yes | " | $25 ~~40~~ | 6 yrs NY<br>1904 | Friend ~~Anna Omersa~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 101 W. 113th St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Couturier | Louis | 35 | ✓ | m | m | foreman | " | | French | French | Paris | Baltimore | no | " | $80 ~~500~~ | on<br>1902-1905 | Home, Calver Building, Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " | Marie wife | 30 | ✓ | f | " | no | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " | Thérèse dau | 10 | ✓ | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Carbasch | Leon | 44 | ✓ | m | m | publicist | " | | " | " | " | Tourist<br>dont know | " | himself | $1000 ~~50~~ | no | ~~no address~~ tourist. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Romieux | Edouard | 28 | ✓ | " | S | ~~Stationery~~ engineer | " | | " | " | " | Dulth (Min.) | no | | $60 ~~70~~ | " | Sister C. Huot 721 3th St. Dulth (Min) | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Transit

3 f Transit

E. Keep

It 1 14
4
Ita 6
3 1

1345
2105
220
255

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A. 2nd Offic of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barn
2nd *Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at New York
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Marie Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie *Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at New York
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 A

List N

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39

11-1115 4 577 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Mar 19 1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marchetti Alfred | 32 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | Yes | | Italian | Italian N. | Paris | Bakersfield (Cal) | Yes | himself | $100 | 1892-1904 | Home Bakersfield Cal ~~no address~~ | N. | N. | N. | N. | Good | N. |
| 2 | Eymen Mary | 28 | ✓ | f | s | no | " | | French | French | " | N. York | yes | | $140 | no | Mr. L. Callas 2 East 69th St. ~~[illegible] cousin~~ | | | | | | |
| 3 | Zuggi Giuglio | 22 | ✓ | m | " | workman | " | | Austrian | Croatian | Novi | St Louis | yes no | | $30 | " | Friend Kabalin 880. 22nd St | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sokolis Angelica | 28 | ✓ | f | m | housekeeper | no | | " | " | " | " | yes | | $40 | " | ~~Husb~~ Ludovic Sokolis Butte City (Montana) } trav with ~~Roko~~ Kabalin as far as St Louis | | | | | | |
| 5 | Kabalin Roko | 26 | ✓ | m | s | workman | Yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | | $60 | 1 year Butte City Mont | ~~Bro.~~ ~~Friend~~ Louis Kabalin 880. 22nd St. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Sebaja Felix | 37 | ✓ | | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $40 ~~48~~ | no | Friend Anton Sokolis 22 18th St. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Deom Avila | 38 | ✓ | | " | bookseller | " | | Canadian | ~~Canadian~~ | Paris | Montreal | no | | $200 ~~50~~ | return | to home 1738 St Catherine - Montreal | | | | | | |
| 8 | Dussart Henri | 38 | ✓ | | | hairdresser | " | | French | French | | N. York | | | ~~840~~ } $240 | 1903-1905 | home Grove St. 82 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Janneau ~~Georgette~~ Françoise | 24 | ✓ | f | | " | " | | | | | " | " | | | no | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | Orfanjard ~~Alice~~ Jeanne | 20 | ✓ | | s | dressmaker | " | | " | " | | " | " | | $50 | | Brother in law Dunait Henri 82 Grove St. | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Weber~~ Gotha | 30 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | | | ~~U. S. A~~ | | ~~Flum~~ | | " | | | United States | Citizen Eureka Cal. | | | | | | |
| 12 | wife Rosa | 27 | ✓ | f | | | | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | ~~Groton (Conn)~~ | | " | | | do | do do | | | | | | |
| 13 | Comi Francesco | 36 | ✓ | m | " | sculptor | " | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Northfield Vt~~ | | " | | 60 | do | do Groton Conn | | | | | | |
| 14 | Meina Carlo | 24 | ✓ | " | " | | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | " | | 100 | do | do Northfield Vt. | | | | | | |
| 15 | wife Teresa | 28 | ✓ | f | " | dressmaker | | | ~~US born~~ | | | | " | | | do | do do | | | | | | |
| 16 | daug Idea | 2 | ✓ | | s | | | | Italy ~~Stati~~ ~~US born~~ | | Northfield | Northfield Vt | no | father | } $40 | Yes do | do do | trav with cousin #14 | | | | | |
| 17 | cousin Angela | 19 | ✓ | f | | | Yes | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | Paris | Chicago ~~Barre Vt.~~ ~~N. York~~ | | himself | 50 | do | do 387 Clark St Chicago | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rallin William | 50 | ✓ | m | " | broker | | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | Barre | Do | " | | 50 | 5 yrs Dn #04 | do husband Abbiati 93rd | | | | | | |
| 19 | Abbiati Clementine | 25 | ✓ | f | m | no | | | ~~US born~~ | | ~~Paris~~ | NYC | " | father } | | do | do father | | | | | | |
| 20 | Americo | 8 | ✓ | m | s | " | | | French | French | New York ~~Paris~~ | " | " | himself | $200 | 20 yrs Dn 1885-1904 | home 248 W. 59th St. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Aguado Luisa | 38 | ✓ | f | m | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | " | do | | | | | | |
| 22 | wife Pierre | 57 | ✓ | m | " | undertaker | " | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | | Pittsburg | no | | | 1889-1905 | Shenley Park Pittsburg Pgh golf club | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hebert Victor | 41 | ✓ | " | " | manager | | | ~~US born~~ | | | | " | father | | United States | Citizen Roanoke Ill. | | | | | | |
| 24 | son Paul | 11 | ✓ | | s | no | | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | | N. York Salt Lake City | yes | himself | $200 ~~50~~ | 15 yrs Dn 1905 | Home Colton, Utah. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Stephen Christ | 49 | ✓ | " | m | farmer | | | France | French | St Julien | ~~Salt Lake City~~ | no | | | | Friend Stefan Ranias 26 Hill St. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Escoglier Hippolyte | 53 | ✓ | | " | | | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | Port Clint | Cleveland | yes | " | 110 | | ~~Citizen~~ Do | | | | | | |
| 27 | Michnay Paul Mihaly | 23 | ✓ | " | s | workman | | | ~~Austria~~ ~~Hungarian~~ | | Liker | Ohio | " | | $40 ~~20~~ | no | do 122 Galena St | | | | | | |
| 28 | bro Michael | 29 | ✓ | | s | | " | | ~~US Citizen~~ | | Havre | Lead City SD ~~Lead City~~ | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lale Nicolas | 32 | ✓ | " | m | merchant | | | 23X28358-505-9-1848 | | Paris | S. Dakota | no | husband A.A. | | no | of ~~the~~ address | | | | | | |
| 30 | Marchetti Argentine | 21 | ✓ | f | m | farmer | | | Italian | Italian N | Paris | Bakersfield Cal | No | | | | | | | | | | |

Al 3 3 2 380 460
1 2 140

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

16/14
1 Canad

O. F. Keep

(26)

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Barnier M.A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Barnier 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Marif Alphonse, Surgeon of the "La Savoie" sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1116

S.S. La Savoie

March 20/05

Dut

Chaney

Punched

~~Inspected~~ Flynn

INDEXED

Pellens

764

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—113

3 Tr

65

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Z

Z

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1171 36 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March, 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th, 1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lentoni Adriano | 22 | | m | m | labor | ys | | Italy | Italian | Lucca | S. Francisco Cal | ys | himself | $ 75 | no | Uncle Zavetti Silvio [illegible] 73 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Giovannoni Adolfo | 16 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Santa Clara Cal | " | " | $ 14 | " | Brother Angelo at Santa Alameda Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Lentoni Giuseppe | 16 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | [illegible] Seattle Wash | " | " | $ 17 | " | Brother Lentoni Ferdinando Bx 34 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maffei Basilio | 16 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Stockton Cal | " | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Alessandro at Stockton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Fanucchi Adolfo | 16 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | Winnemucca [illegible] Nevada | " | " | $ 15 | " | Cousin J. Romanciotti at [illegible] (Nevada) | " | [illegible] | | | | |
| 6 | Matteucci Ferdinando | 17 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Erie Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | Friend Attilio Mendal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Leonardi Pietro | 24 | | m | s | farmer | " | | " | " | Bagnone | McKees River | " | " | $ 20 | " | Brother Leonardi Francesco McKees | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ruglioni Umberto | 19 | | m | s | labor | ys | | " | " | Stazzema | Chicago | " | " | $ 10 | " | Uncle Fanucchi Natale 3-186<br>friend Razzoni Attilio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Unti Arcangelo | 34 | | m | m | ~~farmer~~ | no | | " | " | Lucca | " | " | " | $ 10 | 1898/1904 Chicago | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Lippi Francesco | 16 | | m | s | " | ys | | " | " | " | Bakersfield | " | " | $ 10 | no | Uncle Marchetti Alfredo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Di Giulio Angelo | 30 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $ 10 | 1901/1904 Chicago | friend Rapanno Attilio [illegible] Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Grassotti Giuseppe | 18 | | m | s | labor | ~~ys~~ | | ~~US Born~~ | | Ribora | Bakersfield | " | " | $ [illegible] | [illegible] Bakersfield | Cousin Cossani Giuseppe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Rischard Bernard | 23 | | m | s | [illegible] | " | | Luxemburg | German | Luxembourg | Waverly Ia | " | " | $ 50 | " | Uncle Leville Adolphe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Bonapace Domenico | 22 | | m | s | smith | " | | Austria | Italian | Pinzolo | N. Y. | " | " | $ 20 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Brigni Domenico | 44 | | m | m | miner | " | | Italy | Italian | Locana | Troy N.Y. | " | " | $ 25 | 1888/1904 | Pete Masullio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | do Giacomo | 16 | | m | s | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 | 1904 | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Rivardo Florida | 9 | | f | s | child | " | | " | " | " | New York | no | father | | no | Father Rivardo Constantino 140 W. 28th St city | with 15 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Zapparo Giuseppe | 23 | | m | s | labor | " | | " | " | Ono Como | Smithton | ys | Brother | $ 20 | " | Brother Celestino Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

US Born

Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Z

Z

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1191 36 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York ~~Mar~~ 20th 1905 30

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lentoni Adriano | 22 | m | m | labor | yes | Italy | Italian | Lucca | San Francisco | yes | himself | $ 15 | no | Uncle Zavette Silvio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Giovanonni Adolfo | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Porta Olamo | " | " | $ 14 | " | Brother Angelo at Porta Alameda Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Lentoni Giuseppe | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Olcurnio | " | " | $ 17 | " | Brother Lentoni Ferdinando B 34 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maffei Basilio | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Stockton Cal | " | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Alessandro at Stockton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Fanucchi Adolfo | 16 | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | Winnemucca Rays Port Nevada | " | " | $ 14 | " | Cousin J. Romacciotti at Rays Port (Nevada) | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " |
| 6 | Matteucci Ferdinando | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Eviel Co Ca | " | " | $ 10 | " | Friend Attilio Mendel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Leonardi Pietro | 24 | m | s | farmer | " | " | " | Bagnone | McKee River Cal | " | " | $ 15 | " | Brother Leonardi Francesco McCloud | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Puglioni Umberto | 19 | m | s | labor | yes | " | " | Stafoli | Chicago | " | " | $ 10 | " | Uncle Fanucchi Natale B 188 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Unti Arcangelo | 34 | m | m | ~~farmer~~ | no | " | " | Lucca | " | " | " | $ 10 | 1898/1904 Chicago | Friend Natoni Attilio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Lippi Francesco | 16 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | Bakersfield | " | " | $ 10 | no | Uncle Marchetti Alfredo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Di Giulio Angelo | 30 | m | m | " | no | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $ 10 | 1901/1904 Chicago | friend Rapanino Attilio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Grappotti Giuseppe | 18 | m | s | labor | ~~"~~ | ~~U S Born~~ | | Ribora | Bakersfield | " | " | $ 10 | Bakersfield | Cousin Cousani Giuseppe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Rischard Bernard | 23 | m | s | brewer | " | Luxembourg | German | Luxembourg | Waverley Ca | " | " | $ 50 | " | Uncle Leville Adolphe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Bonapace Domenico | 22 | m | s | smith | " | Austria | Italian | Pinsolo | N. York | " | " | $ 20 | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Brugni Domenico | 44 | m | m | miner | " | Italy | Italian | Locana | Troy N.Y. | " | " | $ 25 | 1888/1904 | Pete Masallo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Giacomo | 21 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | 1899/1904 Troy | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Rivardo Florinda | 9 | f | s | | " | " | " | " | New York | no | father family | | no | Father Rivardo Constantino 140 W 28th St City | with father | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Zappano Giuseppe | 23 | m | s | labor | " | " | " | Orio Como | Smithton | yes | Brother | $ 20 | | Brother Celestino B 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U S Born

Robt A Watkins
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Barnier M. a 2nd officer *, of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barn
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at Ny

William Bork
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at Ny

William Bork
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

1141

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

11-1115 35 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cardelli Guido | 24 √ | m | s | labourer | yes | Italy | North Italian | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago Ill | S yes | Himself | $ 17 | no | Cousin [illegible] Luigi 246th W. 24th Place | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Scardigli Olivo | 22 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 12 | 2 yr 1904 | Cousin Pie[illegible] Luigi — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Ferruccio Bro | 20 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | 12 | 4 yr 1904 | 246 W. 26th [illegible] — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Santus Domenico | 20 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Chicago | Leechburg Pa | S " | " | $ 25 | " | Cousin Ricci Giuseppe B^x 683 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Cezutti Giovanni | 17 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 22 | " | Brother Cezutti Battista B^x 707 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Zanotto Fermino | 17 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 22 | " | Uncle Crozeto Pietro B^x 707 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Garzani Giovanni | 32 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Mezzenile | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bari Attilio | 24 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago Ill | S " | " | $ 14 | " | Cousin Angelo Pellegrini 1192 S. Oakley Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Lanziani Giovanni | 26 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | S. Antonio | Crockett Contra Costa Cal | S " | B'lair | $ 40 | " | B'lair Angelo B^x 253 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Pinochi Desto | 32 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago Ill | S " | Himself | $ 19 | " | Uncle Antonio Pietro 1112 Charles [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Scampini Anto | 24 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | San Rafael Cal | S P | B'lair | $ 31 | " | B'lair Brusatori Felice 11 [illegible] Main St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Tonello Grato | 39 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Cigliano Novara | Milford Mass | S | Himself | $ 18 | 3 yr 1901 Boston | Godfather Oddone Pietro 10½ Linden St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Viani Aladino | 25 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Pieve | Colfax Cal | Mc | " | $ 16 | no | Brother Michele at Colfax Box 115 Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Fagio Sebastiano | 24 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Agliano | N. Bedford | S " | " | $ 18 | " | Brother Giuseppe [illegible] Sycamore | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Vercellone Giovanni | 35 √ | m | m | miner | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 25 | " | friend " [illegible] Wall St [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Tessiore Silvestro | 17 √ | m | s | labourer | " | " | " | " | Milford Mass Boston | S " | " | $ 30 | " | Sister Giovanna Linden St 10½ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Valperga Giov. | 25 √ | m | s | mason | " | " | " | " | Fall River Mass | S " | " | $ 33 | " | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Ceridono Giovanni | 44 √ | m | m | miner | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $ 36 | 3 yr 1901/1904 Boston | Brother-in-law Bob Pietro No 60 Linden | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Pinochi Rinaldo | 33 √ | m | s | labourer | no | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago Ill | S " | " | $ 16 | 1903/1904 Chicago | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Bianchi Florindo | 24 √ | m | s | sailor | yes | " | " | Rimini | S. Francisco Cal | S P | Uncle | $ 15 | no | Uncle Bianchi Giovanni at Monterey Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Carbone Giacomo | 35 √ | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | Finalpia Genova | " | S P | Himself | $ 42 | 11 yr 1893/1904 Frisco | friend Bovanni Pietro Minor [illegible] | " | | | [illegible] Papers I.a | | " |
| 22 | Rugoni Attilio | 28 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Pieve | " | Mc | " | $ 15 | no | Cousin Puccetti Giuseppe Lombardo 328 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Belluomini Egisto | 25 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Capannori | Chicago Ill | S | " | $ 10 | " | friend Angelo Belluomini | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Volpi Guglielmo | 20 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | mother | $ 10 | " | Cousin Parente Guglielmo 1680 S. Clark Av. 1682 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Orsi Narciso | 24 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | " | S | Himself | $ 24 | " | Brother Antonio Orsi 1185 S. Oakley Av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Sorini Ferruccio | 17 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield Ohio | S | Father | $ 15 | " | Cousin Monti Ciro 14th Fountain Av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Franco Bro | 22 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 15 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Testai Antonio | 40 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Monterosso | S. Francisco Cal | Mc | Himself | $ 20 | " | Cousin Morfelis Butti 659 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Santini Rodolfo | 32 √ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Uzzano | Chicago Ill | S | " | $ 16 | " | Cousin Santini Carlo 1209 S. Western Av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Angelino Angelo | 14 √ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Castagnol | Montgomery W Va | S | " | $ 21 | " | Friend Costella Daniele Harewood P.O. W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |

22-X3718(505)

23X23114 5-27-41

Wm Bruno U.S. Immigt Inspector

24 | 465
6 | 174

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Barnier M. a 2e officer of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

*Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905*

*at NY*

William Bock
*Immigration Officer.*

15—1115

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

---

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

*Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905*

*at NY*

William Bock
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

15—1115

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

15—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1111 111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 34 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 32

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Luporini Pietro | 24 ✓ | m | s | laborer | no | Italy | Italian North | Uzzano | Chicago Ill | / | S Himself | 11.00 | no | Cousin Carlo Scalettin 1209th S. Western Av | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Graglia Martino | 36 ✓ | m | m | " | yes | " | " | Villareggio | Coal City (Joliett Ill) | / | S | 30.00 | yes 1900-1902 Coal city | Sasso Cristina Coal city Bx 703 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Giovanni | 11 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | S | | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Krebbs Gottfried | 23 ✓ | m | s | " | " | Switzerland | German | Bühl | Sterling Ohio | / | S | 66.80 | Sterling Ohio 1890/1903 | Br Michel Richard Farm House Sterling Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Curato Angelo | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | " | Italy | N Italian | Castagnole | Harwood (Montgomery) W. Va | / | S | 20.00 | no | Brother Giuseppe at Harewood W Va | " | " | " | " | Chronic Conjunctivitis | " |
| 6 | Tibaldo Giuseppe | 20 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | S | 20 | " | Friend Rigono Rodolfo — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Poncino Francesco | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Harwood W. Va | / | S | 7.50 | " | Friend Curato Giuseppe — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Costelli Pietro | 24 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Reno Nevada | / | | 10.20 | " | B'law Arebo Luigi Humboldt House Nevada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Marciano Michele | 25 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Valbrenno | Stockton Cal | / | Cousin | 20 | " | Cousin Gonzio Stefano Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Giuseppe (in hosp) | 35 ✓ | m | m | In Hospital Cat. Discharged | " | " | " | " | " | / | Himself | 20 | " | Nephew Rosfeoro Luigi B. 63 | Dis Cert | Defective | speech + ability | | | |
| 11 | Visser Alfred | 18 ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | Switzerland | German | Bibern | Argyle Wis | / | S | 10.80 | " | Fr Adolf Pirri Argyle Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bleuer Karl | 20 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Kilchberg | Lonoke Ark | / | S | 40.20 | " | Uncle Chr Sartorius at Lonoke Pope Co Ark | " | " | " | " | Tr Conjunctivitis | " |
| 13 | Vinelli Giuseppe | 24 ✓ | m | s | Lit | " | Italy | Italian North | Pieve | Virginia City | / | | 40.20 | " | Cousin Michele Vincenzo at Virginia City Nev | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Cristi Jacopo | 17 ✓ | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | S. Maria | Galveston Texas | / | | 10.00 | " | Cousin Guido Luigi Galveston Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Michele Giovanni | 29 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Pieve | Virginia City Nev | / | | 10.00 | " | Brother Vincenzo at Virginia City Nevada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Ghione Guido | 22 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Chiesina | Butte | / | S | 10.20 | " | Uncle Payanello Cigar Co Butte Pa | " | " | " | " | Tr Conjunctivitis | " |
| 17 | Cavella Antonio | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | No | " | " | Montaggio | Stockton Cal | / | S | 7.50 | " | Uncle Cavella Ernesto PO Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Guntoli Alberto | 17 ✓ | m | s | " | W | " | " | Chiesina | Butte | / | S Father | 10.00 | " | Cousin Guntoli Pietro Bx 131 Butte Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Brasero Bartolomeo | 21 ✓ | m | s | 22X23412-505-10/16/41 | " | " | " | Valbrenno | Stockton Cal | / | SP Himself | 20 | " | Cousin Giacomo Brasero P.O. Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Aristeni Aristide | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | SP | 20 | " | Friend Paradiso Luigi Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Leale Carlo Luigi | 21 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | SP | 15 | " | Cousin Ernesto Cavella PO Bx 63 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Carra Martino | 19 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Villareggio | Joliett Ill | / | S | 32.30 | " | Friend Vercellotti Francesco Bx 703 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Balegno Luigi | 23 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Coal City Ill | / | S B'law | 20 | " | B'law Vercellotto Giuseppe Bx 113 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Tibi Battista | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | S Himself | 11.00 | " | Cousin Belletti Davino Bx 113 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Belletti Domenico | 15 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | S Father | 15.00 | " | Father Bx 29 Belletti Salvino | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Stagnaro Pietro | 21 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | no S. Pietro | S Francisco Cal | / | SP Himself | 20.80 | " | Uncle Stagnaro Antonio 19th Ohio St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Fascio Giovanni | 24 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Villareggio | Joliett Ill | / | S | 25.25 | " | Friend Vercellotti Francesco Bx 703 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Borgra Giovanni | 24 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Coal City | / | S Brother | 20 | " | Brother Borgra Andrea Bx 113 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Imberti Giacomo | 25 ✓ | m | m | miner | " | " | " | Casnigo | Pittsburg Pa | / | S Himself | 11.00 | " | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Zangger Niklaus | 31 ✓ | m | s | farmlab | " | Switzerland | ~~Swiss~~ German | Bibern | Argyle Wis | / | S | 70.80 | " | Fr Adolf Pirri Argyle Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Ex 10.

A. B. English
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bork
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bork
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

1082

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mar 20, 1905

33

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Martinelli Modesta | 14 | f | s | [illegible] | yes | | Italy | North Italian | S. Vito | Passaic Fort Lee | no | Herself | None | no | Sister Carlotta [illegible] at Passaic | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Riconda Maria | 27 | f | m | housewife | | | " | " | Settimo | N. York | " | " | $30 | 1896/1901 Brooklyn | Husband Ricco Antonio at Fort Lee [illegible] Main St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Rosso Pietro | 4 | m | | child | | | | | | " | " | " | | no | | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Vuillamier Louise | 25 | f | s | | | | France | French | Beaulieu | " | | | $50 | no | Cousin Chauvrot Henri 247 Lexington Av. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Serazio Pierre | 22 | m | m | laborer | | | Italy | Italian | Pont de Cluny | Irwin Pa | no | Himself | $50 | " | Friend Succo at Irwin Pa Westmoreland Co | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mora Damiano | 32 | m | s | farm labr ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | Bezzecco | Truckee Cal | P.M. yes | | $43 | " | Cousin Chiamone Cesar Truckee Cal. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Fucina Pietro | 35 | m | m | laborer | | | | | Isavo | Altoona Pa | S yes | | $40 | | Cousin Spiller Domenico at Altoona Pa Box | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bachini Dante | 27 | m | s | | | | | | S. Mario | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. yes | | $26 | | Cousin Bachini Romeo 659th Broadway San Francisco | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bricotto Battista | 40 | m | m | | | | | | Migliano | Wilmington | yes | | $20 | | fr Enrico Monti 623 N 7 St. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Galli Andrea | 27 | m | m | | | | | | Bergamo | Negaunee Mich | P.M. S | | $20 | " | B'law Giuseppe Be [illegible] | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Gibogini Michele | 30 | m | m | | | | | | Novara | S. Francisco Cal | | | $30 | " | B'law Comazzi Giacomo 309 Broadway | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Ambrosi Enrico | 22 | m | s | mason | | | | | Como | San Luis Obispo | San Francisco P.M. | | $20 | | friend Piazza Michele Box 217 San Luis Obispo | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Agosti Angelo | 33 | m | m | farm laborer | no | no | | | Cuggiono | S. Louis Mo | P.M. | | $30 | 1899/1904 St Louis | B'law Barbaglia Gaetano 5160 [illegible] Av. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Cenchio Alfonso | 24 | m | s | " | yes | yes | | | Como | Cincinnati Ohio | P.M. | | $52 | no | Brother Salvatore at Cincinnati Ohio 507-5th St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Lorenzini Giovanni (cousin of 30) | 33 | m | m | farm labr | yes | yes | | | Novara | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. | | $29 | | Cousin Ferraza Mario 309 Broadway S.F. Cal | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| | [redacted] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Canera Radella | 24 | m | s | | | | | | Como | Petaluma Cal | San Francisco P.M. | | $60 | | Brother Canera Pietro at Petaluma | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | — " — cousin Mario | 21 | m | s | | | | | | | Petaluma | San Fran P.M. | | $20 | | ~~Rose~~ Giuseppe — Petaluma, Sonoma Co Cal | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Andreatti Francesco Gio Ba | 24 | m | s | farm labr 10839 | | | | | | Santa Rosa Cal | P.M. | | $32 | | Father Andreoli Gio Batta at S. Rosa Cal. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| | VL 650/448 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Piazza Anselmo | 21 | m | s | 22X-28661-9/7/43 | | | | | | San Francisco | P.M. | | $20 | | ~~Brother~~ Biaggi Enrico cousin Brooklyn Hotel San Francisco | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Colombo Cometo | 29 | m | m | | | | | | Novara | | P.M. | | $30 | | Cousin Comazzi Giacomo 309 Broadway San F. Cal | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Leoni Cesare | 28 | m | m | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | | Castelasso | N. York | | | $60 | 11 years Colorado | — no — | Cit Disch at Pier | | | | | |
| 22 | Longhi Domenico | 27 | m | s | | | | Austria | North Italian | Pedrevonti | Central City Col | yes | | $7.00 | no | friend Ferrandini Lucio Central Cy, Col | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Calderone Raffaela | 24 | m | s | tailor laborer | | | Italy | " | Caronchio | | | | $2.25 | 1893/1903 N.Y. | fr Frank Lovete 127 Mott St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Mancie Giovanni | 23 | m | s | baker | | | " | " | Carre | Chicago | S | sister | $20 | no | Sister Cerezza Maria No 108 807 No Huron St. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Grotto Emilio | 32 | m | s | laborer | | | | | Nanto Vicenza | Hoboken N.J. | | Himself | $14 | | Brother Luigi at W. Hoboken 412 Madison St. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Cati Luigi | 41 | m | m | | | | | | Castaldi | Pittsburg Pa | yes S | | $212 | 1903/1904 Pittsburg | fr Lolli Batista ~~no~~ Box 119 Pittsburgh | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Giulia Serafino | 16 | m | s | laborer | | | | | Lommaro | Winnemucca Nev ~~Chicago~~ | P.M. | father | $10 | no | father Pietro Zulice at Winnemucca Nev. ~~[illegible] Chicago 1212 State St~~ | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Di Pego Angelo | 16 | m | s | | | | | | Lucca | Chgo | S | self | $10 | | Cousin Attilio Natalini 180 Marion St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Bari Natalino | 18 | m | s | carpenter | | | | | Ponte | | S | father | $12 | | Cousin Arri Giocondo 1173 S. Oakley Av. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Martinelli Giuseppe | 21 | m | s | laborer | | | | | Lucca | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. | self | $10 | | Cousin Pellegrini Giorgio 378 Broadway San Francisco | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |

John J. Mann
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

40
23
540
4
102

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barrin Ma 2nd Offr *, of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barrin
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at NY
William Balk
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at NY
William Balk
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

10 5 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 20, 1905 34

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | De Santi Ottavio | 17 | m | s | farmer Lab | yes | | Italy | Italian North | Massarosa | Ogden. Utah ~~S. Francisco Cal~~ | No | Father | 145.00 $ 10 | no | Friend Matteo Borsotti ~~Angelo [illegible]~~ ~~12th St [illegible]~~ 256 - 25 St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Enrico | 32 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " " | No | Himself | 14.00 $ 20 | | do do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Sorini Attilio | 19 | m | s | 22-15264 Laborer | " | | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago | / | Father | 10.00 $ 10 | " | B'law Nicolai Agostini 182 ~~22nd St~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Cecchi Leopoldo | 18 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | B'law | $ 20 | " | Friend Nicolai Silvio 182 ~~223 St~~ 25 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Menci Luigi | 21 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | Father | $ 20 | " | Friend Giulio Cecchi 1019th W 22nd St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Buralli Silvio | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | S | 14.00 $ 20 | " | Uncle Angelo Pellegrini 1171st Oakley Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Pagni Ruggero | 16 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | S | | " | Cousin Pagni Amedeo 2341st S. Halsted St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Orsi Roberto | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Altopascio | " | / | S | 12.00 $ 10 | " | Cousin Pietro Orsi ~~[illegible]~~ 23rd So Halsted St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Marchetti Olinto | 19 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | S | $ 20 | " | Uncle Marchetti Francesco 1209th S. Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Lacabane Louis | 19 | m | s | farmer | " | | France | French | Eysus | S. Francisco Cal | No | Brother | 20.00 $ 30 | " | Brother Jean 18[illegible] Pacific Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Elisabeth | 18 | f | s | servant | " | | " | " | " | " | No | " | $ 30 | " | do | " | " | " | " | Dr noticed deformity [illegible] eye | |
| 12 | Gennina Giovanni | 27 | m | m | Laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian North | Pazzanica | Newburg W Va | / | S Himself | 20.00 $ 22 | " | B'law Mincanello Giustino at Austen W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Maria | 23 | f | m | wife | no | | " | " | " | " | / | S Husb | | " | Husb do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Rottellini Gaetano | 30 | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " | / | S Self | 30.00 $ 22 | 1901/1903 Steubenville | Brother Rottellini Franco Box 74 at Austen (W. Va) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " Giustina | 21 | f | s | serv. | no | | " | " | " | " | / | S brother | | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Enrico | 16 | m | s | lab. | no | | " | " | " | " | / | S | | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | ~~[illegible] [illegible] 19 m~~ | | | | | | | | | | | / | No | 65.00 | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Neumeyer Jean | 40 | m | s | laborer | yes | | Germany | German | Rennes | S. Francisco Cal | yes | Himself | $ 200 | no | Mr. Delmer 5[illegible] Clay St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Grosclaude Lea | 33 | f | s | serv. | " | | Switzerland | French | Chx de Fonds | Brunswick Minn | S | Herself | 67.00 $ 30 | " | Friend John Aulicke at Brunswick (Minn) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Gonwailer Heinrich | 24 | m | s | lab. | " | | " | German | Veltheim | Washington Ill | " | Friend | 18.00 $ 25 | " | Jacob Henseker c/o Fred Fries 2nd Lazinville | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mattagliati Virgilio | 16 | m | s | " | " | | Italy | Italian N | Altopascio | Butler Pa ~~Butte~~ | " | Father | 10.00 $ 10 | " | Brother Orlando at Butte 10 South St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Maionchi Adamello | 23 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | S | Himself | $ 15 | " | Cousin Tuffori Vittorio at Butte 128 South St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Gerard Edmond | 25 | m | m | Chauffeur Coach Man | yes | | France | French | Audincourt | Montvale N. Jersey | No | | 30.00 $ 30 | " | Cousin Marie Avenengo Montvale B.C. N. Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Gamba Cristoforo | 23 | m | s | laborer | no | | Italy | Italian No | Torrington | Torrington Conn Asti | yes | " | $ 30 | " | Friend Carolo Secondo at Torrington Box 415 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Arni Otto | 21 | m | s | Cook | yes | | Switzerland | German | Bibern | Chicago | S | No | 49.00 $ 50 | " | [illegible] ~~Frederick Andres~~ No 202 W. [illegible] St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Riatta Gianbattista | 16 | m | s | laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian No | Varazze | Oakland Cal ~~S. Francisco~~ | " | " | 2.00 $ 20 | X | cousin Gennaro Domenico 716 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Maillot Maurice | 29 | m | m | Workman | yes | | France | French | Herimoncourt | Brooklyn | yes | " | 14.00 $ 30 | " | Brother Alfred 278 Van Sicklen Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Giusto Giobatta | 20 | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | Italian N | Varazze | Oakland ~~S. Francisco~~ Cal | yes | " | 20.00 $ 25 | " | Brother Giusto Giacomo 716th Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | De Rizzo Giovanni | 33 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Velo d'Asti | Hurley Wis | No | " | 16.00 $ 16 | 1907 Hurley | Br. Jos. at ~~[illegible]~~ Box 620 - Hurley | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Pfister Johannes | 27 | m | s | " | yes | | Switzerland | German | Winterthur | N. York | " | " | 20.00 $ 25 | no | Friend Ernst Weidmer ~~[illegible]~~ Slaughterhouse ~~Brooklyn~~ ~~Jefferson St~~ Square, Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

9 283

14 18 253

2 46

M. F. Brophy
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Barnier, M. A. 2nd officer * of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie : Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1118

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1118

u/

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1024 31

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20 1905 95

Circuit Court, Houghton Co. Mich Nov 1897

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. Able to— | | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | | | | | | Read. Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Balzarini Adolfo (U.S. citizen) | 24 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | Vergato | Seattle Wash | yes | Himself | $ 20 | 16 years ~~[illegible]~~ | Brother Giuseppe N.Y.<br>fr. Giacomo Allisco | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Arri Secondo | 32 | | m | m | labourer | " | Italy | North Italian | Portacomaro | W. Cornwall Ct.<br>N. York | no | | $ 30 | 1904 N.Y. | no<br>fr. Giacomo Allisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Berruti Lorenzo | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | W. Cornwall Ct. | no | | $ 25 | 1902/1904 N.Y. | no<br>fr. Giacomo Perrino | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | De Rosso Giolatto | 44 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Velo d'Astico | Sandusky O.<br>W. Cornwall Conn | yes | | $ 24 20 | 1902 1905 2 years at Sandusky | no<br>fr. Giacomo Allisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Arri Giovanni | 24 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Portacomaro | N. York | " | | $ 18 20 | 1905/1904 N.Y. | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Maggiorotto Pietro | 29 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Alessandria | Torrington Conn | " | | $ 30 | no | Friend Barolo Secondo at Torrington, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Argenta Giuseppe | 23 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | | | " | | $ 30 | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Garré Giuseppe | 43 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | S. Vincenzo | S. Francisco Cal | " | | $ 20 | 1900 S. Francisco | Cousin Luigi Audino at McCloud River | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Sartori Luigi | 25 | ✓ | m | m | mason | " | " | " | Casotto | Sandusky | " | | $ 20 | no | Cousin Lorenzo Luigi at Sandusky | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Steiner Friedrich | 28 | ✓ | m | s | farm labourer | " | Switzerland | German | Rubigen | Sidney N.Y. | " | | $ 30 | " | Brother John [illegible] Factor Sidney Delaware Co. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ratto Pietro | [illegible] | | m | s | " | " | Italy | Italian | Varazze | S. Francisco | " | S.P. | $ 20 | " | Brother Bartolomeo San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bonino Luigi | 24 | ✓ | m | s | tailor | " | " | " | Croce Mosso | W. Winsted Conn<br>N. York | " | | $ 30 | " | fr. Giacomo [illegible] — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Lorenzi Antonio | 29 | ✓ | m | m | labourer<br>farm labr | " | " | " | Forni | Sandusky | " | S.P. | $ 20 | 18[illegible] Sandusky | Brother's Luigi & Domenico at Sandusky | " | " | " | " | Dr. memo. Partial loss second + deformity first finger left hand | " |
| 14 | Ferro Antonio | 30 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Varazze | S. Francisco Cal | " | S.P. | $ 20 | no | B'law Lorenzo Luigi N° 674 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | | " |
| 15 | " Giacomo | 26 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 10 | " | Cousin Zunino Antonio 1815 Joy St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Miller Christian | 28 | ✓ | m | s | farmer<br>lab | " | Switzerland | German Swiss | Gurtzgen | Alliance Ohio | " | m | $ 30 | " | Friend J. Delenbach North Georgetown Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Cavallero Giuseppe | 19 | ✓ | m | s | labourer<br>farm labr | " | Italy | No. Italian | Benevagienna Cuneo | Los Angeles Cal | " | m | $ 30 | " | Brother Cavallero Domenico Los Angeles Cal. Hotel Roma | " | " | " | " | Dr. memo. "Conjunctivitis" | " |
| 18 | Reinero Ferdinando | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Marmora Cuneo | Chico Cal | " | m | $ 30 | " | Cousin Ellena Giacomo at Chico Cal. | " | " | " | " | Dr. memo. "Corneal Opacity" | " |
| 19 | Ellena Giuseppe Bovis | 40 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $ 20 | " | Brother Giacomo at Sterling (Cal.) | " | " | " | " | | " |
| 20 | Cima Agostino | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Penango | North Haven<br>N. York | no | Himself | $ 20 | " | Friend Lavaza Albino North Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Goletto Benvenuto | 23 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | B'law Orvaza Leopoldo at North Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Nacca Fortunato | 57 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | North Haven Conn | no | m | $ 50 | 1902/1904 North Haven | Friend Lavaza Albino at North Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Aragno Michele | 23 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Benevagienna | Los Angeles Cal | " | S.P. | $ 30 40 | no | Cousin Monafero Bernardo at Los Angeles Hotel Roma | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Moschetti Beniamino | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Verres Torino | S. Francisco Cal | " | | $ 18 20 | " | Father Giuseppe Healdsburg Sonoma Co. B. 873 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Manassero Stefano | 15 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Benevagienna | Los Angeles Cal | " | m | $ 40 | " | Friend Fea Giuseppe at Los Angeles Cal. Hotel Roma | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ellena Pietro | 16 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | Marmora | Chico Cal | " | S.P. | $ 30 30 | " | Uncle Colosano Pier at Sterling City (Cal.) (Chico) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Bonini Vincenzo | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | S. Anselmo | Healdsburg S. Francisco Cal | " | | $ 30 | " | Cousin Moschetta Giuseppe Healdsburg B. 873 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Ellena Ludovico | 31 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Marmora | Chico Cal | " | m | $ 40 30 | " | Cousin, Colonnabero, Pietro. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Fauthillon Josef | 17 20 | ✓ | m | s | farmer<br>lab | " | France | French | Chabottonne | Alameda Cal | " | | $ 40 | " | Cousin Pelison 2163 Pacific Av. Alameda | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Beccari Luigi | 24 | ✓ | m | m | labourer<br>farm | " | Italy | North Italian | Penango | North Haven<br>N. York | " | | $ 18 20 | 9 mos in 1902 [illegible] North Haven | fr. Adozzi, Leopoldo | " | " | " | " | " | " |

P-105779-4/18/38

717317

23X-20649 (505) 4-17-41

Charles S. Jones,
U. S. Immigrant Insp.

3
18
9 1
126
212

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. a. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bodt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie, Sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bodt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

0994 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20th 1905

26

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Girard Auguste | 18 | ✓ | m | s | farmer<br>23X28524-505-9/18-42 | ys | | France | French | Calattamu | Caltan Utah | McD | Himself | $10.50 Chèque | " | Brother Hippolyte Girard<br>N. 610 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Aragno Bernardo | 22 | ✓ | m | s | laborer<br>23X-1954 (505) | | | Italy | Italian | Vinata Cuneo | Los Angeles Cal | McD | " | $10.00 | " | Friend Damiano Cueta<br>Roma Hotel, Alameda St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Darin Josef | 18 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | France | French | Cholattam | Alameda Cal | McD | | $28.50 Anglo | " | Brother 2153 Pacific Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Chourrout Pierre | 18 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | | Arrauts | Harlem Mont | McD | father | $3.00 | " | Brother Jn Bte at Harlem<br>Chateau Co. Mont | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gerbaudo Antonio | 23 | ✓ | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | Italian | Benvagenna | Los Angeles Cal | McD | Himself | $4.00 | ✗ | friend Callandri Antonio Roma Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Couste Henri | 19 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | France | French | Escot | " | McD | mother | $20.00 | " | Brother Jean at Merosa<br>S. Diego Co (Cal) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Reculusa Jean | 23 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | | Basque | Arrigay | Battle Mountain Nevada | McD | Himself | $38.00 | " | Relative at Battle Mountain Nevada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Cadet Michel | 28 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | | French | Vicarre | So. Nell Bran Wells (Nevada) | McD | " | $3.00 | " | Family Jean Laborde<br>at S.O. Nell Bran Wells (Nevada) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Perron Ypato | 27 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | " | | ~~France~~ Italy | ~~French~~ | Patels | Pomeroy Was | McD | " | $37.00 | " | Brother Lorenzo at Pomeroy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Rossi Fiorenzo | 27 | ✓ | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | S. Italian | Casnigo | Wilburton Ind. Ter. | McD | " | $4.00 | ✗ | friend Peroni Giorgio (Was | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Cabanne Josef | 25 | ✓ | m | s | Joiner | " | | France | French | Oloron Ste Marie | S. Francisco Cal | McD | " | $30.00 | " | B' law 614th Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Lalanne Jean | 18 | ✓ | m | s | Pastry Cook<br>22-20959 | " | | " | " | " | " | McD | mother | $30.00 | " | Uncle Jn Pierre Mancet 11<br>Stockton N | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Cerato Celestino | 17 | ✓ | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | S. Italian | Penango | Cantuello main | No | Himself | $30.00 | " | Father Cerrato Carlo Buildiat<br>A Street 119th | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Laborde Pierre | 23 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | France | ~~French~~ Basque | Jaunanthe | S.O. Nell Bran Wells (Nevada) | McD | " | $38.00 | " | Brother Jean Laborde | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Villarburu Joseph | 24 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | Basque | " | " | McD | " | $30.00 | " | Cousin — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | St Jenis Jn Bte | 27 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | Basque | Aintica | Wells Nevada | McD | " | $10.00 | " | Cousin Manuel Decoz<br>at Wells (Nevada) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Parnocio Pietro | 40 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | | Italy | S. Italian | Alboragio | N. York | Yes | " | $25.00 | ✗ | friend Defendente Longoni 402 4th ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Beriacqua Gior. | 38 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Finalborgo | S. Francisco | SP | " | $15.00 | 11 years Cal 1891/1902 Frisco | friend Giacobo Piras<br>#30 Mission St | | | Dis Mems "Consumption" | | | " |
| 19 | Anchartecar Pierre | 19 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | France | ~~French~~ Basque | Osses | Buffalo Wyoming | McD | " | $30.00 | no | ~~Relative~~ Jean Esponda at Buffalo | | | Dis Mems "Goitre" | | | " |
| 20 | Pandelle Giovanni | 27 | ✓ | m | m | 22x3581 | no | | Italy | S. Italian | Sondrio | Quincy Mass | No ~~Yes~~ | " | $22.00 | ✗ | friend Paganoni Giovanni<br>— 20 Willard St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Olague Florencio | 23 | ✓ | m | s | " | W | | Spain | Basque | Arazoiz | Reno Nevada | McD | " | $18.00 | " | Cousin Orque at Reno | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Rasero Giuseppe | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " | | ys | Italy | S. Italian | Portacomaro | N. York | Yes | " | $29.00 | 2 yrs NYC 1903/1904 (N.Y.) | friend Franchino Domenico<br>King Park L.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Bono Pietro | 37 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Montegrosso | S. Francisco Cal | McD | " | $28.00 | 2 yrs | Brother Carlo Roma Hotel<br>S. Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Zanetti Giuseppe | 22 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | " | Johnecca | Stege Cal | SP | " | $29.20 | 2 yrs | B' law Giudici Giulio at<br>Stege Contra Costa Co Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Bottini Antonio | 49 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Lonate Pozzolo | S. Rafael Cal | S.P. | " | $30.00 | 3 yrs Cal 1892/98 S. Rafael | Sister Luigia at San Rafael<br>(Marin Co Cal) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Milani Ambrogio | 16 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | " | | " | S.P. | " | $20.00 | no | Sister Giuseppina Ct 46 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Cermina Carde | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | | " | " | Paganica | Newburg W.Va | S | " | $20.00 | 2 yrs W.Va 1900/1902 Newburg | B' law Alfonso Volfe at<br>Austin W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | son Attilio | 5 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | | " | S | | | no | Uncle do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Guerini Luigi | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | | ys | " | S. | Casnigo | Pittsburg Pa | S | " | $20.00 | no ✗ | friend Parani Angelo | | | Dis Mems "Corneal opacity" | | | " |
| 30 | Leite Gior. Antonio | 23 | ✓ | m | ~~s~~ | farmer | " | | " | " | Alloraggio | W. Quincy Mass | No | " | $22.00 | ✗ | friend Paganoni Giovanni<br>— Willard St | " | " | " | " | " | " |

14
9
5

Stephen A Reynolds
US Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barni
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

List 8

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0964

29 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York MAR 20 1905, 1905 87

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL EMP | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Redoglia Tomaso | 36 | ✓ | m m | farm lab | yes | Italy | Italian | Grazzano | Varzai Cal | yes Mcl | Himself | $40 | no | X fr. Alenton Ferlzo | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Zarchini Pietro | 22 | ✓ | m s | ~~shoemaker~~ | " | " | " | Sondrio | N. York | " | " | $29 | " | Cousin Giovanni Gianetti 74th Pearl St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Cabrol Sylvain | 29 | ✓ | m m | baker 22X21038 | " | France 1/28/41 | French (505) | Rulhe | S. Francisco Cal | Mcl | " | $40 | " | Cousin Giorgio Delcamo Hotel California | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Scarone Agostino | 23 | ✓ | m s | farm lab | " | Italy | Italian | Tinalborgo | Taylor, Cal | SP | " | $20 | " | Cousin Licuza Vincenzo C.C. O.B. 16th | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Fontanarosa Luigi | 33 | ✓ | m m | " " | " | " | " | Avellino | Brooklyn | " | " | $50 | X 1900 Boston | Sister Pasqualina 385 Metropolitan av | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Barini Luigi | 25 | ✓ | m s | miner | " | " | " | Vergiate | St Geronimo Marin County Cal | Mc | " | $26 | no | Friend Giuseppe Colombo, Box 18 Jacksonville, Marin County | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Locati Carlo Giuseppe | 23 | ✓ | m m | laborer | " | " | " | Lonate Pozzolo | Walla Walla Wash | Mc | " | $30 | " | Cousin Arlini Giovanni St. 319 Julian Lowyad | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Revel Henri | 22 | ✓ | m s | farm lab | " | France | French | Bournagel | S. Francisco Cal | SP | " | $42 | " | B'in law 705 California St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mari Giuseppe | 34 | ✓ | m m | laborer | " | Italy | Italian | Caliggiano | " | SP | " | $28 | " | X fr. Lorenzo Balestra 444 Pacific St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Brugel Victor | 24 | ✓ | m s | merchant | " | France | French | Bournigel | " | Mcl | " | $131 | " | B'in law Bergami 705 California St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Roasio Serafino | 33 | ✓ | m m | laborer | " | Italy | Italian | Murialdo | " | SP | " | $30 | " | Nephew Giuseppe Salvo 118 Pacific St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Desideri Italo | 33 | ✓ | m m | barber | " | " | " | Uzone | Chicago | S | " | $16 | " | Cousin Rodolfo Cheli 1187 S. Oakley ave | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Panidelli Nazzareno | 16 | ✓ | m s | laborer | " | " | " | Albuzzago | West Quincy Mass | " | " | $20 | " | X f. Paganonio Antonio #7 California ave | ✓ | Dr. memo Cicatrise of neck | | | | |
| 14 | Foglio Giacomo | 37 | ✓ | m m | miner | " | " | " | Clepette | Irwin pa | S | " | $33 | " | X f. Ciastelli Giovanni | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cavalleri Nicola | 35 | ✓ | m m | laborer | " | " | " | Murialdo | S. Francisco | SP | " | $35 | " | X fr. Lorenzo Balestra 444 Pacific St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Nicoli Andrea | 44 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | Bergamo | Boston mass | S | " | $55 | 4 years to 1902 Boston | Brother Battista N. 45 Metapan Box 235 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Fioppe Giovanni | 19 | ✓ | m s | | " | " | " | Santabo | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $24 | no | Brother Lorenzo 304 Pacific St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Valli Antonio | 23 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | Tonavende<br>Lonate Pozzolo | S. Gerolimo Cal | Mcl | " | $30 | " | B'in law Colombo Giuseppe Jubeccasio (cal) | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Crugiolini Francesco | 37 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | Ferno | San Rafael Cal | " | " | $16 | " | X fr. A. Gavestri San Rafael, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Rossini Giò Batta | 36 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | " | San Rafael | Mcl | " | $60 | 1895/98 Boston | fr. A. Gavestri no | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Vigna Claudio | 17 | ✓ | m s | | " | " | " | San Pietro | S. Francisco Cal | SP | " | $20 | no | Uncle Vigna Gaubatista 1621 Broad Str | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Camposilvani Anto | 22 | ✓ | m m | miner | " | " | " | Ricovaro | Loreto Mich | " | " | $46 | " | X fr. (Loretta Michigan) Santo Giovanni | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Gasparotto Giuseppe | 21 | ✓ | m s | laborer | " | " | " | Fara | Chicago Ill | S | " | $20 | " | Cousin Gasparetto Francesco Kensington 11530 Prairie av | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Luchetti Giovanni | 22 | ✓ | m s | | " | " | " | San Pietro Fara | S. Francisco Cal | SP | " | $31 | " | Uncle Luchetti Giovanni Box 143 Stockton, Cal. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Santaguiliana Fr.co | 27 | ✓ | m m | miner | " | " | " | Ricovaro | Loreto Mich | no | " | $1300 | " | X fr. Santo Giovanni | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Dalla Costa Giulatto | 34 | ✓ | m m | laborer | " | " | " | Fara | Chicago Ill | S | " | $14 | " | Brother Pietro | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | De Lotto Arcangelo | 48 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | S. Vito | Passaic N.J. | " | " | $14 | " | Nephew Giovanni de Lotto at Passaic | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Carollo Antonio | 34 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | Lugo | Chicago Ill | yes | " | $25 | " | no | ✓ | Dr. memo Goitre | | | | |
| 29 | Crepozzo Giovanni | 23 | ✓ | m s | | " | " | " | Cilverne | Iron Mountains Mich | " | " | $10 | " | no | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Castellano Agostino | 34 | ✓ | m m | | " | " | " | Paganica | Newburg W. Va | S | " | $12 | " | Cousin Castellano Giuseppe at Austen W. Va | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |

3
25
2
208
115

Wm Alexander U.S. Imm Insp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier ma 2nd offier,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Holt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

~~I,~~ Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie, *Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty six number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Holt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—413

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1493 28 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 3/20, 1905 36

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Sutter Balthasar | 23 ✓ | m | s | Bookkeeper<br>Merchant | y | Germany | German | Biberkirch | N. York | / | Himself | $ 429<br>~~$ 400~~ | no | Uncle Carl W. Ozarto<br>1192 [illegible] Av. Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Santini Adriano | 34 ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | Italy | Italian North | Pesio | Chicago Ill | / | ps | $ 20 | | Brother Carlo 1209th S. Western av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bondinelli Gennaro | 32 ✓ | m | m | " | | | " | Uzzonio | Chicago Ill | / | S | $ 20 | | Cousin Carlo Dantegi do<br>1209 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Simonato Pietro | 45 ✓ | m | m | Carpenter | " | | " | Fane | " | / | S | $ 21 | | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giuseppe | 17 ✓ | m | s | " | | | " | " | | / | S | | | — no — | Minor | | Small | | | " |
| 6 | Notachetti Gio Angelo | 40 ✓ | m | s | farmhand | | | " | Albissola | N. York | | | $ 20<br>10 | Alta at Chicago | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Destefano Celestino | 22 ✓ | m | s | laborer | " | | " | Bollengo | " | | | $ 30<br>10 | no | Cousin Fiandio Luigi<br>128 W. 27th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Marzo Gio Batta | 20 ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | Lovate Pozzolo | S. Rafael Cal | / | S | $ 40<br>10 | | Cousin Giovanni Guglielmo<br>N 485 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Abenstelle Pietro | 43 ✓ | m | m | " | | | " | Ferriengo | Pittsburg Pa | / | S | $ 30<br>50 | Pa<br>1899/1903 | Brother & nephew Bonuffedi<br>at Pittsburg Pa [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Giuseppe | 15 ✓ | m | s | " | | | " | " | | / | S | | Pa<br>1900/1904 | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Wachter Josef | 50 ✓ | m | m | " | " | Germany | German | Rischofen | | Ill | | $ 500<br>~~30~~ | 2 here at<br>Pittsburg | Henkel Ill 13th Ward | Ill Hat | | | | | Bad sight |
| 12 | Chiesa Giovanni | 33 ✓ | m | m | " | " | Italy | Italian North | Corrego | S. Francisco Cal | / | S | $ 30<br>10 | no | Cousin Bartagelato Giuseppe<br>528 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | No |
| 13 | Laborde Jean Pierre | 23 ✓ | m | s | farmhand | " | France | French | Brigneria | " | / | M | $ 20 | " | Uncle Jean Pale 1895 [illegible] St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Roascio Dom.co | 26 ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | Italy | Italian North | Muraldo | S. Francisco Cal | / | S | $ 10<br>5<br>31 | | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Duthen Henri | 24 ✓ | m | s | | " | France | French | Gacy | " | / | M | $ 30 | " | Uncle J Locatelo 614 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Accomasso Celeste | 32 ✓ | m | m | | " | Italy | Italian North | Castagnole | Montgomery W Va | / | S | $ 20 | " | Friend Curato Giuseppe<br>Harrwood W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Berta Giuseppe | 32 ✓ | m | m | | " | | " | Chiatoirda | S. Francisco Cal | / | Sister | $ 20 | " | Sister Berta Anna 337th<br>Green St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Rossi Abramo | 31 ✓ | m | m | | " | | " | Paganico | Newburg W Va | / | S Himself | $ 12 | " | Br. law Zeggino Raffaele<br>at Monessen Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Romiti Silvano | 31 ✓ | m | m | | " | | " | Attoporio | Chicago | / | S | $ 20<br>40 | " | Cousin Megrini Arturo<br>1209 S. Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Brezzo Cornelio VL 511/175 | 30 ✓ | m | m | 22X-22514-505-7/25/41 | " | | " | Refrancore | S. Francisco Cal | / | M | $ 40 | " | Friend Dona Carlo 319th<br>Valencia St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Damati Franco | 32 ✓ | m | s | 24-D-519-2-14-35-505- | | | " | Attoporio | Chicago | / | S | $ 10<br>10 | " | Cousin Pellegrini Giulio<br>1209 So. Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Pieroni Giustino | 39 ✓ | m | m | | " | | " | " | " | / | S | $ ~~20~~<br>10 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Pellegrini Orest | 30 ✓ | m | m | | " | | " | " | " | / | S | $ ~~20~~<br>0 | X | Bro 1209 South Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Domecq Bernard | 20 ✓ | m | s | farmhand | " | France | French | Orin | N. Orleans La | / | M mother | $ 30 | " | Uncle Bourg 931 Baronne St<br>N. O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Casadaban Jean | 19 ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | Geronce | " | / | M Father | $ 30 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Duc Vittorio | 21 ✓ | m | s | | " | Italy | Ital. North | Chatillon | Pomeroy Wash | / | M Himself | $ 30 | " | Uncle Marchet Emile at<br>Pomeroy (Wash) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Lamba Francesco | 22 ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | Italy | Italian North | Castagnole | Montgomery W. Va | / | S | $ 21<br>~~20~~ | 1903/1904<br>Montgomery | Friend Cortelle Pietro<br>Harrwood (W. Va) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Bargognone Giuseppe | 39 ✓ | m | m | | " | " | " | " | " | / | S | $ 24 | no | Cousin Borgognone Angelo<br>Harewood (W. Va) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Rossi Raffaele | 36 ✓ | m | m | | " | " | " | Paganica | Newburg W. Va | / | S | $ 16 | " | fr. Rossi ~~[illegible]~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Rottelini Luigi | 35 ✓ | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | / | S | $ 12 | " | Cousin Franco Rottellini<br>at Austen (W. Va) Box 74 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Max Pele [illegible]
Surgeon [illegible]

540
500
432
95

29
3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barrier M.A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barrier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie, Sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1113

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8904 27 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905 SS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Marcotullio Raffaele | 21 | m | s | Laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian | S. Angelo | Dubois Pa | yes | Himself | $10 | no | Brother Domenico [illegible] St. S.B. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bompadi Dante | 34 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Cesino | Philadelphia Pa | No | , | $10.75 | , | Brother Ottavio 711 Fitzwater St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 3 | Tonesi Francesco | 21 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | Onadegno | Willock S.P. | S.P. to Pitts | , | $10 | , | Uncle Lonzinanchi Battista Willock (Pa) | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 4 | Magnaghi Pasquale | 25 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Lonate Pozzolo | S. Francisco Cal | S.P. | , | $30 | , | Brother Ambrogio at San Mateo Cal | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 5 | Nardis Rocco | 20 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | S. Angelo | New Castle Pa | S | , | $10 | , | Brother Nardis Michele 400 [illegible] Miller St | Dr Meno Conjunctivitis | | | | | |
| 6 | Regalia Pietro | 19 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | Lonate Pozzolo | S. Rafael Cal | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 ~~40~~ | , | Father Vittore at San Rafael Marin County | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 7 | Costelli Giuseppe | 38 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Castagnolo | Montgomery W. Va | S | , | $20 | 1902/1904 [illegible] | friend Poncini Eugenio Harewood W. Va | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 8 | Mirata Giuseppe | 23 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | Lonate Pozzolo | S. Rafael | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | no | Friend Verac Vittorio 1100 Fourth St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 9 | Re Domenico | 26 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | , | Tiburon Cal | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | , | Brother Carlo at Tiburon | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 10 | Ferrario Antonio | 16 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | Mill Wall Cal | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | , | Brother Ferrario Giuseppe [illegible] Bt 131 | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 11 | Cicino Domenico | 39 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Paganica | Newburg W. Va | , | , | $12 | , | friend [illegible] | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 12 | Lavazza Tranquillo | 23 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Refrancore | S. Francisco Cal | S.P. | , | $50 | , | Friend Bosca Carlo 319 Valen St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 13 | Pilone Giuseppe | 24 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | S. Mauro | Santa Monica Cal | S | , | $40 | , | Brother Domenico P.O. Bx 1002 | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 14 | " Antonio (brother) | 15 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | , | S | , | | | do | , | , | , | , | Spots on the [illegible] Good | , |
| 15 | Monti Antonio | 24 | m | s | baker | , | | , | , | Masserano | N. York | , | , | $30 | , | friend [illegible] Bartolomeo 138 [illegible] — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 16 | Chiesa Gaetano | 29 | m | m | laborer | , | | , | , | Carrega | S. Francisco Cal | S.P. | , | $50 | 1899/1904 Frisco | Friend Soffiano Stefano 628 Broadway | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 17 | " Giovanni | 23 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | , | S | , | $25 | no | — do — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 18 | " Vincenzo | 21 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | , | S | , | $20 | , | Brother Giacomo 1416 Mission St | Dr Meno Conjunctivitis | | | | | |
| 19 | Cangiani Giuseppe | 29 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Lonate Pozzolo | Mill Wall Cal | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | 1899/1904 Frisco | B'law Ferrario Giuseppe Bt 131 | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 20 | Rabolli Arturo | 24 | m | s Discharged | , | , | | , | , | , | S. Rafael Cal | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | no | Brother Carlo 9 Hemoc St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 21 | " Enrico | 21 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | Livermore Alameda (Cal) | S.P. to San Francisco | , | $30 | , | Brother Carlo at Livermore Alameda [illegible] County (Cal) | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 22 | Bottarini Francesco | 22 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | , | Tiburon Cal | , | , | $42 | , | Uncle Caroti Pietro at Tiburon | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 23 | In transit Asquini Fior. Bta | 32 | m | m | , | no | | , | , | Varmo | Hempstead N York | , | , | $12 | , | B'law [illegible] Chiaruzzi 261 E King St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 24 | Diana Pietro | 18 | m | s | , | yes | | , | , | Castagnolo | Montgomery W. Va | S | , | $30 | , | Cousin Castelli Pietro Harewood (W. Va) | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 25 | Poncini Pietro | 28 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | , | , | S | , | $21.74 | , | Brother Poncini Eugenio Harewood (W. Va) | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 26 | Caravaglia Vittorio | 23 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | Boffalora | Detroit Mic | , | , | $20 | , | Cousin Masserone Pietro 672 Ewelle St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 27 | Cargnoni Pietro | 26 | m | s | , | , | | , | , | Cervanza | Willock Pittsburg | S.P. to Pittsburg | , | $19.80 | , | Brother Salvatore at Willock (Pa) | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 28 | Negro Amedio | 26 | m | s | miner | , | | , | , | Luserna | Fairchance N York | , | , | $20 | , | Cousin Negro Luigi at Fairchance Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 29 | Minetto Vincenzo | 35 | m | m | , | , | | , | , | Calliano | S. Francisco Cal | S.P. | , | $40 ~~30~~ | , | friend Garassino Nicola 514 Union St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 30 | Heinicher Johann | 38 | m | m | farmer | , | | Austria | Slovak | Selca Krain | Chicago Ill | S | , | $28 | , | Friend Muth Anton 5th 22nd St | , | , | , | , | , | , |

W E Beckter
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

28
1
26 431
3 100

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier, M.A. 2nd Officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Marie alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

887A 26

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905

100

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Loustalet Jean | 24 | m | s | Carpenter | ys | France | French | Jaie | S. Francisco | yes M | mother | $30 | no | Cousin [illegible] 508 [illegible] Av | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Zavo Domenico | 28 | m | m | f labor |  | Italy | No Italian | Viserera | Fairhaven Pa<br>~~N. York~~ | no | Himself | $20 |  | Brother Zavo Antonio at Fairhaven Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Pinosa Querino | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " |  | Fairhaven Pa | no |  | ~~$20~~ |  | Uncle — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mantero Giacomo | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Finalpia | S. Francisco Cal | St |  | $55<br>~~$50~~ |  | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Negro Giovanni | 23 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Viserera | Fairhaven Pa<br>~~N. York~~ | no |  | $20 |  | Cousin Zavo Antonio at Fairhaven (Pa) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Parone Emilio | 32 | m | Wid | " | " | " | " | Finalpia | S. Francisco Cal | St |  | $45<br>$50 |  | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Marmonti Enrico | 27 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Boffalora | Detroit Mich | M |  | $11<br>~~$10~~ |  | Uncle Colomo Carlo 700 Capelle St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Garavaglia Ernesto | 16 | m | s | Coach man | " | " | " | " | " | M |  | $12<br>~~$10~~ |  | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Salvetto Giovanni | 23 | m | s | f laborer | " | " | " | Murialdo | S. Francisco Cal | St |  | $26<br>~~$30~~ |  | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Roario Gio Batta | 26 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | St |  | ~~$20~~ |  | Brother Roascio Nicola Bx 224 Merced at (Cal) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Colombo Cesare | 29 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Bernate | Detroit Mich | S |  | $24<br>~~$20~~ | 1898/1902 Detroit | Uncle Colombo Gior 600 Capelle St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Vacca Vespasiano | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Affiano | San Francisco Cal | M |  | $29<br>~~$30~~ | 1901/1904 Cal | Uncle Vacca Giuseppe Bx 12 ~~[illegible]~~ San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Zapella Giuseppe | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | S. Louis Mo | S |  | $29<br>~~$30~~ | no | Cousin Dellera Gior 5200 Dean av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Betta Ambrogio | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Penango | North Oxen Town<br>~~N. York~~ | no |  | $13<br>~~$20~~ |  | Friend Ordazo Leopoldo at North [illegible] (Conn) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Accomazo Riccardo | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | North Darien Conn | no |  | $18<br>~~$20~~ |  | X friend Orlazzo Leopoldo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Nebiolo Francesco | 21 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Asti | Wilmerding Pa | S |  | $20 |  | X Cousin Ramella Luigi Box 72 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Parese Giovanni | 26 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Portacomaro | Wilmerding Pa | S |  | $20 | 1903-1904 Wilmerding | X friend Mastazzone Giuseppe Box 73 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Moresco Giovanni | 20 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Varese Ligure Genova | S. Francisco Cal | St |  | $18<br>~~$20~~ | no | Brother Isidoro 314 Pacific av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ré Eugenio Giuseppe | 24 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | S. Louis Mo | M |  | $20 |  | Brother Ré Orazio 5200 Dean Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Calloni Carlo | 44 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Clifton Arizona | M |  | $60<br>~~$30~~ | 1889/1904 Joliet | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Camaghi Paolo | 34 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | S. Louis Mo | S |  | $50 | 1890/1903 St Louis | Brother Giuseppe 5200 Dean av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Pezzi Gio Battista | 21 | m | s | " | " | " | " | S. Pietro | Stockton Cal | St |  | $20 | no | Uncle Leonardini Lazzaro at Stockton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Stagnaro Giacomo | 29 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | S. Francisco Cal | St |  | $27<br>~~$20~~ |  | Uncle Stagnaro Ant° 19 Ohio street | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Salbego Gio Batta | 22 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Salcedo | Clinton Ind | S | Cousin | $16<br>~~$20~~ |  | Cousin March Giuseppe at Clinton Indiana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " Francesco | 25 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | Himself | $20 |  | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Masanti Alfredo | 34 | m | m | Stone Cutter | " | " | " | Piovello | Pueblo Col | S |  | $25 | 1901/1904 Pueblo | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Raz Jakob | 27 | m | s | Baker | " | Switzerland | Germany | Bern | Washington D.C. | S |  | $30 | no | Friend J. Faukhauser 1211 11th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Fenicci Rinaldo | 38 | m | m | f labor | " | Italy | No Italian | Kensington Ill | Kensington Ill | S |  | $19<br>~~$15~~ | X | Cousin Michelano Matteo Box 240 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Calloni Ant° | 26 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | S. Louis Mo | S |  | $29<br>~~$30~~ | 1900/1904 St Louis | Brother Luigi 5200 Dean av | " | " | " | " | Dr [illegible] conjunctivitis | " |
| 30 | Morettini Batt^a | 45 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Sabbio | Carnegie Pa | S |  | $21<br>~~$20~~ | no | Friend Canale Pietro Bx 73 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

22X-24603-505-3/11/42
22X 26525 505 5-25-4-

30

John Karpiewicz
Inspector

2
52
4 20 1 464
7 237

B

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Barnier M.a 2nd officer*, of the *La Savoie*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty sixth* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
*2nd* Officer.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *March*, 190*5*

at *NY*

*William Bock*
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Dr Marie alphonse*, Surgeon of the *La Savoie Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculte of Nancy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty sixth* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *March* 190*5*

at *NY*

*William Bock*
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

84 6 25 — 301

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20, 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | 4<br>Mos. | Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Busuricino Enrico | 17 | ✓ | m | s | labour | ys | | Italy | N. Italian | Pennigo | N. York | ys | Himself | $ 22 | no | Brother Luigi office Pessinetto No | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Moia Stefano | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Sabbe | Carnegie Pa. | " | father | $ 21 | | Father Domenico at Emery P.O. Bx 58 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gaino Lazzaro | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Scurtabo | S Francisco Cal | " | Himself | $ 20 | 7 yrs 1902 at Fran | Cousin Servento Angelo 321 Francisco St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ruocco Felice | 21 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Vivere | N. York | " | " | $ 50 | 180 yrs | Young Home father Alfonso 145 Baxter | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ordazzo Luigi | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Pennigo | North Haven Conn | " | " | $ 33 | no | Brother Leopoldo North Haven P.O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Calcaterra Luigi | 23 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Cuggiono | St Louis Mo | " | " | $ 20 | " | Cousin Crespi Luigi Dino | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Fopone Luigi | 30 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Cagliate | S Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 40 | 15 yrs 1890/1904 Francisco | Same as young Tom Mother Maria Sonora St No 34 | " | " | " | " | Aneurysm of the | " |
| 8 | Maretto Alessio | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Mazze | S McAlester Ind Ter | " | " | $ 30 | no | Brother Gaspero Gaetano No 136 | " | " | Dr. Certificate | | external carotid | |
| 9 | Bolezzi Giacomo | 33 | | m | m | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | | Scurtabo | S Francisco | " | " | $ 20 | 1893/1903 Frisco | Brother Lorenzo N. 138 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Ponte Cesare | 11 | ✓ | m | s | ~~child~~ | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Pulanzo | N. York | " | Uncle | $ 30 | no | Uncle Antonio Ponte 132 Minetta Lane No. 13 — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Ferdinando (Uncle) | 39 | ✓ | m | wid | labour | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kuntz Fritz | 24 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | Switzerland | French | Ch. de Fonds | Toledo Ohio | " | Himself | $ 38 | " | Bro. Paul 503 E 5th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Moroso Gaspare | 28 | ✓ | m | s | 11X9430-505 3/18/31 | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Crosara | Kensington Ill | " | " | $ 40 | " | Cousin Matteo 2408 Kensington Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Bergande Carlo | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Mazze | S McAlester | " | " | $ 30 | " | Cousin Gaspero Gaetano No 231 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Granjean Jules | 30 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | " | | Switzerland | French | Ch de Fonds | Bloomington Ill | " | " | $ 30 | " | Friend Emile Schirmer at Bloomington Western Milk Dairy Market | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Lainne Joseph | 21 | ✓ | m | s | typograf | " | | " | Po | Porrentruy | Torrington Conn | " | " | $ 28 | " | Mrs. J. Cantheron 16 Lincoln Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Plain Henri | 31 | ✓ | m | m | Watch-maker | " | | France | French | Bienne | N. York | " | " | $ 43 | " | Brother Angelo Brettini 308 W 44th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Calame Jules | 16 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | Switzerland | " | Ch de Fonds | Bloomington Ill | " | father | $ 30 | " | Friend Paul Brandt at Bloomington Danvers P.O. alias Alfred Stahly | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Guidici Ambrogio | 26 | ✓ | m | m | labour | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Tornate | Contra Costa Co Cal | " | self | $ 40 | " | Brother Giulio Contra Costa P.O. Co Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Michele Bortolo | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Pozzolo Salcedo | Kensington Ill | " | " | $ 20 | " | Brother Matteo N. 11588 Kensington Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Foglio Pietro | 21 | ✓ | m | s | Miner | " | | " | " | Alpette | Madison Pa | " | " | $ 30 | " | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Brandt Henri | 16 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | Switzerland | French | Ch de Fonds | Bloomington | " | " | $ 204 | " | Uncle Paul Brandt at Norman P.O. Bx 8 Bloomington | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Groclaude Georges | 22 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Springfield Mo | " | " | $ 32 | " | friend Gottlieb Shiffman Seymour P.O. R.F. No 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Motto Ros | 21 | ✓ | m | s | labour 1-15060 | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Paris | McAlester | " | " | $ 46 | " | Friend Francesco Catterina Alcanter Bx 234 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Rampone Federico | 21 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Moncalvo | | " | " | $ 38 | " | — no — no add | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Rossibertolle Pietro | 25 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Tornate Pozzolo | Contra Costa Marin County Cal | ys | Brother | $ 40 | " | Brother Giulio Contra Costa P.O. Marin County (Cal) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Rabolli Carlo | 26 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | S Francisco Cal | " | Himself | $ 32 | " | Brother Pietro 531 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Jeanmaire Louis | 29 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | Switzerland | France | Planchettes | Bloomington Ill | " | " | $ 40 | " | Friend Paul Brandt at Norman P.O. Box 8 Bloomington | " | " | " | " | " | April 21-1903 |
| 29 | Brandt Paul | 43 | ✓ | m | s | labour | | | | | | Bloomington | " | | | | American Citizen Norman P.O. Bx 8 County | | | | | | |
| 30 | Rizzi Cossimo | 26 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Bound Brook | Bound Brook Cal | ys | Himself | $ 60 | 2 yrs 1898 1895 at Bound Brook | Cousin Domenico de Flappa Bx 631 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

B

2409 — Wm Brome U. S. Immig. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barmier M. A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barmier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

N

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

819 24 102

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York , 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Eppich Franz | 18 | m | s | laborer | ys | Austria | Croatian | Altlay | Condor Colorado | | Himself | $ 15 | no | Brother Josef at Condor Colo | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Pfeifer Anton | 24 | m | s | farmer | , | , | , | | McKees Rocks Pittsburg Pa | | , | $ 8 | , | Brother Alois 727 Boquet St McKees Rocks Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 3 | Wittreich Johann | 18 | m | s | , | , | , | , | | Cleveland Ohio | | , | $ 10 | , | Sister Sofie at Woodland Cleveland (Ohio) c/o Erpler | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 4 | Call'Olio Stefano | 28 | m | m | miner | , | Italy | Italian | Castellano | Central City | | , | $ 60 20 | , | friend Longo Domenico | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 5 | Fiorentini Luciano | 29 | m | m | | , | , | , | | N. York | | , | $ 80 | , | — no Central City | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 6 | Zanocco Sebastiano | 29 | m | m | laborer | , | , | , | Caltrano | Chicago | | , | $ 20 | , | B'law Del Zotto Giacomo No 807 | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 7 | Campesato Gerolamo | 26 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Nanto | | | , | $ 12 | , | friend [illegible] | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 8 | Peretti Andrea | 23 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Arzignano | W. Hoboken | | , | $ 15 | , | friend [illegible] Madison St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 9 | Campesato Pietro | 26 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Nanto | Hoboken N. York | | , | $ 12 | , | — no — 4 Madison St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 10 | Frustini Pietro | 31 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Grizzana | [illegible] Pa | | , | $ 12 | , | friend Domenico [illegible] — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 11 | Ballerini Carlo | 26 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Rivergaro | N. York | | , | $ 12 | , | Cousin Enrichetta 689 3d av. | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 12 | Vairo Francasco | 17 | m | s | farmer | , | , | , | Montemagno | California Los Angeles | | , | $ 30 | , | Cousin Zasso Natale — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 13 | Cotti Giuseppe | 17 | m | s | , | , | , | , | , | Novarra Cal | | , | $ 30 | , | Brother Calli Luigi — no Los Angeles | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 14 | Casazza Pietro | 33 | m | m | laborer | , | , | , | Rivergaro | N. York | | , | $ 12 | 1903/1904 N. Y. | B'law Mazzola Enrico 321 E 106th St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 15 | Fogliatti Domco | 24 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Mazze | Narvas Mich | | , | $ 30 | 1902/1904 Narvas | Friend Paolo Proba Bx 95 | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 16 | Formia Carlo | 28 | m | m | , | , | , | , | , | , | | , | $ 30 | — do — | do — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 17 | Seren Bernardone | 25 | m | m | miner | U. S. Citizen | | | Alpette | Madison | | , | $ 30 | 1900/1905 Ellwood Pa | friend Di Mazzoli Battista — no — | Court of Common Pleas Washington Pa Sept 30 1902 | | | | , | , |
| 18 | Brizio Tomaso Giuseppe | 25 | m | s | laborer | , | , | , | Cuneo | Pittsburg pa N. York | | , | $ 20 | no | friend Simmon [illegible] — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 19 | Antognazzi Alessandro | 32 | m | m | , | , | , | , | S. Antonio | S. Luis Obispo | | , | $ 18 | , | friend Domenghini Domenico — no Luis Obispo | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 20 | Romagnolo Felice | 30 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Montemagno | Novarra Cal | | , | $ 30 | , | friend Ferraro Giovanni Novarra Cal | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 21 | Volpe Giacomino | 32 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Paganica | Newbury W. Va | | , | $ 12 | 1902/1904 N. bury | Cousin Alfonso Volpe at Austen W. Va | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 22 | Bugaro Giuseppe | 31 | m | m | , | , | , | , | , | , | | , | $ 30 | 1901/1902 Newbury | Cousin Domenico Bugaro at Austen W. Va | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 23 | Mercandetti Giuseppe | 24 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Maserano Novara | N. York | | , | $ 30 | no | friend Mercandetti Bartolomeo 128 W 27 St | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 24 | Ferella Eugenio | 30 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Paganica | Newbury W Va | | , | $ 11 | , | brother Lorenzo no Newbury W Va | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 25 | Kovacic Rudolf | 33 | m | m | Chemist | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | Sisek | N. York | | , | $ 100 | American Citizen | | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 26 | Maffini Emilio | 29 | m | m | laborer | , | Italy | Italian | Angera | S. Francisco | | , | $ 80 | no | — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 27 | Nicoli Pietro | 21 | m | s | , | , | , | , | Bergamo | Boston Mass | | , | $ 50 | , | Brother Battista 255 Mattapan | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 28 | Paietta Angelo | 27 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Angera | S. Francisco | | , | $ 30 | , | — no — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 29 | Chiaravalle Antonio | 39 | m | m | , | , | , | , | Paganica | Newbury W. Va | | , | $ 18 | , | friend Domenico Bugaro Austen W. Va | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 30 | Erione Giovanni | 28 | m | m | U. S. Citizen | | | | Cuoque | Baker City Oregon | | , | $ 10 | 1896/1904 Oregon | friend Alexander Gregory No 4 Union St | Superior Court Amador Co Cal June 14th 1902 | | | | , | , |

Left margin: X (no. 10), USCit (no. 17), USCit (no. 25), X (no. 26), X (no. 28), USCit (no. 30)

6X-13116 505 1/25/38

2X 134465 505 12/9/41

Thos. C. Brechtel
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

3 49
20 568
4 81

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I, Barnier, M. A. 2nd officer;* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

M. Barnier
2nd *Officer.*

*Sworn to before me this* 19th *day of* March *, 190*5

*at* NY

William Bock
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I,* Dr Marie alphonse *, Surgeon of the* "La Savoie" *,* * sailing therewith *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* Ten *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Faculté of Nancy *, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* twenty six *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

*Sworn to before me this* 19th *day of* March *190*5

*at* NY

William Bock
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

3—1115

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

M

List M

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

07 23 S. S. "La Savoie" sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20th, 1906 103

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Scatena Nicolas | 30 | m | m | laborer | ys | Italy | Italian | Pieve | Chicago Ill | yes | himself | $20 | 1901-1904 4 years Chicago | Cousin Ovaato 329 West Av. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Uboni Oluto | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $13 | no | Brother Costantino — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Santini Costantino | 39 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Chiesina | " | " | " | $21 | " | Cousin Esco Michi 43d W 24th Str | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Fontana Eugenio | 21 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Torre | Colfax Cal | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Carmani Quinto | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Cormasi Oreste | 33 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Lucca Torre | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Carmotta Quinto | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Dal Colleto Egisto | 38 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Pieve | Chicago Ill | " | " | $10 | " | Nephew Nicoloto Corgueso 348 Clark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Sorolla Franco | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Chiesina | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Oreste 43d W | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Buoni Antonio | 28 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Torre | N. York | " | " | $20 | 1900-1904 4 years N. York | Brother Alfonso Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Baglioni Egisto | 32 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Chiesina | Chicago Ill | " | " | $11 | no | fr. Egidio Frascoini 43 24th — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Venegoni Giovanni | 23 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | Carterville | " | " | $50 | 1897/1904 Herrin Ill | Uncle Felice Venegoni at ~~Herrin~~ (see) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Vallone Giuseppe | 20 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Villadretti | Brooklyn ~~N. York~~ | " | " | $20 | no | Friend Testino Pietro 1153, 60th st East Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bacco Paolo | 20 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Castelletti | N.Y. | " | " | $30 | " | Uncle Bacco Paolo 1035 Washington st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Banotti Giuseppe | 40 | m | wid | " | " | " | " | Alessandria S. Vetto | Passaic | no | father | $47 30 | 1901/13 Passaic | Deloth Serafino 3 Drayton Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Matteo son | 13 | m | s | child ~~none~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | no | — no — | " | " | " | " | with guardian No. 13 | " |
| 15 | De Sandre Clotilde | 7 | f | s | child | no | " | " | " | " | " | parents | — | " | Father Giuseppe De Sandre & mother Orsola at Passaic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Meneguzzo Maria | 14 | f | s | domestic | ys | " | " | " | " | " | Herself | $6 | no | Br. in law Belli Agostino & sister Carlotta at Passaic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " Giuseppe | 35 | m | m | Carpenter ~~laborer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Himself | $25 | " | Cousin Carlotta Martinelli do President at Passaic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Maddalena daughter | 14 | f | s | domestic ~~none~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Giovanni son | 13 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Francisca Giacomo | 28 | m | s | miner | " | " | " | Perosa | Los Angeles Cal | yes | self | $10 30 | 1901/1904 Hibbing | fr. Broggio Giuseppe 155 Fernand st — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Colomatis Martino | 21 | m | s | laborer | 12 x 5922 | 2.20.40 | 506 | Coramolo | Collinsville | " | " | $1 30 | no | fr. Bianchi Mialot Lorenzo Box 4 — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mesoch Francesco | 23 | m | s | miner | " | " | " | Forvaldo | Keswick ~~Redding~~ Cal | " | " | $85 | " | Brother Carlo at Keswick Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Corzuolo Giuseppe | 34 | m | m | laborer | " | " | " | Agordo | " " | " | " | $32 30 | " | fr. Amizolo Giacomo Keswick Cal — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Rossan Carlo | 27 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " | $33 30 | " | fr. Amizolo Giacomo Keswick Cal — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Baratono Giacomo | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Aylie | Hancock ~~Calumet~~ Mich | " | " | $13 | " | Br. in law Arietta Tomaso Box 467 at ~~Calumet~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Simondi Carlo | 32 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Torino | Houghton Mich | " | " | $90 | " | Cousin Scavarda Giovanni R + 71 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Boni Leonardo | 21 | m | s | Servant | " | " | " | Campione | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $37 | " | Brother Boni Carlo 511 Broadway st | " | " | " | " | O.K. ~~Carbuncle of hand~~ | " |
| 28 | Guzetti Luigi | 17 | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | Bergamo | Negaunee Mich | " | " | $11 30 | " | cousin Guisetti Battista Box 105 | " | " | " | " | Good | " |
| 29 | Paris Isacco | 20 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $21 | " | fr. Guisetti Carlo Box 105 — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Spelgatti Gerolamo | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | uncle Giuseppe Visetti Box 225 — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30

for Dr. Miceli
U.S. Immigr. Inspector

3 | 22 | 5 | 182

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier, M. A. 2nd officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Boldt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Marie Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Boldt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

07 B

22 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th, 1905 104

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Banducci Francesco | 18 | ✓ | m | S | laborer | ys | | Italy | No Italian | Capignano | S. Francisco Cal | y s Mc | Himself | $ 10 | no | Brother Alexandro 9?? Broad St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Ghilarducci Salvatore | 16 | ✓ | m | S | x 37 x 46 E – 11-14-34 | | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Bakersfield Cal | n | Father | $ 10 | ″ | + uncle Peschi no Arcangelo Bakersfield Cal | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 3 | Ceccarelli Fabiano | 18 | ✓ | m | S | 11x 3/453 | 6/24/38-505 | | ″ | ″ | ″ | S. Francisco Cal | Mc | Himself | $7 10 | ″ | Brother Stefano 1919 Canal St | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 4 | Cecchi Primo | 15 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Capitto Brancaccio Chicago | Chicago Ill | S | mother | $10 10 | | Uncle Vannelli Vincenzo 118 S. Western Av. | ✓ | with guardian 4-11 – K 1 | | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 5 | Ghilarducci Gregorio | 26 | ✓ | m | S | 20x1018 – 12/6/04 | | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Torrington Conn | no | Himself | $ 20 | ″ | Friend Puppi Lorenzo St 6 | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 6 | Catardi Silvio | 44 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Chicago Ill | y S | ″ | $ 15 | ″ | Cousin Giuseppe Catardi 1170th S. Oakley Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 7 | Pucci Carlo | 44 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Chicago Ill | y S | ″ | $20 10 | 1890–1904 2nd time Chicago | Cousin Gentili Amadeo 1241st S. Western Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 8 | Pierini Ciro | 21 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Chicago Ill | y S | Father | $10 20 | no | Cousin Mangantini Egisto 1202d S. Oakley Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 9 | Pieraccini Narciso | 32 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ S | Himself | $ 20 | ″ | B'law Ricci Lorenzo 1209th S. Western Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 10 | Pagni Savino | 41 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Torrington Conn | no | ″ | $20 | ″ | Cousin Ruggero Benedetto 8 6th Park Ave | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 11 | Moschini Silvio | 26 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Chicago Ill | y S | ″ | $ 20 | ″ | Friend Lorenzo Bunette 1200 Oakley Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 12 | Orgoni Diego | 36 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ S | ″ | $15 | 1901/1903 2nd time Chicago | Cousin Colombini Vittorio 1209th Western Av. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 13 | Ori Carlo | 28 | ✓ | m | m | Blacksmith<br>Workman | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Pieve Pelago Modena | N. York | ″ | ″ | $60 00 | 1900/1904 Roadway | Brother Giovanni Giorchino 154 Bleecker St ~~at Roadway~~ | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 14 | Picchietti Candido | 20 | ✓ | m | S | laborer | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Chicago Ill | no | ″ | $ 30 | no | Cousin Pichetta Francesco at Chicago 823 Fulton St. | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 15 | Lombardo Bernardo | 30 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Marteriaquo | N. Y. | y | ″ | $8 20 | ″ | Brother Giuseppe 444 39th St. city | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| transit 16 | Varvello Pietro | 23 | ✓ | m | S | farmer | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Toronto Canada | ″ S | ″ | $4 30 | ″ | × f. Leopoldo Scarrone — no — 157 Queen St W. Toronto Canada | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 17 | Reitere Stefano | 31 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | N. York | ″ | ″ | $25 20 | 1901/1904 N. Y. | f. Lombardo Giuseppe — no — 444 W. 39 St | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| transit 18 | Cavallo Luigi | 29 | ✓ | m | S | farmer | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Toronto Canada | ″ S | ″ | $13 30 | no | cousin Cavallo Giovanni — no — 157 Queen St W. Toronto Canada | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 19 | Castaldo Gio Bta | 30 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | N. York | ″ | ″ | $9 20 | ″ | Brother Ignio 446 W. 39th St city | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | Def'l mem: Goitre | ″ |
| 20 | Pozzi Giovanni | 25 | ✓ | m | S | laborer | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Castello | Delray Mich ~~Detroit~~ | y S | ″ | $1 2 | ″ | Cousin Bayozzi Rodolfo Box 729 at Delray | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 21 | Davello Carlo | 23 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | S. Giusto | Hancock ~~Houghton~~ Mich | Mc | ″ | $25 30 | ″ | f. Bartolo Giovanni — no — Hancock Mich | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 22 | Nogero Pietro Dom.co U.S. cit | 16 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Ivrea | Atlantic Mich | Mc | ″ | $20 20 | ″ | Sister Nogero Angela & B'law at Atlantic Box 5 | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 23 | Giacobino Giacomo | 51 | ✓ | m | m | merchant | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | | | Locana | Iron mountain | | | $ (50) | – American citizen — | | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 24 | Nogero Giuseppe | 18 | ✓ | m | S | laborer | ″ | | Italy | Italian | S. Martino | Atlantic Mich | y Mc | ″ | $ 30 | no | Cousin Nogero Angela at Atlantic Box 5 | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 25 | ″ Luigi cousin | 18 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ Mc | ″ | $ 30 | ″ | — do — | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | Def'l mem: conjunctivitis | ″ |
| 26 | Germanini Pietro | 17 | ✓ | m | S | ~~x Gianola – 505 4/8/50 (Chicago)~~ | | | ″ | ″ | ″ | Iron mountain Mich | ″ S | father | $ 30 | ″ | Father Vittorio at Iron mountain Box 70 | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 27 | Gianola Pietro | 21 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Lorenze | Rockvale Col | Mc | self | $ 30 | ″ | Cousin Presbitero Giovanni at Rockvale (Col.) | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 28 | Reviglione Michele | 23 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Vestigne | Pitt Vandergrift Pa | ″ Pa | ″ | $ 30 | ″ | — no — | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 29 | Colombo Emanuele | 17 | ✓ | m | S | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Cuggiono | Detroit Mich | Mc | ″ | $11 30 | ″ | Brother Giorgio 171 Wilkins St. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| 30 | Dalla Costa Gio Mria | 23 | ✓ | m | m | ″ | ″ | | ″ | ″ | Lugo | Chicago Ill | Chicago Ill S | ″ | $4 20 | 1900–1904 4 years Chicago | Nephew Sperotto Bortolo Block T No 10 Fulton St. | ✓ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ | ″ |

Except – 23 – Joseph Di Miceli
U.S. Immigr. Inspector

24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. A. 2nd officer * of the La Savoie from Havre do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

105

67 3 21 S.S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 20, 1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pacini Siro | 23 | / | m | s | laborer | ys | | Italy | Italian N | Ponte Buggiano | Galveston Tex | yes | Himself | $ 20 | no | Cousin Notori Felice B^t 1436th | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Morganti Emilio | 17 | / | m | s | " | n | n | " | " | " | Chicago | " | Father | $ 20 | " | Cousin Egisto 1202 S Oakley av 1202 Lully av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Scandiglia Pietro | 17 | / | m | s | " | y | y | " | " | " | " | S | Brother | $ 20 | " | Cousin Scandiglia Attilio 1209th S. Western av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Pecchia Carlo | 41 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Capignano | Bakersfield S. Francisco Cal | McD | Himself | $ 16 | 7 years Frisco | Bro. Arcangelo 1111 Canal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Delucchi Lorenzo | 20 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Varese Ligure | [illegible] | SP | " | $ 20 | no | Brother's Pietro & Luigi Bartol Alley on Broadway N. S | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Sotelli Pasquale | 17 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | SP | B'law | $ 20 | " | B'law Pasquale Cereda Verrina Pl. N. 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Canepa Fior^i | 36 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lerin | " | SP | Himself | $ 60 | 1885/98 Frisco | Brother Francesco 127th 3rd St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Cantele Ant^o | 29 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lugo | Chicago Ill | S | " | $ 12 | no | Cousin Giovanni Cantele | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Perroni Adeodatto | 52 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Ossegna | Stockton S. Francisco Cal | SP | " | $ 100 | 1882/90 Stockton | Family Wife Serafina 43 Main St American St. bet 1st & 2nd Stockton Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Carollo Bernardino | 22 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Lugo | Chicago Ill | S | " | $ 26 | no | Uncle Carollo Giovanni 141st Grand av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Deligrosso Giacomo | 21 | / | m | s | servant | " | " | " | " | Borgotaro | " | S | " | $ 24 20 | " | Brother Giovanni 6700 Hrob | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Gianotti Francesco | 18 | | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | " | Ivrea | Irwin Pa | S | " | $ 320 | " | B'law Anselmo Giuseppe at Irwin (Pa) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Calandri Bernardo | 20 | / | m | s | " | n | n | " | " | Benevagenna | Los Angeles Cal | McD | " | $ 30 | " | Cousin Calandra Anto^o Roma Hotel Santa Fe St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Campo Giovanni (cons) | 26 | / | m | m | " | y | y | " | " | " | " | McD | " | $ 40 | " | cons | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Aragno Giuseppe | 20 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | McD | " | $ 35 | " | X fr. ditto | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mondino Carlo | 21 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Ivrea | Mahanoy City Pa | S | " | $ 33 | " | B'law Desando Bernardo at Mahanoy City P. Portland Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Calloria Giacomo | 17 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | St Louis Mo | McD | " | $ 27 | " | Brother Calloria Ernesto 5200 Sears av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Caserio Giacomo | 27 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Ivrea | Irwin Pa | S | " | $ 330 | 1901/04 dist madison | Bro Giovanni — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Guadrio Giuseppe | 17 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Vervio | S. Francisco Cal | McD | " | $ 11 26 | no | Brother's Filippo & Antonio 818th Sansome St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Antino Carlo | 31 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Agliano | N. Bedford Mass | McD | " | $ 35 | " | X fr. Balegno Emiliano no — 9 Seneca St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Balegno Bernardo | 38 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 26 | 1903/1905 N. Bedford | Going Home 12 Valle St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Magistrello Batt^a | 21 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | Glencoe Ohio | yes S | " | $ 25 | no | Sister & B'law Corallo Giuseppe at Glencoe Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Marchetto Pietro | 33 | / | m | m | 1X99410 (505) 3-31-42 | | | | | " | N. Bedford Mass | yes S | " | $ 30 | 1903/1904 N. Bedford | B'law Balegno Emiliano 9th Seneca St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Farello Angelo | 25 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Monbello | N. York | yes | Brother | $ 33 | no | Brother Farello Pietro 105 Washington St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Bono Massimo | 20 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Aglie | Tulare Cal | McD | Himself | $ 25 | " | Brother Bono Antonio 478 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Genovesio Serafino | 41 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Soglio d'Asti | Oakland Cal | SP | " | $ 14 | " | Cousin Nebbio Andrea at Oakland 1361 13 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Massirio Prospero | 24 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Frinco d'Asti | N. York | " | " | $ 390 | " | Brother Eugenio Maurizio ~~at Torrington (Conn)~~ 119 McDougal St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Tersago Santo | 18 | / | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Borgotaro | " | " | Brother | $ 17 | " | Brother Giovanni 216 E 59th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Calcaterra Luigi | 32 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Cuggiono | Detroit Mich | McD | Himself | $ 38 | 1899/1904 Detroit | Uncle Cicchi Luigi 93 Wilkins St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Crespi Carlo Emilio | 25 | / | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Joliett Ill | S | " | $ 25 | 1901/05 [illegible] | Uncle Merlo Giuseppe 585 5th Chicago St | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Henry F. Marshall
Immigrant Inspector U.S.

22 8 54 313

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barrier, M. a 2nd Officer,* of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barrier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Marie alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

BALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0750 20 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1905 106

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Petroni | Giuseppe | 16 | m | s | laborer | ys | | Italy | Italian | S. Colombano | S. Francisco Cal | yes | Himself | $ 10 | no | Brother Angelo 712 Battery St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Limardi | Achille | 19 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Lucca | Chicago Ill | " | Father | $ 10 | 1897-1904 7 years Frisco | Uncle Coghetti 2100 [illegible] St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Alessi | Michelle | 22 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Biggione | " | " | S | $ 20 | no | Cousin Beniamino Riccardo 306 W. Randolph St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Conti | Costantino | 28 | m | M | Carpenter | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Himself | $ 20 | " | Cousin Conti Lotario do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Morelli | Aristide | 30 | m | | Hospital Discharged | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10<br>~~$ 60~~ | " | B'law Lipozzi Giovanni | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| P-502/11155-CO- | ~~San Francisco~~ | | | 1/29/39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | H. S. [illegible] Vannucci | | | | | | |
| 6 | Quilici | Agostino | 23 | m | s | ~~Cobbler~~ 22-20876 | " | | " | " | Camaiore | Palisade Nevada | yes | " | $ 10 | " | ~~Brother~~ Giovanni B 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " | Pompilio | 20 ~~23~~ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Carlin Nev | yes | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Emilio do | Box 1 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pellegrini | Gio. | 16 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Altopascio | Chicago Ill | " | Father | $ 10 | " | Cousin Annunziata Giuseppe 1243 S. Western av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bersi | Pietro | 18 | m | s | 23x15910(505) | " | | " | " | " | Butler Pa | " | Brother | $ 10 | " | Cousin Natale Egisto B 233 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Picconini | Ippolito | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Capannori | S. Francisco Cal | " | Himself | $12<br>~~$ 10~~ | " | Cousin 1204 19th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ghilarducci | Matteo | 24 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12<br>~~$ 10~~ | " | Relative 813 Washington St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Pellegrini | Ferdinando | 39 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Altopascio | Chicago Ill | " | S | $11<br>~~$ 20~~ | " | Cousin Montorelli Alfonso [illegible] St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| B.J. Hilton 13 | Serghetti | Dene | 14 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $15<br>~~$ 20~~ | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Gianino | Giovanni | 38 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Ivrea | Irwin Pa | " | Himself | $ 30 | " | B'law Caserio Andrea at Irwin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Burzio | Agostino | 40 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $31<br>~~$ 30~~ | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Campi | Flavio | 24 | m | M | Carpenter | " | | " | " | Pralungo | Carleton N.Y.<br>~~N. York~~ | " | " | $45<br>~~$ 20~~ | " | Friend Botta Giovanni | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Barbera | Erminio | 22 | m | s | Tailor | " | | " | " | Biella | N. York | " | " | $48<br>~~$ 20~~ | " | Brother-in-law Barbera Ottavio 27 6th Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Accomero | Pietro | 24 | m | s | laborer | " | | " | " | Castagneto | " | " | " | $ 40 | " | friend Ravetta Delfino 154 Bleecker St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ravizza | Vittorio | 23 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Conco | " | " | " | $25<br>~~$ 30~~ | " | Uncle Andrea Ravizza 179 McDougal St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cavallo | Luigi | 24 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $17<br>~~$ 25~~ | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Milono | Giuseppe | 29 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Vestigne | Uniontown Pa | " | S | $ 30 | " | Brother Giovanni at Uniontown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Pavia | Francesco | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Fontanetto | Stockerdale Pa | " | S | $ 30 | " | Cousin Santero Giovanni at Stockerdale Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Cerutti | Giuseppe | 40 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 30 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | Francesco | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 30 | " | Cousin Cerutti Felice at Stockerdale Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Cazzola | Gio. Bta. | 21 | m | s | 2-131440 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $33<br>~~$ 30~~ | " | Friend Gamberoni Giovanni | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Parese | Felice | 24 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $33<br>~~$ 30~~ | " | Friend Ambrogio Felice Box 104 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Paretto | Germano | 24 | m | s | baker 12-4179 | " | | " | " | Vestigne | Pittsburg Pa | " | S | $ 30 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Barbaglia | Giuseppe | 18 | m | s | laborer | " | | " | Ca | Cuggiono | St. Louis Mo | " | S | $ 20 | " | B'law Garavaglia Anto 5200 Dewey av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Roscio Piazzot | Giuseppe | 30 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Pont Canavese | Calumet Mich | " | M | $ 30 | " | B'law 59th Ave St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Carnaghi | Cesare | 18 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Cuggiono | Detroit Mich | " | M | $18<br>~~$ 20~~ | " | Uncle Valerio Isidoro 621 Campbell St | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30

John Rac[illegible]
Inspector

29 755
1 10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. A. 2nd offic*, of the La Savoie from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bott
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form [illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

107

670 19 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 17, 1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cunco Benedetto | 22 | | m | s | labor | ys | | Italy | North Italian | Roconen | New York | / | Himself | $ 20 | no | Brother Gio Bta 219 [illegible] St | No | N. | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Raghelli Pande | 17 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Vobbia | Sn Francisco Cal | / | " | $ 30 | " | Brother Giovanni Luigi 118 Pacific St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bertolini Maria | 24 | | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | Bardolino | Sandstreet Johnstown Pa | / | Herself | $ 20 | " | Husband Annibale Sand Street Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Annibale Gisella | 2 | | f | s | child | no | | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giacomo | – | 5 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | — do — | " | " | " | Dr Harp Conj | " | " |
| 6 | Della Bona Elisabetta | 24 | | f | m | wife | ys | | " | " | Mori | " | / | " | $ 20 | " | Husband Della Bona Giacomo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Gherardini Orlando | 23 | | m | s | laborer | no | | " | " | Pavullo Modena | Toledo Ill | / | Himself | $ 30 | " | His cousin Guerrazzoni Bartolomeo Bx 380 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | DEPORTED Brosio Maurizio | 60 | | m | m | labor | ys | | " | " | Mont Faste | Sn Francisco Cal | / | Son | $ 30 | " | His son Albino 2252½ Francisco St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Michi Andrea | 18 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Chiesina | Chicago | / | Father | $ 10 | " | Brother Cesco 43 W. 24th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Oreste [illegible] Zelina | 25 | | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | " | husband Sardetti Oreste — do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Fabbri Samuele | 33 | | m | m | tailor | ys | | " | " | Pieve | " | / | Himself | $ 10 | 2 years Chicago 1901/1903 | Cousin Nicoletti Pietro 1424 Ion av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Pacini Annibale | 36 | | m | m | laborer | no | | " | " | Lonata | " | / | " | $ 10 | 6 years 1894/1901 | Zio Pacini Raffaele 2265 N. Clark St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Roggio Giusto | 24 | | m | s | " | ys | | " | " | S. Giorgio | Haughton Mich | / | " | $ 20 | no | Friend Scavarda Giovanni | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Enrico Anto | 35 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | S. Giusto | " | / | " | $ 30 | 3 yrs 1897/1900 Detroit | friend Giacometto Bx 71 Michelette Haughton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Bruno Domco | 23 | | m | s | Baker | " | | " | " | Salassa | New York | / | " | $ 30 | no | Friend Cirillo Emilio 2 Carmine St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Musso Giuseppe | 21 | | m | s | mason | " | | " | " | Cerro Tanaro | " | / | " | $ 30 | " | Friend Paletto Emilio — do — 2 Carmine St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Di Puccio Achilio | 23 | | m | s | labor | " | | " | " | Pieve S. Paolo | Chicago | / | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Stefano 57 Curtis St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Michetti Florindo | 28 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | S. Francisco Cal | / | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Giacomo 127 El Dorado St. Stockton Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Barsotti Francesco | 22 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | " | $ 10 | 10 years 1887/1897 at Stockton | Brother Raffaele Stockton Sacramento Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Bugni Domenico di Gio. | 24 | | m | s | miner | " | 1968 | 5/15/36 | (505) | Locana | Troy Ill | / | " | $ 30 | no | friend a Pietro Massilo — Troy Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Pippi Ruggero | 23 | | m | s | laborer | " | | " | " | Ponte | Chicago | / | " | $ 12 | " | Brother Francesco 11724 S Atlay av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Contratto Francesco | 23 | | m | m | miner | " | | " | " | Locana | Troy Ill | / | " | $ 30 | " | Mother & Brother Matteo Bx 474 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Radini Giacomo | 24 | | m | s | laborer | " | | " | " | Fara | Chicago Ill | / | " | $ 20 | " | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Gotta Antonio | 31 | | m | m | do | " | | " | " | Locana | Troy Ill | / | " | $ 30 | " | B'law Giacherio Antonio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Vernetti Mansin Domco | 23 | | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | " | " | / | " | $ 30 | 3 yrs 1901/1904 Troy Ill | cat. Beisler (dec) friend Antonio Massafetti | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Orleppo Giovanni | 23 | | m | s | laborer | " | | " | " | Vestigne | Pittsburg Pa | / | " | $ 30 | no | Cousin Milano Antonio Troy Ill — no — Henley Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Giacherio Martino | 24 | | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | Locana | Troy Ill | / | " | $ 30 | " | friend Antonio Giacherio — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Contratto Domenico | 24 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | / | " | $ 30 | " | Brother Bx 67 Giovanni Contratto | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Dalla Costa Francesco | 33 | | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Lugo Vicentino | Pullman Ill | / | Brother | $ 12 | " | Brother Gaudenzio B.F. 31 | " | " | " | Dr Harp Goitre | " | " |
| 30 | Marchiando Giuseppe | 24 | | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | Pont Canavese | Calumet Mich | / | Himself | $ 20 | " | Sister & B'law Bausono Giuseppe Bx 2421 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30

Robert [illegible] Inspector

2 | 22 | 1 | 662
5 | 125

B

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M.A 2nd Offcer*, of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at Ny

William Bode
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at Ny

William Bode
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0641 18

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20 1905.

108

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in Full. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Betti Federigo | 21 | m | s | labour | no | | Italy | Italian | Montuolo | Bakersfield Cal | yes | Himself | $10.00 | no | Brother Domenico 915 M. St. Bakersfield Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Agresti Guglielmo | 19 | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | Lucca | S. Francisco Cal | yes | | $10.00 | " | Cousin Agresti Pietro 317 [illegible] St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bari Agostino | 23 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Pieve d'Paolo | Chicago | " | | $10.00 | 1900/1904 Chicago Ill | Uncle Pietro Maranchi 317 W Van Buren St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mattagliotti Primitiva | 24 | f | m | Housewife | no | | " | " | Uzzano Lucca | Butte Pa | " | S Husband | $30.00 | no | Husband 3rd South St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Gino | 2 | m | s | none | no | | " | " | " | " | " | S | | | Father — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Giuseppe | 30 | m | m | labour | yes | | " | " | Altopascio | " | " | S Himself | $20 | 1903–1904 Butte Pa | Brother Orlando | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Pippi Angiolino | 16 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | St. Paul Minn | yes | " | $11.00 | no | Brother Fabio 379 Rosabel St. St Paul Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Renzi Emilio | 18 | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | Ponte | Chicago Ill | " | S Father | $5.00 | " | Cousin Bellandi Sabatino 126 W. 25th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Fraticelli Giacomino | 18 | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | S | $3.00 | " | Cousin Merici Narciso 126 W 25th | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Giuricami Sabatino | 17 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S Himself | $6.00 | " | Cousin — do — do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Guazzini Sebastiano | 24 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | do | " | S | $15.00 | Chicago 1902 1904 | Cousin Giuntoli Emilio 1213 Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bianchi Pietro | 24 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Badia | S. Francisco Cal | yes | " | $5.00 | " | Uncle Edoardo Bianchi 708 Crove St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Bammini Ezio | 19 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago | " | " | $10.75 | " | Cousin Mingiardelli Modesto 1226 South Western Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Consani Pietro | 24 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Montirolo | Bakersfield Cal | " | SP Father | $10.00 | " | Brother Giuseppe 915 M St. Bakersfield Cal | " | with Guazzini No 1. | | | | " |
| 15 | Giuricami Candido | 34 | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Ponte Buggianese | Chicago | " | S Himself | $30.00 | 1901–1902 Chicago | Cousin Doretti Giovanni 317 Van Buren St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Ziari Filomena | 45 | f | m | wife | no | | " | " | " | " | " | S Husband | $5.00 | no | Husband Merici Pietro 135 W. 25th St. [illegible] | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " |
| 17 | " Saida | 16 | f | s | servant | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | S Father | | " | — do — | " | " | " | Corneal [illegible] | | |
| 18 | " Isola | 13 | f | s | child | no | | " | " | " | " | " | S | | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| 19 | Nocetti Carlo | 26 | m | s | labour | " | | " | " | Massa | do | " | S Himself | $30.00 | " | Brother Paolo 57th Curtis St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Micheletti Arturo | 24 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Montirolo | S. Francisco Cal | yes | " | $10.00 | " | Brother Giovanni 73 Stanton St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Lippi Francesco | 21 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Crasomero | Truckee Cal | yes | " | $40.00 | " | Cousin Lippi Enrico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mora Olivo | 24 | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | Bezzecca | Truckee Cal | yes | " | $42.00 | no | ~~relatives~~ — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Gioannini Braida mother | 70 | f | Wid | none | no | | | | Canischio | Spring Valley | " | S son | $100.00 | " | With her sons Home 33 E [illegible] St. | Papers to Amer. [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | |
| 24 | Braida Pietro | 36 | m | m | miner | ~~US Citizen~~ | | | | | | " | S | American Citizen | US Cit. | Citizen 33 E [illegible] St. | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | mch 29. 1895 |
| 25 | " Giuseppe | 34 | m | s | " | " | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian~~ no | | | " | S self | American Citizen | No | Bro. Pietro Citizen | " | " | " | Congiuntivitis | | |
| 26 | Tramontino Giov. | 25 | m | m | miner | yes | | Italy | Italian | Pofabbro | Negaunee Mich | " | S Himself | $30.00 | no | Cousin Angelo Morgante 3rd St. at Princeton Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Colo Giuseppe | 23 | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | Lizzos | Truckee Cal | yes | " | $44.00 | Truckee 1902/1903 | ~~relatives~~ — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mora Silvio | 22 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Bezzecca | " | yes | " | $38.00 | — do — | ~~relatives~~ — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Enrico | 22 | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $26.00 | no | ~~relatives~~ — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Rizzi Giuseppe | 44 | m | Wid | labour | " | | " | " | Mori | Johnstown | S | " | $30.00 | " | His sons Adamo & Angelo 41 [illegible] St. Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |

2F/3007 4-5-32

U.S. Cit

+

2-X26146 505 5-25-4-

30/9

A. English
Inspector

2 | 20 | 2 | 477
5 | 104

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Barnier, M. A. 2nd Officer of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Maire Alphonse, Surgeon of the * La Savoie, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1118

6

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

061 5 17 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 20, 1905 109

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Onegliasso Pietro | 38 | m | m | miner | yes | Italy | N Italian | Coassolo | Collinsvely Ill | yes | Himself | $ 80 | 1899/1904 | Cons Onegliasso Francesco | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 X | " " Maria wf | 23 | f | m | Housewife | " |  |  |  |  | / | " | no X | ditto no | " | " | " | " | " | Dr memo, Goitre Pgt H A F |
| 3 X | Casavaglia Teresa | 22 | f | s | servt | " | Switz | " | Boffatora | Detroit Mich | / | Herself | $ 60 | no | Cousin Felice 700 Rupelle st 405 | with #5 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 X | Caravella Agostino | 32 | m | m | laborer | " | Italy | " | Ferriere | N. York | / | Himself | $ 18 |  | Cousin Campominosi Luigi 81st Baxter st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 X | Colombo Angelina Emilia | 29 | f | m | ~~wife~~ | " |  |  | Bernate | Detroit Mich | yes McD | Husb | $ 50 | 1896/1904 Detroit | Joining Home 624 Howard st Husb Columbo Carlo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 X | " " Lodovico ch | 6 | m | s | child | ~~US Born~~ |  |  |  |  | " | father | USB | father do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 X | " " Teresa ch | 4 | f | s | " |  |  |  |  |  | " | " | USB | " do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 X | " " Maria ch | 2 | f | s | " |  |  |  |  |  | " | " | USB | " do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 X | " " Guido ch | - 8 | m | s | " |  |  |  |  |  | " | " | USB | " do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 X | Cogliati Giovanni | 16 | m | s | labourer | yes | Italy | N Italian |  |  | / | Himself | $ 25 | no | Brother Ernesto 600 Rupelle st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 X | Presbiterro Giovanni | 30 | m | m | mason | yes |  |  | Lorenze | Rockville Colo | McC | " | $ 80 | 1901/1902 Pennsylvania | Cousin Grillo Antonio at Rockvalle Colo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 X | " Catterina wf | 26 | f | m | wife | " |  |  |  |  | " | husb | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 X | " Oreste ch | 5 | m | s | child | no no |  |  |  |  | / | father |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 X | " Maddelena ch | 2 | f | s | " | no |  |  |  |  | / |  |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 X | Fantino Catterina | 20 | f | m | Housewife | yes |  |  | Cicalio | Los Angeles Cal | / | Himself | $ 20 | no | Husband Frizzano Riccardo Hotel Roma | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 X | Santus Giovanni | 35 | m | m | laborer |  |  |  | Cicaglio | Leechburg Pa | S | self | $ 60 | 1898/1904 Leechburg | B'law [illegible] Giuseppe Box 683 Leechburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 X | Mogello Angela wf | 27 | f | m | wife |  |  |  |  |  | S | husb | no | do | " | " | " | " | Pgt E A F | " |
| 18 X | Santus Margherita ch | 2 | f | s | none | no |  |  |  |  | S | father | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 X | Ritero Giovanna | 27 | f | m | Housewife | yes |  |  | Refrancore | S. Francisco Cal | SP | Husband | $ 40 | no | Husband Dosa Carlo ~~317 Vallejo st~~ 237 Green st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 X | Dosa Marianna ch | 10 | f | s | child | yes |  |  |  |  | SP | father | , | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 X | " Rosiglio ch | 8 | m | s | " | " |  |  |  |  | SP | " |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 X | " Domenico ch | 5 | m | s | " | " |  |  |  |  | SP |  |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 X | " Luigi ch | 3 | m | s | " | " |  |  |  |  | SP |  |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 X | Manfredini Silvio | 41 | m | m | ~~labour~~ saddler | yes |  |  | Fanano | Gardner Ill | S | Himself | $ 145 | no | Son [illegible] Box 87 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 X | " Beatrice wf | 41 | f | m | wife | " |  |  |  |  | S | husb |  | son do | " | " | " | " | Dr Sayson Inf. Good | Dr memo goitre |
| 26 X | " Flaminio ch | 17 | m | s | laborer | " |  |  |  |  | S | father |  | bro do | " | " | " | " |  | Dr memo goitre |
| 27 X | " Possidonia ch | 11 | f | s | none | " |  |  |  |  | S | " |  | " do | " | " | " | " | " | ditto |
| 28 X | " Clementina ch | 7 | f | s | " | no |  |  |  |  | S | " |  | " do | " | " | " | " | " | ditto |
| 29 X | " Giulio ch | 1 | m | s | " |  |  |  |  |  | S | " |  | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 X | Canclini Battista | 28 | m | m | miner | yes |  |  | Valdisotto | S. Francisco Cal | McD |  | $ 35 | X | Fr. Pedrano Santo Roma Hotel Sansome St S.F. Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |

6951/8 3-11-51 — 22x24 767-505-3/10/42

Henry F. Marshall
Immigrant Inspector

10 12 2
4 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Barnier M.A. 2nd officer *, of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Stock
Immigration Officer.

11-1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Marie Alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Stock
Immigration Officer.

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

F

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mar 20, 1905 110

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Berra Ferdinando | 19 | √ | m | s | farm laborer | yes | | Italy | No Italian | Castello | Detroit Mich | yes | Himself | $ 45 | no | cousin D'agost Ernesto — no 389 — Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Innocenti Domenico | 33 | | m | s | | " | | " | " | Firgano | Harding | no | " | $ 20 | " | Friend Niajetti Ovite at Harding | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Aranzamendi Ant° | 17 | | m | s | farmer<br>21-32460<br>22x-21179-49-41 | " | | Spain | Spanish | ~~Boise City~~ Mendejo | Silver City ~~Mendaza~~ Ida | yes Boise City P.M. | " | $ 25 | " | Cousin Vibanso Yzurola Bx 1 Silver City Idaho | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Asunta Pietrovana | 17 | √ | f | s | laborer | " | | Italy | Italian | S. Pietro | Stockton | S P.M. | " | $ 20 | " | Brother Claudio Bx 35 | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Meli Giuseppe | 29 | √ | m | s | " " | " | | " | " | Bergamo | ~~Vaujich~~ Princeton Mich | " | " | $ 10 | " | fr Pazienti Francesco — no Box 41 | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jurjov Fortunato | 39 | √ | m | s | Electrician | " | | Austr. Hung. | ~~Cro~~ Croatia | ~~Austria~~ | Princeton Allegheny | M | self | $ 30 | 1884-1894 [illegible] | ~~Giuseppe~~ Marochovich 1420 E Ohio St. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mazzoni Paolo | 17 | √ | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | No Italian | Granaglione | Freeport Ill | yes S | Himself | $ 28 | no | — no — | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Gardoni Marco | 24 | √ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Bergamo | ~~Norway~~ Princeton Mich | Iron Mt P.M. | " | $ 10 | " | same as below | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Tori Pietro | 32 | √ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | Mich | Iron Mt P.M. | " | $ 16 | " | no — Acq Pietro Francesco Box 41 Princeton Mich | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Bocciarelli Giuseppe | 40 | √ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Ferriere | N. York | S | " | $ 20 | 1890/95 N York | Cousin Ferrari Andrea 112 E. [illegible] St | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Maccagnan Angelo | 23 | √ | m | m | farm lab | " | | " | " | Fonzaso | Irwin Pa | yes | " | $ 40 | no | fr Cambrusio Antonio Irwin Pa | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Valta Carlo | 23 | √ | m | s | farm lab<br>9-X662 | " | | " | " | Cravegna | Jackson Cal | San Francisco P.M. | self | $ 53 | " | Brother Francesco Balla Amador Co Bx 168 Jackson Cal | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Ferrari Sisto | 24 | √ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Fanano | Ladd Ill | S | " | $ 30 | " | Cousin Bernardi Agostino Bx 85 Ladd Ill | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Fogliadini Severino | 27 | √ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Talamona | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. | " | $ 46 | " | no Acq Saunders & Co. Laton Cal | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Grandin Celestine | 22 | √ | f | m | farmer | " | | France | French | Rennes | Laton Cal | P.M. | Herself self | $ 160 ~~200~~ | no | ~~Mr Galamer 1214 Clay St~~ | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Paul Joseph husband | 36 | √ | m | m | farm labr | " | | " | " | " | " | Frisco P.M. | ~~Husband~~ | | | — do — | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Zanelamenti Giuseppe | 17 | √ | m | s | laborer | " | | Italy | No Italian | Ispra | Pigeon Cove Mass | M | father | $ 25 | " | Father Raffaele Bx 297 Pigeon Cove | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Boscarini Luigi | 39 | √ | m | m | | " | | " | " | Fonzaso | Irwin Pa | yes S | self | $ 14 | 1901-04 Irwin Pennsylvania | returning home / fr Massiglio Sandro Irwin P. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Brisa Giovanni | 36 | √ | m | m | | " | | " | " | Talamona | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. | " | $ 35 | no | Cousin Brisa Nicolo no 302 Green St. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Borga Francesco | 22 | √ | m | s | | " | | " | " | Cairezate | La Salle Ill | S | " | $ 25 | " | fr Ambrosio Petronio [illegible] Salle Ill | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Luzzi Carlo | 21 | √ | m | s | | " | | " | " | Talamona | S. Francisco Cal | P.M. | " | $ 26 | " | fr Cezzi Gioconda 511 Pratt St. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Baretti Angelo | 24 | √ | m | s | | " | | " | " | Barga | La Salle | S | " | $ 20 | " | acq Basetti Carlo La Salle Ill | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lira Giovanni | 27 | √ | m | m | | " | | " | " | Arsie | Troy Ill | no | " | $ 70 | " | Uncle Lira Antonio Bx 175 | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Giuseppe bro | 18 | √ | m | s | | " | | " | " | " | ~~N. York~~ | " | " | $ 28 | " | ditto Troy Ill ~~B'lano Cesato Giovanni N. York~~ | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Rodicani Fortunato | 30 | √ | m | m | shoemaker | " | | " | " | Talamona | Point Arena Cal ~~S. Francisco~~ | San Francisco P.M. | " | $ 36 | " | fr Luzzi Martino Pt Point Arena Box 72 | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ranieri Domenico | 29 | √ | m | m | Hotel<br>27-14976 | " | | " | " | Cortanze d'Asti | Oakland Cal | P.M. | | $ 400 | no | father in l Piccollo Seconda 1355 30 St. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Giuseppina wife | 22 | √ | f | m | Wife<br>27-14977 | " | | " | " | " | " | P.M. | | | | — no — | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Cattaruzza Maddalena | 29 | √ | f | m | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | S. Quirino | Cardiff Col | yes P.M. | Herself | ~~$ 5.60~~ 35 | " | Husband Gaspare at Cardiff | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Alberto | 2 | √ | m | s | Ch no<br>7X4860-2-6-31-505 | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | — do — | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Sartori Giuseppe | 30 | √ | m | m | laborer | yes | | " | " | Pinzolo | N. York | " | Himself | $ 12 | 1896/1900 Pittsburgh N.Y. | fr Giuseppe Rietro 104 Washington St. | ✓ " | " | " | " | " | " |

John F. Mann
U. S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Barrin M a 2d offic *, of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist; or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barrin
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 20, 1905

111

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in Full. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bianchi Pietro | 21 | ✓ | m | s | laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian | North Barga | S. Framingham Mass | no | Himself | 50.00 ~~$20~~ | 1897 | Brother Calve Angelo Bx 957 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Foglia Giuseppe | 21 | ✓ | m | s | 1x-96978(50)7/6/42 | " | " | " | " | " Ornato | ~~Beverly~~ Gloucester | " | " | 20.00 ~~$20~~ | 1900 Mich | cousin Bregani Luigi Beverly Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Magistri Giuseppe | 26 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Ispra | Milford Mass ~~Webster Mass~~ | " | " | 21.00 ~~$20~~ | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Borelli Giovanni | 24 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Ronco | S. Framingham Mass | " | " | 30.00 ~~$20~~ | yes 3 yrs to Mo. 4 at S. Framingham | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Roncari Filippo | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " Brebbia | Milford | " | " | | no | B'law Carlo Brante Bx 957<br>fr Mangetto Bregani | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Zanni Clorinda | 32 | ✓ | f | m | ~~Wife~~ | " | " | " | " | " Paragano Modena | New Salem Pa | Yes | Husband | 18.80 ~~$20~~ | " | — no — Bx 35<br>Husband Gianini Isidoro | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Emmina | 7 | ✓ | f | s | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Francesco | - | ✓ | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mattioli Giacomo | 28 | ✓ | m | s | laborer | yes | | " | " | " Frangaglione | Bevier Mo | " | Himself | 15.00 ~~$20~~ | no | do<br>uncle Margelli Luigi<br>Bx 21 — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Pettini Pietro | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Bergamo | ~~Iron Mountain~~ ~~Vanvich~~ Mich | " | " | 13.00 ~~$50~~ | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Manni Raffaele | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " Frangaglione | ~~Luzerne Pa~~ Freeport Pa | " | " | 30.00 ~~$28~~ | " | B'law Pesenti Francesco Bx 41 | " | " | " | " | Splenic [illegible]<br>Good | " |
| 12 | Forini Giovanni | 29 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " Bergamo | ~~Iron Mountain~~ [illegible] | " | " | 18.00 ~~$20~~ | 1891/93 Phila Pa | Bro & [illegible] Mattarella Luzerne Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Bertoletti Anto | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | do | " | " | 40.00 ~~$20~~ | no | B'law Pesenti Francesco Bx 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Meli Pietro | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Iron Mountain Mich | " | " | 15.00 ~~$10~~ | " | do — no — do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Coletti Carlo | 38 | ✓ | m | m | mason | " | " | " | " | " Casteglione | ~~N. York~~ Bristol Conn | " | " | 33.00 ~~$40~~ | " | fr Pesenti Francesco Bx 41 — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Brisa Lino | 30 | ✓ | m | s | cook | " | " | " | " | " Zalamano | S. Francisco | yes | " | 72.00 ~~$60~~ | " | — no —<br>Brother Nicetti N. 302 Green St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Boidio Francesco | 29 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | " | " | " | " Ispra | ~~Milford~~ La Salle Ill | " | " | ~~$40~~ | 3 yrs 1901 at Milford | fr Enrico Gorboni La Salle Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Barangini Angelo | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " Angero | Ogley Ill | " | " | 19.00 ~~$20~~ | no | B'law Ocarini Pietro at Ogley (Illinois) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Pedroli Pietro | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " Ispra | La Salle Ill | " | " | 20.00 ~~$38~~ | " | fr Bodio Francesco La Salle Ill | " | " | " | " | [illegible] anterior atrophy [illegible] | |
| 20 | Trivelli Domenico | 22 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Premia | Winton Cal | " | " | 30.00 ~~$20~~ | " | Brother Cesare at ~~Winston~~ ~~Plumas Cf~~ Cal Winton Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Ferrari Domenico | 16 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Ferriere | St [illegible] | No | brother | $12 | " | Brother Celestino | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Quagliaroli Anto | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | N. York | Yes | B'law | 11.00 ~~$10~~ | " | B'law Caffarelli Angelo 8 Roosevelt St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Preli Faustino | 23 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Himself | 12.00 ~~$12~~ | " | Cousin Preli Giuseppe 235 E 44 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Violetti Antonio | 19 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Mozzio | San Jose Cal ~~S. Francisco~~ | yes | " | 40.00 ~~$20~~ | " | Uncle Alberti Violetti 271 Mott St N. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Golzetti Luigi | 24 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Premia | Winton Cal ~~Reno~~ | " | " | 40.00 ~~$20~~ | " | Cousin Della Maddalena Giovanni Winston Plumas Cf | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ratti Lorenzo | 20 | ✓ | m | s | mason | " | " | " | " | " Mozzio | San Jose Cal ~~S. Francisco~~ | " | " | 40.00 ~~$20~~ | " | Friend Roggio Giacinto 1131 So. 18 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Bregani Giuseppe | 24 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Ispra | Milford Mass | no | " | $20 | " | Uncle Mangetto Bx 35 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Barboni Pasquale | 34 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | " | " | " | Brebbia | La Salle Ill | yes | " | ~~$20~~ | " | ~~G. Fine~~ Enrico Gorboni La Salle Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Gregolini Eugenio | 25 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " Firgano | Harding | No | " | 22.00 ~~$20~~ | no | B'law Manetti Oreste Harding Wa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Pierotti Eugenio | 34 | ✓ | m | s | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | 20.00 ~~$20~~ | " | Friend Pigoni Italo do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30

M. F. Brophy
Inspector

2, 2, 24, 4, 621, 150

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Barnier, M. A. 2nd Officer** of the *La Savoie*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty sixth* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*M. Barnier*
*2nd* Officer.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *March*, 190*5*
at *NY*

*William Bolt*
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Maire alphonse**, Surgeon of the *La Savoie Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculté of Nancy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty sixth* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *March* 190*5*
at *NY*

*William Bolt*
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

2/

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

112

553 1 5 14 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, March 21 1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Magagnini Battista | 44 | | m | m | laborer | yes | | Italy | North Italian | Hano | Altoona Pa | Yes | Himself | $ 20 33 | 1900-1904 Altoona at Altoona | Brother Bortolo, Box 6 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Garolli Pietro | 27 | | m | s | carpinter | " | | " | " | Brescia Castello | Detroit Mich | yes | | $ 20 24 | no | Cousin Bagozzi Bor at Detroit 333, Delray Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Pellegrini Emilio | 20 | | m | s | miner | " | | " | " | Legos | Erickee Col | | | $ 20 34 | no | fr. Luigi Mauremo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mrs. Zucco Massimina ~~Matane~~ | 25 | | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | Pont de Cherry | Irwin Pa | no | Husband Himself | $ 60 24 | | Husband Zucco Matane at Irwin West Moreland Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | , dau Catherine | 2 | | f | s | child | No | | " | " | | | | father | | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | , son Jean | – | 4 | m | s | " | No | | " | " | | | | | | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Biopzzi Celestina | 32 | | f | m | laborer | yes | | " | " | Castillo | Wilmington Vt N. Adams Mas | " | Intended Husband | $ 20 40 | | Intended Husband Spado for at Wilmington (Mass) Vt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Sogue Paolo | 26 | | m | s | | " | | " | " | Belluno | Canonsburg Pa | " | Brother | $ 35 | | Brother Giovanni B. 4. 2x0 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jakrovac Antonio | 20 | | m | s | | " | | Austria | Croatian | Cedan | [illegible] Pa | no | Himself | $ 12 | | B'law Anton Kovacs Alley Pittsburg B. N. 45-25 Plum alley | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Grosso Giacomo | 41 | | m | s | miner | " | | Italy | North Italian | Arne | Troy Ill | " | " | $ 60 5 | | Brother Angelo Box 195 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Hofferle Anton | 16 | | m | s | Farm labor | " | | Austria | German ~~Croatian~~ | Altlag | Toledo O | yes | | $ 10 | | Brother Johann 417 Waterman St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bernardi Luigi | 22 | | m | s | Stone Cutter | " | | Italy | North Italian | Premia | S Francisco Cal | " | | $ 40 70 | | friend Luigi Jorardo Hotel 513 Broadway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Kikel Josef | 29 | | m | s | farmer | " | | Austria | German ~~Croatian~~ | Altay | Toledo | " | | $ 65 | 1902-1904 4 year at Toledo | Cousin Franz Kikel 2217 Council St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Da Rold Umberto | 26 | | m | m | miner | " | | Italy | North Italian | Belluno | Canonsburg Carnegie Pa | " | B'law | $ 40 | 1902-1904 2 years at Carnegie | B'law Bogo Antonio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | , wife Angela | 18 | | f | m | wife Housekeeper | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | | No | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Bianchi Pietro | 33 | | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | Mounto | Milford Mass | " | Himself | $ 40 260 | 1898-1904 1904 at [illegible] 22 p. | Cousin Bianchi Carlo,<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | , wife Maria | 22 | | f | m | wife Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | | 19 Fremont st<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Rigoulet Louis | 30 | | m | m | Workman | " | | France | French | Oudincourt | N. York | " | self | $ 60 55 | no | Brother Rigoulet Jacques 351 Amsterdam av. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | , wife Fanny | 23 | | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | | | " | husband | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Brachhammer Albert | 32 | | m | m | Machinist | " | | Germany | German | ~~Germany~~ | Philadelphia Pa | " | self | $ 160 | " | Cousin Therman Laurent 2628 Utan St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | , wife Catherine | 32 | | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | " | | " | husband | | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | sister Marie | 39 | | f | ~~m~~ | [illegible] | " | | " | " | " | | " | self | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Bianchi Andrea | 28 | | m | m | Farm laborer | " | | Italy | North Italian | Oriano | So Framingham Mass La Salle Ill | no | " | $ 20 48 | 1897-1902 1902 at Boston | Cousin Antonio Bianchi<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Bagozzi Ferdinando | 16 | | m | s | Natz 9-57744 | " | | " | " | Castello | Detroit Mich | yes | " | $ 20 36 | no | Brother Paolo, Delray Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Berra Ridolfo | 24 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | " | Wilmington N. Adams Mass | no | " | $ 20 32 | | Brother Paolo Box 1-H (Wilmington ~~Mass~~) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Salvetti Abramo | 18 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | " | " | $ 20 45 | | Cousin Paolo, Delray Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Marchetti Pietro | 18 | | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Baaya | La Salle Ill | " | " | $ 20 | | brother, Marchetti, Ambrogio<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Grolzetti Pio | 25 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Premia | Prescott Ariz | " | " | $ 20 54 | 1900/03 arizona | Friend Jos. Matter at Jerome arizona<br>Bro-in-law Cabar Abondio<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | [illegible] miners, "Compensation" | " |
| 29 | Manini Com.co | 37 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Ispra | La Salle Ill | " | " | $ 20 | 1900-1904 1900 at La Salle | fr. Charles Mazzeta<br>— no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Sibillini Ercole | 28 | | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Ronco | Oglesby Ill | " | " | $ 20 | 1900-1903 1900 at Oglesby | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

22X-24612-505-3/4/42

30

7
1
36 2 13
7

241
56
309
475

Charles T. Jones
U. S. Immigrant Insp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Barnier M.A 2nd offr. of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this ........ day of March, 1905

at ........

........
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—185

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Roeh
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1119

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0495 13

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York March 20th, 1905 113

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. Emr | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence: Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dighera Francesco | [illegible] | ✓ | m | s | Laborer<br>19X-2280 – 1/9/40-505 | yes | | Italy | N Italian | Vialfre Torino | Trinidad Col | McD | Himself | $35 | no | × ~~Cousin Martin~~ Box 515<br>Martino ~~Hostians~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Giacomo | 17 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | " | " | " | McD | | $30.00 | no | Cousin Barotina Tarino | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Martino | 34 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | do | | $40.00 | 11 years 1892/1904 Trinidad | Brother Giovanni at Trinidad | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | wife Rosa | 24 | ✓ | f | m | none<br>18X-4128- 12-31-43- | " | | " | " | " | " | do | | $40.00 | no | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Barotono Domenica | 39 | ✓ | f | m | none | " | | " | " | " | Leechburg Pa | S | Herself | $25.00 | no | Son Marco Negro at Leechburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Sala Federico | 32 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | " | | " | So | Cossato | N. York | yes | Himself | $10.00 | 2 yrs 1902/1904 N.Y. | B'law Bono Federico 245 East 35th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Simontachi Cipriano | 30 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | " | | " | " | S. Antonino Ticino | " | yes | | $100.00 | 8 yrs 1896/1904 N.Y. | Brother Giuseppe 53 Bleeker St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | wife Giacinta | 21 | ✓ | f | m | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | no | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Weilenmann Ernst | 21 | ✓ | m | s | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | | Switzerland | German | Zurich | N. York | yes | | $35.00 | 8 yrs 1891/1899 N.Y. | Cousin Liggelmann 79 East 30 St city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Eberli Johan | 19 | ✓ | m | s | Baker | yes | | " | " | Luzern | Eureka Cal | ~~no~~ | | $20.00 | no | Friend Hans Lung Box 144 Eureka Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Borgo Pietro | 24 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | Italy | Italian | No Portacomaro | Wilmerding Pa | ? | | $20.00 | × | Friend ~~Garavoglio~~ Luigi | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Scarf [illegible]~~ |
| 12 | Marzocchi Battista | 39 | ✓ | m | m | lab | no | | " | " | So Bagnone | Boston Mass | no | Himself | $80.00 | 11 years 1895/1904 Boston × | Friend Mola Pietro 125 North St | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| 13 | wife Maria | 33 | ✓ | f | m | none | no | | " | " | " | " | no | | | no × | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | d Palmira | 11 | ✓ | f | s | none | no | | " | " | " | " | no | | | no × | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Ferrarola Giovanni | 32 | ✓ | m | m | ~~Laborer~~ Cook | " | | " | " | No Foresgatone | N. York | no | Self | $25.00 | 6 years 1898/1904 N.Y. | B'law Dellafiore Giuseppe 861 3rd Av | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Berrola Fioravanta wife | 26 | ✓ | f | m | Householder | " | | " | " | " | " | — | | | no | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Barera Pietro | 22 | ✓ | m | m | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | | " | " | No Conco Asiago | " | no | | $10.00 | | Brother Barrera Giuseppe Centreville Box 91 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | wife Ida | 20 | ✓ | f | ~~m~~ | none<br>(Assas) 10/16/35 | " | | " | " | " | " | no | | — | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | nephew Pietro | 6 | ✓ | m | s | none | no | | " | " | " | " | S | | — | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Bolchi Giuseppe | 25 | ✓ | m | s | f laborer | yes | | " | " | Sabbionetta | Latrobe Pa | yes | | $18.00 | × | Friend Ragga Fiorenzo #17 Po Box | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Motto Mose Giuseppe | 17 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | " | Cossato | N. York | | | $10.00 | | Uncle Bianchetto Giov 128 W. 35th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Ottina Defendente | 20 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | | $10.00 | | Cousin Bisetto Luigi 103 McDougall St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Buchi Vezzuli Carlo | 30 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | " | " | Salecchio | Loyalton Cal | McD | | $10.00 | | D'Andrea Antonio (cousin) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Cassan Carlo | 24 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | " | " | Chiurolo | Cardiff Col | McD | | $10.00 | | B'law Rivedo Liberale at Cardiff | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Ceretto Gianan Domenica | 32 | ✓ | f | m | Householder | " | | " | " | Apette | Irwin Pa | McD | Herself | $33.00 | | Husband Cretto Gianone Pietro Box 93 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Guistet Stefano | 41 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | | " | " | " | Madison Pa | S | Himself | $30.00 | 4 years 1889/93 Pittsburg | Brother Giuseppe at Madison | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Sciarini Marco | 27 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | " | | " | " | Doprea | La Salle Ill | S | | $30.00 | 1903 at [illegible] | Brother Sciarini Pietro<br>— do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Paolini Luigi | 29 | ✓ | m | m | f lab | " | | " | " | Valdisotto | Eureka Calif ~~S. Francisco Cal~~ | McD | | $31.00 | no | — no — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Pedri Rinaldo | 16 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | | Austria | Italian No | Pinzolo | N. York | yes | Cousin | $20.00 | | Cousin Pedri Giuseppe 104th W. 3rd St | | | Dis Meyers | | "Goitre" | |
| 30 | Mora Lorenzo | 17 | ✓ | m | s | miner | yes | | | | Bessecco | Eureka Cal | McD | Himself | $30.00 | × | Brother Sidor Mora | | | | | | |

Stephen A Reynolds
US Immigrant Inspector

1
1
Ital 2 19
9

24
35
40
348

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barnier M. A. 2nd offizr of the La Savoie, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barnier
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905

at NY

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 33

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

214

2469 12 S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York MAR 20 1905, 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | De Cotto Antonia | 29 | ✓ | f | s | Sister | ys | | Italy | Italian | S. Vito | Passaic NJ | no | Herself | $ 20 no | no | Sister Catterina at Passaic | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 2X 145-245 (404) 8-20-42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 2 | Leonardo Giuseppina L 16713 5/12 | 22 | ✓ | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | Borgotaro | N. York | ys | Husband | $ 15 | " | Husband Cerzago 216 E. 59th St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Rossetta Albina | 27 | ✓ | f | s | servant | no | | " | " | Varese | S. Francisco Cal | SP. | Brother | $ 20 | " | Brother Antonio 325 Broadway St | ✓ | Dr. mens. Gastril | | | | |
| X 4 | Agliotti Secondina | 30 | ✓ | f | s | Dressmaker | ys | | " | " | Tonato | N. York | " | Herself | $ 30 | " | Cousin Riccardo Emilio 241 W. 25th St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 5 | " Enrica | 22 | ✓ | f | s | Sister | | | | | | | | " | $ 309 | " | Father 140 W. 28th St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 8X 36210 (404) 3-7-43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Borghi Eufrasia | 19 | ✓ | f | s | servant | | | " | " | Cuggiono | St Louis Mo | Mall | " | $ 15 | " | Cousin Sanzottera Pompeo 5100 Swan Av. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Foraldi Calcatera maria | 24 | ✓ | f | m | wife | | | " | " | " | Murphysboro Ill | Mall | " | $ 30 50 | " | Husband Foraldi Enrico | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ponzini Darina | 24 | ✓ | f | s | servant | no | | " | " | Ferriere | S. Claustonbury Conn | " | " | $ 12 | " | Aunt Cavanna Teresa | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Albrespie Helene | 16 | ✓ | f | s | Housekeeper | ys | | France | French | Bournazel | S. Francisco Cal | do. | " | $ 30 | " | Uncle Delmas Frederic 636 Clay St. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Marone Luigia | 17 | ✓ | f | s | tailoress | " | | Italy | Italian | Soglio | Oakland Cal | SP. | " | $ 20 no | " | Uncle Piccollo Secondo 1361 13th St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Bonatto Marchello Ant° | 24 | ✓ | f | s | Dressmaker | " | | " | " | S. aste Pont Canav. | Coal city Ill | S | " | $ 30 | " | B. Cav. Simonetto Giuseppe Box 186 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Barraquet Marie | 18 | ✓ | f | s | | | | France | French | Arudy | S. Francisco | SP. | Father | $ 32 | " | Cousin Louis Miramon 342 Mc Allister St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 2X-15364 505 6-4-36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cuneo Vittorio | 6 | ✓ | m | s | no | no | | Italy | Italian | Moconesi | N. York | - | " | $ - | " | Father Gius. Cuneo 217 Grand St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 X | " Agostino uncle | 28 | ✓ | m | m | merchant | ys | | | | " | " | - | Himself | $ 100 | 1899/1904 N.Y. | Going Home 217 Grand St Brooklyn | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Baletti Luigi | 48 | ✓ | m | m | labourer | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | Borzoglio | " | | " | $ 20 | | Going Home 111 Water St Chicago Ill | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 16 | Chiesanova Luigia | 16 | ✓ | f | s | [illegible] | " | | Italy | Italian | Moconesi | " | - | " | $ 20 | N.Y. | Sister Catterina 217 Grand St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Barchi Carlo | 42 | ✓ | m | m | Merchant | " | | " | " | Ottone | " | ys | " | $ 215 ~~200~~ | 1899/1904 | Going Home 1008 Manhattan Av Brooklyn | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Bardone Giuseppe | 22 | ✓ | m | m | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | | " | " | Marsciano | " | - | " | $ 60 | no | X fr Mercandetti Bartolemo 128 W. 27 St | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Margherita | 22 | ✓ | f | m | wife | " | | " | " | " | " | - | " | | " | X — no — | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Carrucchi Lino | 12 | ✓ | m | s | farmer | " | | " | " | S. Allondio | S. Francisco Cal | ys | Rel | $ 10 | no | Uncle Francuchi Fior. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Lisignoli Dom° guardian | 26 | ✓ | m | s | f lab | " | | " | " | " | Valley Ford Cal | Mc | " | $ 50 | " | fr. Giuli Lisignoli Valley Ford | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 22 | Martinucci Margherita | 33 | ✓ | f | m | Householder | " | | " | " | " | " | Mc | Husband | $ 8.10 | " | Husband Lisignoli Stefano Valley Ford | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 23 | " Egidio | 10 | ✓ | m | s | none | | | " | " | " | " | Mc | | | " | — do — | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22X26167 505 5-25-42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 24 | " Maria | 6 | ✓ | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | Mc | | | " | — do — | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 25 | " Faustina | 4 | ✓ | f | s | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Mc | | | " | — do — | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 26 | " Silvestro bro-in-law | 32 | ✓ | m | m | labourer | ys | | " | " | Prino | " | Mc | Himself | $ 20 | " | Brother | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | ~~Onnigola Giacomo~~ | 35 | | m | m | miner | " | | " | " | Fosaldo Belluno | Redding Cal | " | " | $ 200 | 1897/1904 at Redding | — Going Home — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | ~~" Angela~~ | 24 | | f | m | none | " | | " | " | | | " | | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | ~~" Maria~~ | 2 | | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | | " | | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | " Francesco | 23 | ✓ | m | s | miner | ys | | " | " | " | Keswick Calif | SP | " | 45 | no | X br. Jacomo ~~Keswick Cal~~ | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |

Exapt. 15

Wm Alexander U.S. Imm Insp.

H. 5 | 17 2

.60

3.94 315

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barme, M. 2nd Officer* of the La Savoie from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Barme
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1905
at NY
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Maire alphonse, Surgeon of the La Savoie * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty sixth in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1905
at NY
William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—113

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4 3/11 11

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 3/20, 1905

115

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— | | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country, City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Giusto Amelia | 29 | ✓ | f | m | Householder<br>Wife<br>224-695 7/5/05 | ys | | Italy | Italian North | S. Maria | Scott Cal<br>S. Francisco Cal | ys | S.P. Husband | $10 | no | Husband Stano Luigi Bx 207. Bx 207. Scott Richmond Co. Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 〃 Ada | 5 | ✓ | f | 7-21-30 | Child | no | | | | | | | S.P. father | | | do | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Good | 〃 |
| | Maffei Giustina | 24 | ✓ | f | s | Householder | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Molina | Scott Cal | 〃 | M Herself | $10 | 〃 | Cousin Paolino [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Disperati Ezania | 21 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | ys | | 〃 | 〃 | Bozo | Chicago Ill | 〃 | S | $12<br>$10 | 〃 | Cousin Dispero Ettore 43 W. 24th St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Puccinelli Angelina | 18 | ✓ | f | s | 〃 | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Cologuora | S. Francisco Cal | 〃 | S.P. | $9<br>$10 | 〃 | Cousin Sebastiano Bergamini Bx 735 Sacramento Cal. [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Franceschi Zelinda | 21 | ✓ | f | s | 〃 | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Casignano | Backersfield Cal | 〃 | S.P. Father | $10<br>$10 | 〃 | Sister Angelina | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Benedetti Ginetta | 21 | ✓ | f | m | Wife | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Attopasco | Butler Pa | 〃 | S.P. Herself | $5<br>$10 | 〃 | Husband Mazonti Fiorvente Bx 10. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | 〃 Athos | 2 | ✓ | m | s | Child | no | | 〃 | 〃 | | | 〃 | S.P. mother | | 〃 | do | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Santini Vittoria | 33 | ✓ | f | m | Householder<br>Wife | ys | | 〃 | 〃 | Agliano | Medford<br>Moffett | 〃 | S Husband | $10 | 1901/1904 Medford | X Husband Angelino Francesco N 424 Riverside Av | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | 〃 Anetta | 9 | ✓ | f | s | Child | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | S father | | 〃 | do | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Martinelli Cecilia | 27 | ✓ | f | m | Householder | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Casingo | Willerton Ind. Ter. | 〃 | S Husband | $10 | no | Husband Perani Battista Bx 383 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | 〃 Massimino | 5 | ✓ | m | s | Child<br>99 × 5157 - 3/1/06 - 505 | no | | 〃 | 〃 | | | 〃 | S father | | 〃 | do | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Pietronave Catterina | 17 | ✓ | f | s | Laborer | ys | | 〃 | 〃 | S. Pietro | S. Francisco Cal | 〃 | S.P. Herself | $11<br>$20 | 〃 | Sister Maria Pietronave Napa County Calistoga | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Merlo Luigi Antonio | 42 | ✓ | m | m | Farmer | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Stockton Cal | 〃 | S.P. Himself | $20 | 10 years at [illegible] | – Going Home – wife [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible] Maddalena | 31 | ✓ | f | s | Laborer | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Premia Novara | Manchester Cal | 〃 | M Herself | $40<br>$10 | no | Cousin Gaspari Giuseppe Manchester Mendocino Co. Cal | Mrs. Maria Campagna | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible] Cat. Angiola Luigia | 22 | ✓ | f | s | Householder | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Coanolo | Collinsville | 〃 | S Herself | $18<br>$20 | 〃 | Brother & Sister at Collinsville | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Della Maddalena Maria | 35 | ✓ | f | M | Wife | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Premia Novara | [illegible] Cal | 〃 | M | $37<br>$20 | 〃 | Husb. Moretti Rocco 3 Brothers at ~~[illegible]~~ Cal Plumas Co. Cal | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible]andie Charlotte | 17 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | 〃 | | France | French | Decazeville | Jackson Cal | 〃 | M | $20 | 〃 | Aunt at Jackson Amador Co. Cal | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible] Cecile | 17 | ✓ | f | s | Dressmaker | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Oloron S^te Marie | S. Francisco | 〃 | S Father | $27<br>$30 | 〃 | Brother Etienne C/9th Jersey St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible] Delfine | 18 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Buzy | N. York | 〃 | Herself | $40 | 〃 | Sister Romaine 138 W. 26th St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Pallas Claudine | 16 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | S. Francisco Cal | 〃 | M Father | $20<br>$30 | 〃 | Cousin Louise Miramon 342 McAllister St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Lasalle Maria | 18 | ✓ | f | s | 〃 | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Escot | Los Angeles Cal | 〃 | S Cousin | $37<br>$30 | 〃 | Cousin Marie Bedegain at Lomas Los Angeles Co Cal | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Pordon Teresa | 18 | ✓ | f | s | Laborer | 〃 | | Italy | Italian North | S. Vito | Passaic NJ | no | Herself | $5<br>$7 | 〃 | X Sister Giuseppina at Passaic 166 [illegible] St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | [illegible] Annunziata | 26 | ✓ | f | M | Wife | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | Lonate Pozzo | S. Rafael Cal | ys | S.P. Husband | $30<br>$00 | 〃 | Husband Brusatori Felice Bx 425 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | 〃 Natale | 2 | ✓ | m | s | Child | no | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | 〃 | S.P. father | | 〃 | do | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Schlesinger Caroline | 27 | ✓ | f | Wid | Dressmaker | ys | | Roumania | Hebrew | Paris | N. York | y | family | $16<br>$20 | 〃 | Cousin H. Golder 543 E. 5th St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Pernot Jeanne | 21 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | 〃 | | France | French | Audincourt | 〃 | 〃 | Herself | $30<br>$40 | 〃 | Cousin Calider Emma [illegible] Park at 727 Park Av | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Roma Regina | 17 | ✓ | f | s | 〃 | 〃 | | Italy | Italian North | Ispra | Bay View Wis | no | 〃 | $7<br>$10 | 〃 | Husband Zanellotti Paolo | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Capra Antonia | 56 | ✓ | f | m | Wife | no | | 〃 | 〃 | Cigliano | N. Bedford Mass | 〃 S | 〃 | $60<br>$30<br>26 | 1897/1902 at N. Bedford | [illegible] Home and Family | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | Delaunre Augusta | 17 | ✓ | f | s | Servant | ys | | France | French | Audincourt | N. York | y | | $40 | no | French Home 341 W. 30th St. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |

Max Gelsy
Immigr. Inspector

130
16
208
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# RECORD OF DET[illegible] ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. "La Savoie" arrived, March 20 192[illegible] M., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 31 | Eberli | Johann | C | 10 | | 1 | tel for $ | Uncle Hans Long Box 144 Eureka Calif | [illegible] | 3/22 | $2^{30}$ | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 32 | Fiorentini | Pietro | ~~X~~ | 10 | | 1 | Indef add | R R Fr Sebastiano D^co Box 131 Masontown Pa | Cox | 3/20 | $11^{30}$ | — | — | — |
| ✓ 33 | Paolini | Luigi | C | 28 | | 1 | Indef add | " " Conclini Silvestro Eureka Cal | " | " | $12^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 34 | Radini | Giacomo | D | 23 | | 1 | no add | " " Giacomo Nero 10723 Curtis Ave Chgo Ill | Behler | " | $12^{30}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 35 | Maffini | Emilio | N | 26 | | 1 | " " | " " L E St Nav T^co | Baldwin | " | $3^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 36 | Paietta | Angelo | N | 28 | | 1 | " " | " " " " | " | " | $3^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 37 | Di Lotto | Arcangelo | S | 27 | | 1 | " " | Nep Giov Di Stella 80 Pres Passaic NJ | " | " | $3^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 38 | Schlesinger | Caroline | A | 26 | | 1 | to meet future husband | Cous Bery Sean 543 E 5th NY City | " | " | $12^{40}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 39 | Periglione | Michele | L | 28 | | 1 | no add | R R to Fr Clemente Torres 350 Fisher Ave Pitts Pa | Cox | " | $12^{00}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 40 | Goglio | Pietro | O | 21 | | 1 | Indef add | " " Giacomo Goglio Madison Pa | Behler | " | $12^{30}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 41 | Mazzoni | Paulo | F | 7 | | 1 | no add | " " Ernesto Mazzoni Lucas Pa | Cox | " | $11^{45}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 42 | Riccardo | Florida | B | 17 | | 1 | to father | Uncle Tabina 140 W 78th NY City | Yates | " | $12^{10}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 43 | Agliotti | Enrico | B | 5 | | 1 | " " | Fath Giov 157 W 78 " " | Baldwin | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 44 | Martinelli | Cecilia & ch | A | 11/12 | | 2 | tel for $ | 2 & 10 Husb Battista Pisani Box 83, Wilberton Ind | Behler | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 45 | Rinaldo | Pedri | C | 29 | | 1 | to cousin | Cous Pedro Vergara 104 W 3rd NY City | Baldwin | 3/20 | $12^{40}$ | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 46 | Capozzo | Gio | S | 29 | | 1 | no add | Ry. Cousin Pietro Dalponte 420 Smith Ave Mt Kisco | Ings | 3/24 | $1^{20}$ | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| ✓ 47 | Sarera | Pietro w/f & dep | C | 17/19 | | 3 | to bro | Bro Jos 157 Bleecker NY City | Baldwin | 3/20 | $12^{0}$ | — | 3 | — |
| 48 | Magistri | Gius | G | 3 | | 1 | No addr | B B to uncle Gius Borgais 35 Carroll Milford | Behler | " | $12^{30}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 26 | 8 |

RECORD OF DE

S.S. La Savoie arrived, March 20th from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | | Manifest Group | Manifest Number | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Number of Aliens: Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged By Inspector | Date | Time | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mastachetti | Giovanni | R | 6 | | 1 | no add | Cous Luigi Turetti 117 Bleecker st N Y City | Baker | 3/20 | 12 00 | — | 1 | — |
| | [illegible] | Domenico | R | 14 | | 1 | " " | RR to Fr Giuseppe Gerbotto 2 Green Pl San Fco Cal | Con | " | 11 00 | — | — | — |
| 3 | Franchi[illegible] | Rinaldo | Y | 19 | | 1 | " " | " " Carlo Belluomini 67th st Chgo Ill | " | " | 11 00 | — | — | — |
| | [illegible] | Pierre | W | 5 | | 1 | " " | " " Cous Zucco Massimo Box 135 Irwin Pa | Con | " | 11 30 | — | — | — |
| | [illegible] | Giacomo | X | 29 | | 1 | " " | RR to Br Angelo Perranni Bowen Hill Pa | FHR | 3/22 | 2 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Belluomini | Egesto | Y | 23 | | 1 | " " | RR to Fr Carlo Belluomini 67th st Chgo Ill | Con | 3/20 | 11 30 | — | — | — |
| | [illegible]monato | Pietro & son | R | 4/5 | | 2 | " " | " " Pietro Bosolo 9225 Elias Ave Chgo Ill | Baker | " | 10 15 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Fontana | Lucia | F | 14 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Iannello Paola 26 Carmine st N Y City | Yates | " | 12 45 | — | — | — |
| | Gazzoni | Giovanni | Y | 7 | | 1 | Indef add | RR to Fr Alessandro Rossi 336 Eldan " | Baker | " | 10 50 | — | — | — |
| 10 | Bonaface | Domenica | G | 14 | | 1 | no add | Fr Guis Pedro 104 W 3rd st N Y City | Baldwin | " | 3 00 | — | 1 | — |
| 11 | Valpiaga | Giovanni | Y | 17 | | 1 | " " | RR to Cous Guis Bolba 60 Nevada st Fall River Mass | Baker | " | 5 30 | — | 1 | — |
| 12 | Vigilanrie | Louise | W | 4 | | 1 | to meet cousin | Cous Elia Py 438 W 29th N Y City | FHR | " | 12 45 | — | 1 | — |
| 13 | [illegible]anova | Luigia | B | 16 | | 1 | " " sis | Sis Mrs Cath Cerves 680 Riggs Av Bklyn | Baldwin | " | 4 45 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Mora | Silvio | A | 28 | | 1 | no add | RR to Roma Hotel Truckee Cal | Con | " | 11 40 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Martinelli | Modesta | W | 1 | | 1 | tel for $ | Sis Martinelli Carlotta 80 Pres. st Passaic N J | Steward | " | 12 00 | — | 1 | — |
| 16 | Mora | Oliva | H | 22 | | 1 | no add | RR to Fr Celeste Cassone Truckee Cal. | Baker | " | 12 30 | — | 1 | — |
| 17 | Colo | Giuseppe | H | 27 | | 1 | " " | RR to Fr Concetto Mora Truckee Cal | Con | " | 11 05 | — | — | — |
| 18 | Mora | Enrico | H | 29 | | 1 | " " | " Dest " | Baker | " | 3 00 | — | 1 | — |
| 19 | Vaso | Jennie & 2 ch | D | 5/7 | | 3 | to husb - (med cf) | S. I. 3/20 | | | | | | |
| | Figliardini | Severino | F | 14 | | 1 | no add | RR Dest , San Fco Cal. | Baldwin | 3/20 | 3 00 | — | 1 | — |
| 21 | Dykrovar | Antonio | D | 9 | | 1 | tel for $ | Hung Home & status N Y C. | Yates | 3/26 | 11 05 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | Leonardo | Giuseppina | B | 2 | | 1 | to meet husb | Husb Geor 716 E 59th N Y City | Baldwin | 3/20 | 12 45 | — | 1 | — |
| 23 | [illegible]randie | Charlotte | A | 18 | | 1 | tel for $ | BB to Fr Porrini Fco 167 Moye st Bristol Ct<br>~~Meals 23 Meals 71-25 by Steward~~ | Con | " | 11 00 | — | — | — |
| 24 | Toletti | Carlo | E | 15 | | 1 | no add | ~~BB to Fr Porrini Fco 167 Moye st Bristol Ct~~ | Con | 3/20 | 11 00 | | | |
| 25 | De Lotto | Antonia | B | 1 | | 1 | to cous who has RR ticket $ & add | Sis & Bro-in-law Guis Belli 80 Pres st Passaic N J | Steward | 3/20 | 12 00 | — | 1 | — |
| 26 | Agliotti | Secondina | B | 4 | | 1 | to meet cousin | Cous Brunello Remondo 704 W 35 st N Y City | Yates | " | 12 45 | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | Dalla Costa | Giulietta | S | 26 | | 1 | no add | RR to Bro Pietro Kensington Ill | Steward | 3/23 | 12 57 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | [illegible]vicino | Enrico | O | 1 | | 1 | Indef add | RR to Bro Luigi Kensington Conn | FHR | 3/22 | 2 25 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | [illegible]tra | Vittoria & ch | A | 9/10 | | 2 | Left 14 on 3/3 see $ & agt | RR to Husb & Angelo [illegible] 424 Riverside ave Medford Mass | FHR | 3/21 | 8 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 30 | Carollo | Antonio | B | 28 | | 1 | no add | RR to Bro-in-law Dalponte Pietro 420 Smith st Chgo Ill | Baker | 3/20 | 3 10 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 33 | [illegible] |

[illegible] arrived [illegible] 10 [illegible] French [illegible]

| | NAME | Group | No. | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | Inspector | | | Date | | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | A | 8/10 | 2 | 1 f infant woman for L.L. [illegible] immediately prepared | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | A | 30 | 1 | LPC | Fetal | | 3/20 99 Ell 12.30 | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] Giuseppe | B | 28 | 1 | C.L.aw | [illegible] | | 3/20 44 Ell 11.40 | | | |
| 4 | Cucco Joanna | A | 27 | 1 | LPC | [illegible] | | 3/20 110 Ell 12.00 | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] Delfina | A | 20 | 1 | " | | | 3/20 96 Ell 11.45 | | | |
| 6 | Garuchi Lino | B | 20 | 1 | " | Alex | | 3/20 57 Ell 11.45 | | | |
| 7 | Lisanpol Domenico | B | 21 | 1 | " | | | 3/20 57 Ell 11.45 | | | |
| 8 | Capra Antonio | A | 24 | 1 | " | [illegible] | | 3/20 92 Ell 11.45 | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] Jacomo | J | 37 | 3 | SI Steward | [illegible] | 3/20 25 S.S. | 3/21 194 Lloyd 1.45 | | | |
| 10 | Zighetti Irene | J | 13 | 1 | LPC | J.R. | 3/20 78 S.S. | 3/27 10 Jones | Stay Deptn 3/2[illegible] | | |
| 11 | Ramponi Federico | O | 28 | 1 | C.L.aw | Brun | 3/20 20 S.S. | 3/23 79 J[illegible] 1.00 | | | |
| 12 | Biagio Maurizio | J | 8 | 1 | LPC Dr cert | Brun | 3/3 Blondin 3/20 112 E.W. 3/27 [illegible] | | Appeal Disch 4/8 Stay withdrawn [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | Moretto Alesio | O | 8 | 1 | | Brun | 3/20 114 E.W. 3/29 199 Lloyd | | Stay Deptn 3/2[illegible] | 3/20 | [illegible] |
| 14 | Guiraudie, Charles | A | 18 | 1 | S.I. 7/21/[illegible] L.P.C. Stem Pilot | | | 3/21 114 [illegible] 2.[illegible] | | | |
| 15 | Marcucco, Giuseppe | X | 10 | 1 | Ret for hosp 3/22/[illegible] 1 P.M. Corliss | | | 3/22 152 [illegible] 3.[illegible] | | | |

## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

### Immigration and Naturalization Service

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1121

Mar. 20-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this day of FEB 25 1944, 194

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 25 1944
Date

Camera Operator

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

**Department of Commerce and Labor**
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIO
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 1122, from March 21st, 1905, to March 21st, 1905

| DATE OF ARRIVAL | NAME OF STEAMER | PORT OF CLEARANCE | NUMBER OF SHEE |
|---|---|---|---|
| March 21st | S.S. Ultonia | Fiume, Trieste, Palermo. | 67 |
| " " | " Lucania | Liverpool, Queenstown | 46 |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
## Immigration and Naturalization Service

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1122

Mar. 21-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this..........................

day of FEB 25 1944 ..........................., 194......

..................................................
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 25 1944
..................................................
Date

..................................................
Camera Operator

112

5

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost ,* of the Albania , from [illegible] , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ........ day of ~~February~~ , 1905

..........................
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe , Surgeon of the "Albania" ,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade ........ , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ........ day of March 21/05 , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

AB

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the 26th February, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March, 1905.

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | Age | | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to | | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province City or Town | Final Destination (State City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity. If so, which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read | Write | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Weintz | Peter | 37 | | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Ujpest | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $30 | 1904 [illegible] | acqut St. Clair St. 716 Cleveland Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Weintz | Stefana | 2[illegible] | | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | husband | | no | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | Erzsébet | 3 | | f | s | child | | | " | " | " | " | | " | father | " | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 4 | Keplinger | Nikolaus | 26 | | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Speritzl | [illegible] | 4[illegible] | | m | m | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Budapest | New Brunswick | N. York | himself | $60 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | Keplinger | Wilhelmina | 25 | | f | m | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Ujpest | New York N.Y. | yes | herself | $24 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | Ferenc | 10 | | m | s | [illegible] | | | " | " | Budapest | New Brunswick | York | husband | $60 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | Markus | Istvan | 21 | | m | s | [illegible] | | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | father | | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | Jankowicz | Marika | 16 | | f | s | [illegible] | yes | yes | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $30 | | Hungarian Consulate 34 Broadway | | | | | | |
| 10 | Holly | Daniel | 46 | | m | s | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $16 | | Anna Geeze 58 West 66th Street N. York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nezibe | Ana | 22 | | f | m | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | himself | $80 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | Csizinsky | János Mihály | 2[illegible] | | m | s | [illegible] | no | no | Austria | Dalmatian | Ragusa | New York N.Y. | yes | herself | $50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | Varga | Sándor | 23 | | m | s | blacksmith | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | [illegible] | " | | himself | $40 | | [illegible] New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pentecost,* of the S.S. Ultonia from Trieste, do **solemnly, sincerely, and truly** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by **the owners thereof,** to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest **Sheets,** 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one **of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person,** or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a **dangerous contagious disease,** or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpi**tude, or a polygamist,** or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a **prostitute, and that also,** according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each **of said aliens named** therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. Pentecost
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

## Affidavit of surgeon.

I, G. M. Sharpe, Surgeon of the "Ultonia", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 A.

9 C

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOMD-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Trieste February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to | | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province City or Town) | Final Destination (State City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
| | | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 1 | Capitani Millerwith Gustav | 29 | 1 | M. | ~~marr~~ | Capitan | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Dutch | Trieste | New York | Yes | Self | More $50 | no | For Business | no | no | no | no | yes | no |
| 45 | 2 | Sedlmann Sofie | 28 | | F. | single | Madam | " | " | " | Pole | Wien | " | " | " | $50 | no | [illegible] N° 47 [illegible] Street New York | | | | | | |
| 46 | 3 | Elise Schönberg | 47 | | F. | ~~marr~~ | House woman | " | " | " | Wiener | Graz | " | " | " | $40 | no | [illegible] avenue 1474 New York<br>Schönberg [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, E. H. Pentecost of the Ultonia from Galiz[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. M. Sharpe Surgeon of the Ultonia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the autority of Board [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

# LIS

Required by the

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL |
|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] |
| 2 | ~~Isola Gaetano~~ |
| 3 | ~~[illegible] Pietro~~ |
| 4 | Catanzaro Salvatore |
| 5 | Catanzaro Rosina |
| 6 | Scianna ~~[illegible]~~ |
| 7 | ~~Caccio Vincenzo Salvatore~~ |
| 8 | ~~Mannina Maria~~ |
| 9 | Bonsignore Gaetano |
| 10 | Bonsignore [illegible] |
| 11 | ~~Mancino [illegible] Maria~~ |
| 12 | Crocco Pietro |
| 13 | Crocco Marino Marianna |
| 14 | Famiglia Antonina |
| 15 | Moleti Gaetano |
| 16 | Moleti [illegible] |
| 17 | Moleti Antonia |
| 18 | ~~Moleti Luigi~~ |
| 19 | ~~Mangia Grazia~~ |
| 20 | |

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 2 Reel 1911

| Defects Found | | | | | | | | Retakes Required |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Identification of Document | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Remarks |
| Volume # 1122 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4 to 16 | | | | | | | | Badly blurred |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Rechecked FB. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Inspected by: Ada F. Leon Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: ________________ Date. 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 9 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 9 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pentecost *of the Ultonia from Palermo do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

Lew A Smith

~~Consul of the United States at~~ Im. Insp., U.S.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the Ultonia *, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physi
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the autority of Board of Trad
, and that I have made a personal examination
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, accord
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical conditi
of such passengers.

G M Sharpe
Surg

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

Lew A Smith

~~Consul of the United States at~~ Im. Inspector, U.S.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500
(Ed. 12-12-1903—80,000)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

3
9739

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

S. S. **ULTONIA.** sailing from Palermo, 1st March, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, ........., 1905

| 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | | Nationality. (Country.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $30, or upward, and if less, how much? | Wheter ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Wheter going to join a relative; and if so, what relative the name and addres | Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause. |
| | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Figlia Gaetano | 62 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | New York | yes | myself | $ 50 | no | my wife Carmela Figlia Scheserentia<br>2502.101 Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~[illegible] Giovanni~~ | ~~5[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Villa[illegible]~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | | ~~my [illegible] Giuseppe~~<br>1315 2° Ave New 69 St. New York | | | | | ~~good~~ | |
| ~~[illegible] Pietro~~ | ~~2[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Militello~~ | ~~Jersey City~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~my [illegible] Giuseppe [illegible]~~<br>N° 13 Wat Street Jersey City | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| Catanzaro Salvatore | 21 | ✓ | male | married | [illegible] proprietor | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Altavilla | Pittsburg Pa | no | myself | $ 25 | 1899-1904 Pittsburg | my brother in law Catanzaro Girolamo<br>Center Ave N° 4201 Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Catanzaro Rosina | 20 | | female | married | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Altavilla | Pittsburg Pa | no | my husband | $ 20 | no | my brother Catanzaro Girolamo<br>Center ave N° 4201 Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Altavilla~~ | | | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 25~~ | | ~~my~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Termini~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | | ~~my brother [illegible] Rosario~~<br>2½ Monroe Street New York | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | |
| ~~[illegible] Mariano~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Castelltermini~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~my brother Stefano [illegible]~~<br>216 E 11th Street New York | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | |
| Bonsignore Gaetano | 33 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Girgenti | New York | yes | myself | $ 50 | no | my brother Salvatore Bonsignore<br>125 Elizabeth Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Bonsignore Giuseppe | 23 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Girgenti | New York | yes | myself | $ 20 | no | my brother Salvatore Bonsignore<br>125 Elizabeth Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~[illegible] Maria~~ | ~~2[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~none~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Castelltermini~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 30~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~my husband Salvatore [illegible]~~<br>9 Stanton Street New York | ~~no~~ | | | | | |
| [illegible]occo Pietro | 26 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | [illegible] | Italian South | Palermo | Pittsburg Pa | no | myself | $ 25 | 1895-1904 Pittsburg | my brother in law Tommaso Marrone<br>Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Maria Mariannina | 22 | ✓ | female | married | none | yes | yes | [illegible] | Italian South | Palermo | Pittsburg Pa | no | my husband | $ 25 | no | my brother Tommaso Marrone<br>Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Famiglia Antonino | 40 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Beolo | New York | yes | myself | $ 50 | 1896-1905 New York | my wife Vincenza Famiglia<br>230 E 107th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Gaetano | 35 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | [illegible] | Italian South | Patti | Lynn, Mass | N. Y. only | self | $ 30 | 1893-1904 Lynn | my brother. 12 Well St. Court. Lynn | | | | | | |
| [illegible] Angelina | 29 | ✓ | female | married | none | yes | yes | [illegible] | Italian South | Patti | do. | | husband | | no. | brother in law — do. | | | | | | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~single~~ | ~~none~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Patti~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 50~~ | | ~~my [illegible] Antonino Meleti~~<br>76 - 3rd Ave Bet 11-12 St. New York | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~merchant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Patti~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 30~~ | ~~1898-190[illegible] New York~~ | ~~my brother Antonino Meleti~~<br>76 - 3rd Ave Bet 11-12 St. New York | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | no | ~~good~~ | no |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~none~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Patti~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 12~~ | | ~~[illegible] Antonino Meleti~~<br>76 - 3rd Ave Bet 11-12 St. New York | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | no |

05

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost *of the SS Ultonia, from Palermo solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

Leo O Smith

~~Consul of the United States at~~ Im. Inspector, Agt.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G H Sharpe, Surgeon of the Ultonia, solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the autority of Board of [illegible], and that I have made a personal [illegible] each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical [illegible] of such passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

Leo O Smith

~~Consul of the United States at~~ Im. Insp. Agt.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2972

S. S. ULTONIA, sailing from Palermo, 1st March, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, 1905. 4

| 1 NAME IN FULL. | 2 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality, (Country.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. | 11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, or upward, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmisano Francesco | 40 | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | yes | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my self | $ 60 | 1888-1904 S. Louis | my wife Cosima Giangrasso<br>1615 Franklin St. S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Palmisano Antonino | 33 | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | yes | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my self | $ 50 | 1885-1904 S. Louis | my wife Vincenza Campagna<br>1221 North Eight St. S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Palmisano Lorenzo | 38 | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | yes | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | myself | $ 50 | yes. | | | | | | | |
| Di Fina Domenico | 27 | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my self | $ 80 | no | my brother Di Fina Salvatore<br>1615 Franklin ave. S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Gaglione Anna | 11 | ✓ | female | single | none | yes | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my father | $ 10 | U.S.A. born Cincinnati | my father Gaglione Francesco<br>1111 Forke Alley S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Mirabella Giovanni | 29 | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my self | $ 30 | no | my brother Antonino Mirabella<br>1615 Franklin ave. S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Messineo Pietro | 11 | ✓ | male | single | proprietor | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Termini | S. Louis Mo | no | my father | $ 20 | no | my father Messineo Antonino<br>927 North Eight St. S. Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Di Giorgio Vincenzo | 31 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Sciacca | Boston Mass | no | my self | $ 50 | 1899-1904 Boston | my brother Accursio Di Giorgio<br>1 North Square Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Di Giorgio Maria | 32 | ✓ | female | married | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Sciacca | Boston Mass | no | my husband | $ 80 | 1899-1904 Boston U.S.A. | my brother in law Accursio Di Giorgio<br>1 North Square - Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Di Giorgio Filomena | 11 | ✓ | female | single | none | no | no | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | Sciacca | Boston Mass | no | my father | $ 50 | born Boston | my uncle Accursio Di Giorgio<br>1 North Square - Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Napoli Antonina | 70 | ✓ | female | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Sciacca | Boston Mass | no | my self | $ 20 | no | my brother Luigi Napoli<br>1 North Square - Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| La Bagnina Schimenti Maria | 34 | ✓ | female | married | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Polizzi | New York | yes | my husband | $ [illegible] | no | my husband La Bagnina Leonardo<br>6 Prince Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| La Bagnina Salvatore | 9 | ✓ | male | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Polizzi | New York | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my father La Bagnina Leonardo<br>6 Prince Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~La Bagnina Fortunata~~ | ~~7~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Bagnina Adelaide | 5 | ✓ | female | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Polizzi | New York | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my father La Bagnina Leonardo<br>6 Prince Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| La Bagnina Erminia | 3 | ✓ | female | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Polizzi | New York | yes | my father | $ 10 | yes | my father La Bagnina Leonardo<br>6 Prince Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Sellaro Salvatore | 50 | ✓ | male | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Polizzi | New York | yes | my self | $ 30 | no | my wife Francesca Paola<br>Sellaro Palizzotto 263 Elizabeth St. New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Miritello Giovanni | 22 | ✓ | male | single | cook ~~merchant~~ | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Nicosia | New York | yes | myself | $ 20 | no | my ~~[illegible]~~ Concetta Lo Pasta<br>263 Elizabeth Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Tumminello Rosaria | 17 | ✓ | female | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Cefalù | New Orleans | no | my self | $ 20 | no | my father Tumminello Ignazio<br>Gunnison Miss. U.S.A. La. New Orleans | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Tumminello Rosa | 11 | ✓ | female | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Cefalù | New Orleans | no | my sister | $ [illegible] | no | my father Tumminello Ignazio<br>Gunnison Miss. U.S.A. La. New Orleans | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| D'Amico Giuseppe | 11 | ✓ | male | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Cefalù | New Orleans | no | my father | $ 12 | yes | my father D'Amico Pasquale<br>Clarksdale Miss. - New Orleans La | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Balistreri Giovanna | 56 | ✓ | female | married | proprietor | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Bagheria | Milwaukee W. | no | my self | $ 50 | U.S.A. 1901-1904 | my son Balistreri Salvatore<br>353 Jefferson St. - Milwaukee W. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Balistreri Vincenzo | [illegible] | ✓ | male | married | proprietor | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Bagheria | Milwaukee W. | no | my self | $ 20 | U.S.A. 1901-1904 | my brother Balistreri Salvatore<br>353 Jefferson St. Milwaukee W. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Balistreri Pietro | 11 | ✓ | male | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Bagheria | Milwaukee W. | no | my self | ~~$ [illegible]~~ | no | my brother Balistreri Salvatore<br>353 Jefferson St. Milwaukee W. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~my self~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~my uncle [illegible]~~<br>~~[illegible] Philadelphia~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~single~~ | ~~proprietor~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Buffalo N.Y.~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 30~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible]~~<br>~~Canal Street 143 Buffalo N.Y.~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Buffalo N.Y.~~ | | ~~my self~~ | ~~$ 30~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~<br>~~Canal Street 148 Buffalo N.Y.~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Baltimore~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~<br>~~Caltin St 513 - Baltimore~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~myself~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible]~~<br>263 Elizabeth Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | Italy | Italian South | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | my self | $ 50 | no | my father in law Filippo [illegible]<br>81 Park Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pentecost, * of the S S Ultonia from Palermo solemnly, sincerely, and truly ........ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E. Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

[illegible]

~~Consul of the United States~~ [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of the Surgeon.

I, G. M. Sharpe, Surgeon of the Ultonia *, solemnly, sincerely, and truly ........ that I have had 5 ........ as a Ph
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the autority of Board of Tra
........ and that I have made a personal examina
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, acco
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condi
of such passengers.

G. M. Sharpe
Surg

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

[illegible]

~~Consul of the United States~~ at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

3
969 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. [illegible] OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the [illegible] to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel [illegible] the United States.

1 S. S. ULTONIA sailing from Palermo [illegible] 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

| 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | | Nationality. (Country.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, where and when? | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause. |
| | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | Italy | Italian South | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lombardo Accursia | 18 | | f | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | yes | my self | $ 50 | no | my brother Lombardo Pietro<br>125 Elizabeth Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | Italy | Italian South | | | | | | | 1208 S. Clark Street - Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | | |
| [illegible] Francesco | 24 | | m | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | New York | yes | my self | [illegible] | no | my brother Giovanni [illegible]<br>508 E 14 Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Di Fatta [illegible] Giuseppe | 44 | | m | married | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Ciminna | New York | yes | my self | $ 25 | 1896 to 1904 | my nephew Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Di Fatta Francesco | 24 | | m | single | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Ciminna | New York | yes | my self | $ 25 | 1891 to 1904 | my cousin Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | merchant | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $ 25 | 1891 to 1904 | my brother in law Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Ciminna | New York | | [illegible] | $ 25 | 1894 to 1904 | my brother Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | Ciminna | New York | yes | [illegible] | $ 10 | Born [illegible] no | my uncle Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Rosaria | 14 | | f | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Ciminna | New York | yes | my self | $ 25 | 1894 to 1904 | my cousin Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Francesca | 25 | | f | married | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Ciminna | New York | yes | my self | $ 25 | no | my cousin Ciaccio Sebastiano<br>Allen Street N 75 - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Giuseppe | 20 | | m | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Regalbuto | New York | yes | my self | $ 20 | no | my cousin [illegible] Gaetano<br>240 Elizabeth Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Giovanni | 50 | | m | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | yes | my self | $ 50 | [illegible] | my wife [illegible] Di Bella Anna<br>418 E 34 Street - New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | yes | my self | $ 50 | 1895 to 1900 | my wife [illegible] Maria<br>418 E 34 Street - New York | no | no | no | no | | |
| [illegible] | 9 | | | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | yes | my self | $ 19 | 1895 to 1900 | my mother [illegible] Maria<br>418 E 34 Street - New York | | | | | good | no |
| [illegible] | 13 | | f | single | none | | | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | | my self | $ 25 | | [illegible]<br>418 E 34 Street - New York | | no | | | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | f | | | | | Italy | Italian South | Sciara | New York | | | $ 25 | | [illegible] Gaetano<br>418 E 34 Street - New York | no | | | no | good | |
| [illegible] Carlo | 18 | | m | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Bagheria | Bridge Port | no | my self | $ 26 | no | my uncle [illegible]<br>299 Wood Av. Bridge Port | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Giovanni | 45 | | m | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my self | $ 25 | no | my son Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Angelina | 38 | | f | married | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my husband | $ 25 | no | my son Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Francesca | 14 | | f | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Rosa | 12 | | f | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Salvatore | 10 | | m | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Serafina | 9 | | f | single | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Domenica | 7 | | f | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Elda | | | | single | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my father | $ 10 | no | my brother Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Maria | | | | | none | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Palermo | Brooklyn | yes | my self | $ 25 | no | my nephew Giuseppe Buccio<br>199 Columbia Street Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Maria [illegible] | | | | | none | no | no | Italy | Italian South | [illegible] | Brooklyn | yes | my self | $ 20 | no | my husband Giuseppe [illegible]<br>Morrell St. 57 - Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] Federico | | | | | sailor | no | no | Italy | Italian South | [illegible] | New Orleans | no | my self | $ 20 | no | my brother in law Jos Liberto<br>[illegible] La - New Orleans La | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | Italy | Italian South | [illegible] | New Orleans | no | my husband | $ 20 | no | my brother Jos Liberto<br>[illegible] La - New Orleans La | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. H. Pentecost *of the [illegible] from [illegible]

[illegible], sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Pentecost
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Lew A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

I, [illegible] Surgeon [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible]

and surgeon, and that I am entitled [illegible] by and [illegible]

each of the aliens named herein and in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible]

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the [illegible]

condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Lew A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Deot

2 E E

Punched
Inspected
Tuckley

INDEXED
[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
[illegible]
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1666
1667

Trans 27

144 [illegible]

03 1412

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

07 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the , March, 1905

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | [illegible] | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | [illegible] |
| 1 | Srekovan | Tivadar | 37 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | no | no | Hungary | Roumanian | N. Torak | Johnstown Pa | yes | S himself | $10 | no | br in law Rosa Janos<br>208 Ave 5 Johnstown Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kerku | György | 26 | ✓ | m | m | " " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | S | $10 | " | br in law Minch Pal<br>7 Ave 208 Johnstown Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| 3 | Jarab | Pál | 22 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $10 | " | uncle Pavel Mist<br>7 Ave 208 Johnstown Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~András~~ | ~~45~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Slovak~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Freeland Pa~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~prepaid~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~son Pusztor Juchas~~<br>~~[illegible] Freeland Pa~~ | ✓ | | | | | |
| | ~~"~~ | ~~Mária~~ | ~~43~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ✓ | | | | | |
| | ~~"~~ | ~~András~~ | ~~1[illegible]~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~agr lab~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~"~~ | ✓ | | | | | |
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Antal~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Ruthenian~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Mansfield Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$10~~ | | br in law Stefko Vaszily<br>~~Mansfield Pa~~ | ✓ | | | | | |
| 8 | B[illegible] | József | 38 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | " | | Magyar | Tapolca | Jersey City N.J. | no | | $10 11c | " | [illegible] Jager Janos<br>93 [illegible] Jersey City N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | Todor | 47 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | | Croatian | B. Tovar | Detroit Mich. | yes | S | $10 | " | [illegible] Antovani [illegible]<br>[illegible] 111 Detroit Mich. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | György | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Szatmárnagy | Kalamazoo Mich. | | S | $10 | " | br in law Szilagyi Mihaly<br>Amherst Ave 614 Kalamazoo Mich | ✓ | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | Zsigmond | 36 | ✓ | m | m | farmer | " | " | " | Magyar | Komlos | Newark N.J. | | S | 90 $10 | " | [illegible] Oszlstuber Bela<br>Baldwin St 12 Newark N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | Zsuzsa | | 8 | f | s | infant | [illegible] | | " | Pot[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | with father & mother 15/6 | ✓ | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible]ovic | Mile | 38 | ✓ | m | m | agr laborer | no | no | | Croatian | Primitze | Steubenville O | yes | S [illegible] | 11 $12 | no | br in law Radić Pane<br>661½ Popler Ave Steubenville O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | Zsuzsa | 30 | ✓ | f | s | " servant | " | " | " | Slovak | Livó | Connellsville Pa | | S ~~prepaid~~ | 17 $ | " | br in law Havafa Vazil<br>Mozer Connellsville Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | Antal | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " lab | yes | yes | " | German | Bajmok | Akron O. | | S himself | 17 $ 82 | " | [illegible] Kippich Jakab<br>Exchange 399 Akron O. | Dr Says acne of face | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible]nerzan | Todor | 41 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | | Roumanian | Nagy Torak | ~~Johnstown Pa~~ | | | 17 $ 48 | " | X father in law Lie Akash O<br>105 5th | ✓ | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | János | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " | no | no | Austria | Poldvak | Ochotnica | Newark N.J. | only to York | father | | " | father Waglarz Jozef<br>84 Ferry St. Newark N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 18 | " bro | József | 16 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | now with his brother | | " | " " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible]schwanger | Miklós | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " " | yes | yes | Hungary | German | Hidorog | Steelton Pa | " | himself | 70 $40 | " | br in law Weisz Janos<br>Mohn St 464 B.S. Steelton Pa | ✓ | | | | | |

Passengers [illegible] Inspector 15

38/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pentecost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at Fiume

Lew A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

ULTONIA.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the ULTONIA. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at Fiume

Lew A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

---

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1383

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-3113 66 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume [illegible] February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] March, 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 [redacted] | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schmidt Fülöp | 40 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | German | Birda | Harrisburg Pa. | yes | himself | $10 | no | friends: Heinrich Wallbert 4 S. 3d. 1067 Harrisburg Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Zivkovic Mato | 33 | ✓ | m | m | laborer | " | " | 3X46484 - 8/5/43 | Croatian | Kajin | Kewanee Ill. | only N. York | " | $24 | " | friend: Vidole Karaner 4 St. 9015 Kewanee Ill. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Sustar Matyas | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | 17 $16 | " | " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Doletina József | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | | ~~Magyar~~ | F. Apathi | Pittsburg Pa. | yes | " | $10 | " | broth. in law: Spenko Lőrinc Wettpery alley 30.18 Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Schalek Janka | 20 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | no | no | " | Slovak | Sztrauszka | Philadelphia Pa. | S | [illegible] | $8 | " | broth. in law: Bajchurs János Vine Street No. 517 Philadelphia Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bós Mária wid. | 16 | ✓ | f | s | " " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | B. Alaszi | Cleveland O. | S | himself | 10 $10 | " | uncle: Dorcsák András Grand ave 464 Cleveland O. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Dorcsák Juliánna | 30 | ✓ | f | m | wife | no | no | " | " | Tamásújfalu | " | S | " | $[illegible] | " | husband: " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " András | 4½ | ✓ | m | s | child | | | " | " | " | " | S | transp. | [illegible] | " | father: " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " Anna | 2 | ✓ | f | s | 7X35782 - 4/17/42 (505) | | | " | " | " | " | S | w. mother | | " | " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Ferenc Andrásné | 22 | ✓ | f | m | wife | yes | yes | " | " | B. Alaszi | Duquesne Pa. | S | herself | $41 | 1901-903 Duquesne Pa. | husband: Ferenc András Hill St. Duquesne Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Mária | 1¼ | ✓ | f | s | ~~child~~ | | | " | " | " | " | S | transp. with the mother | | no | father: " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Andrasák István | 48 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | " | Felsőgerdahely | Sh. Apex Valley | only N. York | himself | 10 $11 | no | friend: Kobászko János Sh. Apex Valley | ✓ | [illegible] papillomatosis of face | | | | |
| 13 | Horváth György | 43 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | " | Petrócz | " | " | " | 13 $12 | " | " : Bós Péter Sh. Apex Valley N. Y. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Kukurcsenyák Timo Oskar | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | ~~Magyar~~ | F. Gerdahely | " | " | " | $16 | " | " " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Strica Tamás | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 $11 | " | " : Kobászko János Sh. Apex Valley | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Bagovec István | 25 | ✓ | m | m | " " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | " : Nagy Mihály Sh. Apex Valley | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Hatyi Julia | 48 | ✓ | f | m | wife | no | no | " | Magyar | B. Alaszi | Youngstown O. | no | herself | $52 | " | ~~husband~~: Hatyi János Poland Ave 288 Youngstown O. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Erzsébet | 9 | ✓ | f | s | child | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " | transp. with $30 | | " | ~~broth.~~ in law: " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " András | 4½ | ✓ | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | p. mother | | " | " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Csicsár András | 16 | ✓ | m | s | agr. lab. | no | no | " | Slovak | Lasztomér | Bridgeville Pa. | no S | himself | 19 $30 | " | brother: Csicsár Pál B. 3 Bridgeville Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Friedrich József | 25 | ✓ | m | s | " " | yes | yes | " | ~~Magyar~~ | Gyertva | Chicago Ill. | yes | " | 2 $22 | " | broth. in law: Herman János Rauch Street Chicago Ill. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Bacsik András | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " " | no | no | " | Slovak | Felső Apathi | Pittsburg Pa. | S | | 11 $10 | " | friend: Spenko Lőrinc Wettpery alley 30.18 Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kosik József | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " " | yes | ~~no~~ | " | ~~Magyar~~ | " | " | S | | $12 | " | " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Krestyof Jozsef | 21 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | yes | " | Slovak | " | " | S | | 10 $13 | " | " " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Armand Konrad | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | German | Tekes | Steelton Pa. | S | | $16 | " | friend: Szaucervecz Heinrich Box 116 Steelton Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ujblek János | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | Slovak | F. Apathi | Pittsburg Pa. | S | | $10 | " | broth. in law: Spenko Lőrinc Wettpery alley 30/18 Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Miletyoni Sándor | 26 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " 30 | " | Servian | B. Tornócz | Sharpsville Pa. | S | | $10 | " | friend: Todorov Vasa P. B. 135 Sharpsville Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Kubicz Tamás | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " " | ~~no~~ | no | " | Slovak | Pőkayfalu | Bridgeport Conn. | S | " | $14 | 1899-902 Bridgeport Conn. | broth. in law: Bajnák András 133 Willard st. Bridgeport Conn. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Guzman Anna | 18 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | yes | yes | " | Magyar | | | S | ~~paid~~ | 10 $11 | no | cousin: " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Pasu András | 45 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | no | no | " | Roumanian | V. Topák | Johnstown Pa. | S | himself | $10 | " | broth. in law: Branku Chute 5 ... 308 Johnstown Pa. | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " |

Rosca [illegible]

1383/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I, E H Pentecost *, of the Ultonia from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

E Pentecost

Commanding Officer.

*Sworn to before me this* 3 *day of* ~~February~~ Mar *, 190*5

*at* NYC

Len A Smith

*Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1113

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I,* [illegible] *, Surgeon of the* **ULTONIA.** *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* 5 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Board of [illegible] *, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 24 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

G.M. Sharpe
Surgeon

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* Mar *190*5

*at* NYC

Len A Smith

*Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

CCC.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1359

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

65 S. S. Vittoria sailing from Fiume pr the February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York pr March 21st 1905

| No. on List | Name in Full | | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Šupa | Mate | 20 | ✓ | m | s | agr lab | no | no | Austria | Dalmatian | Pago | Benwood W Va | yes | himself | $12 | no | cousin agn Bozo Mitchel Bx 297 Benwood W Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jurčević | Joso | 45 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Dinicke | St Clairsville O | " | " | $14 | " | agn ~~Lovro Stone Go Lime Benwood W Va~~ | ✓ | | | | | |
| 3 | Čavić | Blaž | 19 | ✓ | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | Drazance | Benwood W Va | " | " | $10 | " | agn Mitković Ivan Bx 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 4 | Buvrac | Andre | 26 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Drazance | " | " | " | $5 | " | agn " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 5 | Brnić | Mate | 49 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | cousin agn Majorić Ivan Bx 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 6 | " | Pero | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | agn Mitchel Bozo B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 7 | Mušić | Jadre | 25 | ✓ | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | brother Mušić Ivan B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 8 | Škoda | Ante | 25 | ✓ | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | Gorica Drazance | " | " | " | $22 | " | uncle Girolam Carletto B 102 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 9 | Mitchel | Jure Joso | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Zara | Benwood W Va | yes | " | $16 | 1903-904 Benwood W Va | brother Mitchel Bozo B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 10 | Severdija | Ivan Mate | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | Hungary | Croatian | Razanac | " | " | " | $12 | no | brother Severdija Niko B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 11 | Begam | Jadre | 25 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $[illegible] | " | agn cousin Mušić Jure B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 12 | Olić | Jure | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | Austria | " | Vrane | " | " | " | $13 | " | agn Kamadine Mate B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 13 | Mitchel | Pere | 16 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Razance | " | " | bro prepaid | $10 | " | brother Mitchel Simon B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 14 | Janić | Ivan | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | himself | $10 | " | uncle Skrbić Mate B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 15 | Mušić | Jure | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Drazance | " | " | " | $[illegible] | " | brother Mušić Ivan B 297 Benwood W Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 16 | Horwath | Teréz | 9 | ✓ | f | s | child | " | " | Hungary | Magyar | Kuta | McKees Rocks Allegheny Pa | yes | father | $6 | " | father Horwath Ferenc + mother present McKees Rocks Allegheny Pa | ✓ | with mark A A 20 | | | | |
| 17 | Somaj | Miklós | 32 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | H Kalz | Alpha N J | yes | himself | $8 | " | agn Juhász János Alpha N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 18 | " | Mihály | 45 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Hernadkak | Phillipsburg N J | " | " | $10 | " | " Gergely János B 217 Alpha N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 19 | Lazar | Ferencz | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | H Kalz | Alpha N J | " | " | $14 | 1903-904 Alpha N J | agn Gergely János B 217 Alpha N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | György | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | " " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | Teréz | 17 | ✓ | f | s | serv | " | " | " | " | Tarazny | Versailles Pa | yes | himself | $5 | " | cousin Jekle István Rankroom No 712 Versailles Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | Ettel | 19 | ✓ | f | s | serv | " | " | " | " | Vaja | " | " | " | $3 | " | bro-in-law " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Mátyás~~ | ~~43~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~lab~~ | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$60~~ | ~~1904 [illegible] Pa~~ | ~~bro-in-law Ivanović János B 622 [illegible] Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~f~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~3~~ | | | | ~~child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~uncle "~~ | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Dalmatian~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Benwood W Va~~ | | ~~himself~~ | | | ~~agn Rimova Mate for Marko B 297 Benwood W Va~~ | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | János | [illegible] | ✓ | m | m | | | | Hungary | Croatian | Totyaj | Mc Afee Valley N J | yes | | $14 | | bro-in-law Burdos György Mc Afee Valley N J | ✓ | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | Ivan | [illegible] | ✓ | m | m | | yes | yes | | Magyar | | | | | $12 | | agn Baz Peter Mc Afee Valley N J | ✓ | | | | | |

Jas B. Marsh
Inspector

*—"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pentecost of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at Trieste

Frank A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

**Affidavit of the Ship's Surgeon.**

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at Trieste

Frank A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B. B. B.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1300

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List 64 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March 1905

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | 10 | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | Gyurcsothi Imrás | 30 | / | m. | m. | agr. lab. | no | no | Hungary | Croatian | Mitrovica | [illegible] | N. York | himself | $47 | no | Cousin: Gyura Szabó<br>3. Kovács St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gyenge Sándor | 27 | / | m. | m. | servt. | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Eger | Youngstown O. | yes S | " | $13 | " | bro. in law: Bodnár Pál<br>Bryerhill 174. Youngstown O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 3 | Oláh Mihály | 46 | / | m. | m. | agr. lab. | no | no | " | " | K. Cserega | Cincinnati O. | S | " | $49 | " | cousin: Wittner Mihály<br>1732 Vine str. Cincinnati O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 4 | " Erzsébet wf | 45 | / | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | husband | by husband | " | " " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 5 | " András s. | 15 | / | m. | s. | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | S | father | father | " | " " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 6 | Kopcsi Gusztáv | 32 | / | m. | m. | " | no | no | " | " | Deresk | Cleveland O. | S | himself | $10 | " | cousin: Juhász János<br>Burkeland str. 27 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 7 | ~~[illegible] András~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | / | ~~m.~~ | ~~s.~~ |  | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ |  | ~~Slovak~~ | ~~Eperjes~~ | ~~Northampton Pa.~~ |  | ~~prepaid~~ | ~~$10~~ |  | ~~bro. in law: Szalya Péter<br>Northampton Pa.~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| [illegible]rik | Tanisek István | 34 | / | m. | m. | " | y | y | " | Servian | Bácsujfalu | Falls Winn Ont. | only [illegible] | himself | $10 | 1903-904 Akron O. | bro. in law: Kobjek János<br>B. No 30. Falls Winn Ont. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| x 321 658 9 | Szakos István | 42 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Sátorny | Alpha N.J. | only Philipsburg | " | $11 | no | bro. in law: Szijjártó Pál<br>B. 38. Alpha N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 10 | Fenó József | 16 | / | m. | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Rakottyás | Cleveland O. | yes S | " | $12 | " | father: Fenó József<br>Brand 400 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 11 | Bartakovics József | 29 | / | m. | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Bogata | Alpha N.J. | only Philipsburg | " | $12 | " | cousin: Kiss Gyula<br>B. 106. Alpha N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 12 | Kelemen János | 34 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Eger | Youngstown O. | yes S | " | $19 | " | bro. in law: Bodnár Pál<br>Bryerhill 174. Youngstown O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 13 | Szijjártó Antal | 43 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Sátorny | Alpha N.J. | only Philipsburg | " | $11 | " | cousin: Szijjártó Pál<br>B. 38 " Alpha N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 14 | Biró István | 38 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Nyiregyháza | [illegible] Pa. | only N. York | " | $15 | " | bro. in law: Rehák János<br>Box [illegible] [illegible] Pa. | / | / | / | / | [illegible] Conjunct. | / |
| 15 | Kresák István | 29 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Ada | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $12 | " | cousin: Flóra Kecskeméti (c/o Josef Keller)<br>124 [illegible] str. New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 16 | Chmuris Péter | 48 | / | m. | m. | " | no | no | " | Ruthenian | Ilosva | Wilkesbarre Pa. | only N. York | " | $17 | " | ~~cousin~~ Tircsák János<br>293 Washington St. Wilkesbarre Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 17 | Csabuka László | 43 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | Slovak | " | " | yes S | " | $10 | " | fr. " " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 18 | Kovačević Božo | 47 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | Austria | ~~Dalmat.~~ | Vlasić | Burwood W. Va. | S | " | $10. | " | brother: Kovačević Jozo<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 19 | Brnić Mate | 25 | / | m. | m. | " | y | y | " | Croatian | Ravanac | " | S | " | $10 | " | ~~bro.~~: Miletić [illegible]<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 20 | Miletić Mate | 52 | / | m. | m. | " | yes | yes | " | Dalmat. | " | " | S | " | $10 | as sailor many times | cousin: Negro Špiro<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 21 | Silvestrin Frane | 27 | / | m. | s. | " | no | no | " | Dalmatian | " | " | S | " | $10 | no | cousin: Pekas Niko<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 22 | [illegible] Jadre | 38 | / | m. | m. | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10 | " | cousin: Miletić Frane<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 23 | Blažić Frane | 19 | / | m. | s. | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10 | " | cousin: Mijanić Jure<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 24 | [illegible] Josip | 30 | / | m. | m. | " | yes | yes | " | Dalmatian | Vrsi | " | S | " | $11 | " | ~~bro.~~ Pekas Niko<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 25 | [illegible] Pave | 18 | / | m. | s. | " | no | no | " | " | Ravanac | ~~[illegible]~~ | only [illegible] | prepaid | $10 | " | brother: Miletić Baro<br>B. 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 26 | [illegible] Duje | 40 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | Dalmatian | Pago | Burwood W. Va. | S | himself | $10 | " | " : Jure Miletić<br>Box 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 27 | [illegible] Ivan | 33 | / | m. | m. | " | yes | yes | " | " | Dražava | " | S | " | $10 | " | brother: Skalec Mate<br>Box 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 28 | [illegible] Josip | 42 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Pago | " | S | " | $11 | " | cousin: Mircić Ivan<br>Box 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 29 | [illegible] Jure | 44 | / | m. | m. | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10 | " | brother: Luce Vlahović<br>Box 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 30 | [illegible] Ive | 42 | / | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10 | " | brother: Vranković Lovre<br>Box 297 Burwood W. Va. | / | / | / | / | / | / |

29

1 Wan

Henry F. Marshall
Immigrant Inspector 2 p.

255

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pentecost, *of the Utopia, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar ~~February~~, 1905

at NYC

Fred A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, E M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **UTOPIA**, * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at NYC

Fred A. Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

a a a

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

130

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

63 18

S. S. Vittoria sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21, 1905

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | [redacted] | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Sefcsik | Pál | 29 | – | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Bácsujfalu | Midvale O. | yes | himself | $22 ~~$18~~ | no | uncle Molnar György<br>Midvale O. | no | no | no | no | good<br>Ins Memo conjunctivitis | no |
| 2 | Bobák | Bálint | 46 | – | m | m | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Magyar | Alsó Kálosa | Cleveland O. | yes S | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | cousin Tano Jozsef<br>Grand 406 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 3 | Pásztor | István | 17 | – | m | s | smith | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | Bácsgyulafalva | Coatesville P. | N. York S | 〃 | $10 ~~$16~~ | 〃 | uncle Jranovits Janos<br>Bx No 622 Coatesville P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 4 | Seres | Karolin | 24 | – | f | s | Dom. serv. | yes | yes | 〃 | Magyar | Diósgyőr | Cleveland O. | yes S | herself | $7 ~~$10~~ | no | br in law Tinkó István<br>Nevada ste 62 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 5 | Rittinger | György | 44 | – | m | m | agr. lab. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | German | Szépliget | 〃 〃 | 〃 S | himself | $15 ~~$10~~ | 〃 | cousin Josef Janek<br>Lawrence Str. 6 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 6 | Prohaszka | János | 40 | – | m | m | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Szilberek | Trenton N.J. | 〃 S | 〃 | $20 | 〃 | br in law Stefan József<br>Second No 107 Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 7 | Hainz | Jakab | 27 | – | m | m | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | Szt. Fülöp | Cleveland O. | 〃 S | 〃 | $13 | 〃 | br in law Janek József<br>Lawrence Street 66 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 8 | Ulinecz | Péter | 24 | – | m | s | 〃 | no | no | 〃 | Slovak | Nagyrákóc | Fayette City P. | 〃 S | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | friend Ilyás Mihaly<br>Fayette City P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 9 | Molnár | István | 42 | – | m | m | 〃 | yes | yes | 〃 | Magyar | Pátroha | Bridgeport Conn | 〃 S | 〃 | $13 | 〃 | nephew Mozga Janos<br>Villow Str 268 Bridgeport Conn | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 10 | Götz | János | 24 | – | m | m | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | German | Rácközér | Steelton P. | 〃 S | 〃 | $15 | 〃 | br in law Bekker György P.<br>Front str 613 Steelton P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 11 | Crnjak | Stefan | 27 | – | m | s | 〃 | no | no | 〃 | Croatian | Velika Gorica | Sharon P. | only to Sharon P. | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | brother Janko Crnjak<br>South Sharon P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 12 | Marenic | Franjo | 43 | – | m | m | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Monaca P. | yes S | 〃 | $10 | 〃 | brother in law Paval Godenic<br>Stewart Monaca P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 13 | Lipušic | Gjuro | 24 | – | m | s | 〃 | yes | yes | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | 〃 | $9 ~~$10~~ | 〃 | cousin Blaz Lipuric<br>Stewart Monaca P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| ~~14~~ | ~~Lačkovic~~ | ~~Mirko~~ | ~~44~~ | | ~~m~~ | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | ~~Desloge Mo~~ | | | ~~$10~~ | | ~~cousin Stefan Lačkovic~~<br>~~Box 98 Desloge Mo~~ | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 15 | Štirlic | Petro | 35 | – | m | m | 〃 | yes | yes | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Desloge Mo | 〃 S | 〃 | $16 | 〃 | godfather Roko Lačkovic<br>Desloge Mo | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 16 | Novosal | Luka | 40 | – | m | m | 〃 | no | no | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Louisville O. | 〃 S | 〃 | $10 | 1903-905 Chicago Ill. | nephew Jakob Trumbetas<br>Louisville O. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| 17 | Brandt | György | 44 | – | m | m | 〃 | yes | yes | 〃 | Magyar | Zsablya | New York N.Y. | | 〃 | $29 ~~$50~~ | no | son in law Wildmann József<br>No 559 West ... New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | 〃 son | György | 18 | – | m | s | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | trav. with his father | | 〃 | br in law 〃 〃 | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | Wildmann | Mary Anna | 17 | – | f | s | serv. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Fillipova | 〃 | 〃 | travell with | $10 | 〃 | brother 〃 〃 | / | with Grandfather | | | | / |
| | 〃 | Regina | 16 | – | f | s | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Szt. Fülöp | 〃 | 〃 | his uncle | $10 | 〃 | 〃 〃 〃 | / | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | / |
| | Janić | Savka | 35 | – | f | m | wife | no | no | 〃 | Croatian | Popovac | Middletown P. | 〃 S | herself | $8 | 〃 | husband Nikola Janić<br>Middletown P. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | 〃 | Radislav | 7 | – | m | s | child | / | / | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | trav. with her | | 〃 | father 〃 〃 | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | 〃 | Sava | 11 | – | f | s | 〃 | / | / | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 S | mother | | 〃 | 〃 〃 〃 | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | [illegible] | György | 28 | – | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | 〃 | ~~Magyar~~ Ruthenian | A. Remete | Richmond Hill L.I.<br>New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $10 ~~$11~~ | no | at half sister Johannes Maria (of J. A. Hodges)<br>55 Lefferts Ave Richmond Hill New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | [illegible] | Jovo | 19 | – | m | s | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Croatian | [illegible] | Paterson N.J. | only to N. York | 〃 | $10½ ~~$10~~ | 〃 | friend Emanuel Strassberger<br>5 Av. # 108 Paterson N.J. | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | [illegible] | Lukács | 44 | – | m | m | 〃 | no | no | 28 | Magyar | Ada | New York N.Y. | yes | 〃 | $14 | 〃 | acqu. Lettermann Flora (of Halbrun Josef)<br>Garth st 128 New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | Ins Mem. Enlarged cervix | / |
| | [illegible] | Lajos | 34 | – | m | m | smith | yes | yes | 〃 | ~~Croatian~~ Magyar | Mitrovica | St Louis Mo | only to N. York | 〃 | $21 ~~$20~~ | 〃 | acqu. Horvath Vendel<br>St Louis Mo | / | / | / | / | | / |
| | [illegible] | József | 27 | – | m | m | agr. lab. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Magyar | Damak | Pittsburg P. | yes S | prepaid | $10 | 〃 | br in law Szavas Tamas<br>2 ave 4252 Pittsburg P. | / | / | / | / | Ins Memo Conjunctivitis | / |
| | [illegible] | Ivan | 30 | – | m | m | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Croatian | Mitrovica | St Louis Mo | only to N. York | himself | $18 ~~$10~~ | 〃 | friend Vendel Horvath<br>St. Louis Mo. | / | / | / | / | | / |

John Rayzkiewicz
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pentecost, Commanding of the Victoria from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon [illegible] to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E V Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905
at Naples
Len A Sewell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Maggi, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years [illegible] that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a [illegible] of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 190 5
at Newyork
Len A Sewell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F. F.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
[illegible]
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West [illegible]

B 1475

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 62 S.S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February 1906 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March 1906 11

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | [redacted] | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Zimmermann György | 18 | ✓ | m. | s. | agr. lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | German | Karsala | Steelton Pa. | 3 yes | himself | $14 | no | sógor: Urbán József<br>B.171 Steelton Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kapp Mihály | 26 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | " | $14 | " | sógor: Kis Pál<br>B-103 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Rodenbücher Róza | 18 | ✓ | f. | s. | " serv. | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | trav. with her bro | $10 | " | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Theurberg Márton | 26 | ✓ | m. | m. | " lab. | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | himself | $11 | " | sógor: Urbán József<br>B.171 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Frisch József | 35 | ✓ | m. | m. | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | " | $34 | " | sógor: Kis Pál<br>B.105 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Józsefné | 33 | ✓ | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | trav. with her husband | | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Pór Józsefné | 37 | ✓ | f. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Hasspruspog | St. Paul Minn. | 3 " | herself | $320 | " | husband: Pór József<br>cor. of South fifth St. Paul Minn. South | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Mihály | 11 | ✓ | m. | s. | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | 3 " | trav. with | | " | father: " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " Anita | 10 | ✓ | f. | s. | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | 3 " | h. mother | | " | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Tesztak József | 48 | ✓ | m. | m. | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Ada | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $20 | " | sógor: Lieberman Flora (of Heilbrunn József)<br>Goerck str. 124 New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Nagy István | 38 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Patroha | Bridgeport Conn. | " | prepaid | $9() the | " | broth. in law: Horga Julius<br>268 Willard str. Bridgeport Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Nagy Teréz | 13 | ✓ | f. | s. | ~~playmate~~ Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 " | trav. with father | | " | uncle: " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Berki Pál | 46 | ✓ | m. | m. | agr. lab. | " | " | " | " | Ada | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $21 | " | sógor: Lieberman Flora (of Heilbrunn József)<br>124 Goerck str. New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Kovács Gyula | 24 | ✓ | m. | m. | " " | " | " | " | " | Geszprona | Middletown Pa. | yes | " | $11 | " | father in law: Balás János<br>Rolling Mill office Middletown Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~15~~ | ~~Reichel [illegible]~~ | ~~22~~ | | ~~f.~~ | | ~~wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~German~~ | ~~Jitvai~~ | ~~Philadelphia Pa.~~ | | ~~prepaid~~ | ~~$10~~ | | ~~husband: Reichel János~~<br>~~[illegible] Philadelphia Pa.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~16~~ | ~~" [illegible]~~ | ~~0~~ | | ~~f.~~ | ~~s.~~ | ~~infant~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | ~~trav. with her mother~~ | | | ~~father: " "~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~17~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~m.~~ | | ~~agr. lab.~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Croatian~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] Pa.~~ | | ~~himself~~ | ~~$[illegible]~~ | | brother: Blac Sipusić<br>~~[illegible] Pa.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Polsan Tesgler | 27 | ✓ | m. | m. | barber | yes | yes | " | ~~Magyar~~ German | Szlapár | Cleveland O. | 3 " | " | $17 | " | cousin: Anton Schmidt<br>536 Broadway Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Sál Mária | 21 | ✓ | f. | s. | agr. serv. | " | " | " | German | " | " | " | herself | $10 | " | ~~[illegible]~~ Anton Schmidt<br>536 Broadway Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Schmidt Antalné | 29 | ✓ | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 " | himself | $10 | " | husband: " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Tröring István | 39 | ✓ | m. | m. | agr. lab. | " | " | " | Magyar | Ada | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $13 | " | sógor: Lieberman Flora (of Heilbrunn József)<br>124 Goerck str. New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Péter Jakab | 26 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | " " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Orbán Sándor | 34 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $11 | " | " " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Kovács Bóna Boldizsár | 38 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Geszprona | Marblehead O. | only New York | " | $20 | " | sógor: Farkas Dudás Bódi<br>Marblehead O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Molnár István | 24 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dayton O. | yes | " | $8 | " | uncle: Mészáros Károly<br>Dakota str. 1059 Dayton O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Wagner György | 30 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | German | Szeghegy | Chicago Ill. | 3 " | " | $12 | " | brother: Jakab Wagner<br>South Western Ave. [illegible] 908 Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Fabsik György | 18 | ✓ | m. | s. | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Bánhyfala | Hopdrelle | only New York | " | $22 | " | ~~Brother~~: Molnár Imre<br>Royal [illegible] Hidrelle Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Balázs László | 29 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Hegymeg | Middletown O. | 3 yes | " | $10 | " | brother: Balázs János<br>Rolling Mill Office Middletown O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Nagy Samuel | 50 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | no | no | " | " | Geszprona | Hamilton Ont. | 3 " | " | $12 | " | ~~[illegible]~~ Varga Ferenc<br>[illegible] 23 [illegible] Hamilton Ont. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Kish István | 38 | ✓ | m. | m. | " | yes | yes | " | " | Ada | South Bend Ind. | 3 " | " | $10 | " | ~~[illegible]~~ Kovács András<br>[illegible] str. 314 South Bend Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

27

Wm. Brown U. S. Immigr. Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E A Pentecost, *of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* Mar ~~February~~ *, 1905*

*at* Nyc

Leon A Sweet
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I,* G M Sharpe, *Surgeon of the* **ULTONIA.** *, *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* 5 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Board of Trade *, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 22 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

G W Sharpe
Surgeon

*Sworn to before me this* 30 *day of* Mar *190*5

*at* Nyc

Leon A Sweet
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

1—1118

Y. Y

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

aB

1553

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9 (4)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11-1118 C1 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21st 1905 12

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | [redacted] | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | ~~[illegible] József~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~agr lab~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Hungary~~ | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Szepes~~ | ~~Cleveland O~~ | ~~y~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$19~~ | ~~1902-904 Cleveland~~ | ~~cousin Szenderab József~~<br>~~Cleveland St 94 Cleveland O~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | ~~[illegible] György~~ | ~~3~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~child~~ | | | | | | | | ~~travelling with fa.~~ | | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~[illegible] János~~ | ~~14~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~agr lab~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | | | ~~prepaid (N.Y.)~~ | | | ~~br in law:~~ | | | | | | |
| 4 | Szabó " | 31 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Kolaj | ~~Buffalo~~ W Seneca N.Y. | Buffalo y s | himself | $10 | — | " Gogolák István<br>B 14 W Seneca ~~Buffalo~~ N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 5 | Marx Mihály | 16 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | German | Paripás | Trenton N.J. | no | " | $23 | " | cousin Satz Agaton<br>S. Broat St 697 Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 6 | Stanko Katalin | 16 | | f | s | house serv | 17X-459 | 70 (625) 4/22/40 | " | Slovak | Nagylipnik | Chicago Ill | y s | sister prepaid | $9 | " | sister Stanko Anna<br>Lister Ave 48 Chicago Ill | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 7 | ~~Tomko Andrásné~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | " | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Szepes~~ | ~~Cleveland O~~ | | " | ~~$24~~ | | ~~husband Tomko András~~<br>~~104 Grand Ave Cleveland O~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 8 | ~~" Margit~~ | ~~10~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~child~~ | | | | | | | | ~~travelling~~ | | | ~~father " "~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 9 | ~~" Erzsébet~~ | ~~8~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | | ~~/~~ | ~~/~~ | | | | | | ~~with~~ | | | | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 10 | ~~" András~~ | ~~6~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | | ~~/~~ | ~~/~~ | | | | | | ~~"~~ | | | | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 11 | ~~" Anna~~ | ~~4~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | | ~~/~~ | ~~/~~ | | | | | | ~~mother~~ | | | | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 12 | Gyürüts Gergely | 43 | | m | m | agr lab | yes | yes | " | " | Kula | Mutual Pa | y s | himself | $10 | — | cousin Burkhart Mátyás<br>B 7 Mutual Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 13 | Hiltz János | 49 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | German | Dunabökeny | Lebanon Pa | " s | " | $13 | — " | uncle Hag József<br>Dute Ave 2,6 Lebanon Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 14 | Planka " | 24 | | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Poltár | Hite Pa | " s | " | $10 | — | br in law Filyo György<br>Hite Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 15 | Maglovszki " | 25 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Kölpény | Detroit Mich | " s | " | $10 | — " | Govorein Lazo<br>Palmer Ave No 729 Detroit Mich | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 16 | Jendrez Albert | 16 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | German | Paripás | Trenton N.J. | " s | " | $23 | — " | uncle Satz Agaton<br>S. Broat St 697 Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 17 | Keller János | 18 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " s | " | $18 | — " | ~~cousin~~ uncle Heinz Josef<br>609 Lamberton St Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 18 | Magyar " | 28 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Adrány | " | " s | " | $14 | — " | br in law Brajtenbach József<br>13 Lave St Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 19 | Ivanek János | 27 | | m | m | agr lab | yes | yes | " | ~~Russian~~ Slovak | Bácsujfalu | Falls View Ont Canada | only to Niagara Falls | himself | $10 | — no | br in law Kolek János<br>N. B. 30 Falls View Ont ~~Canada~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 20 | Zolarek " | 28 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | " | Barberton O | only to Niagara Falls | " | $10 | — | cousin Kovacs Peter<br>National St 142 Barberton O | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 21 | Skalla " | 44 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Falls View Ont Canada | only to Niagara Falls | " | $12 | 1903 Falls View Ont | br in law Kovanity Ernes ~~Canada~~<br>N. B. 30 Falls View Ont | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 22 | Turkó Ferenc | 26 | | m | m | smith | " | " | " | " | Zombor | Columbus O | y s | " | $11 | — no | cousin Varga Gusztáv<br>West State St 138 Columbus O | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 23 | Triban Mihály | 27 | | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | Slovak | Bácsujfalu | Falls View Ont Canada | only to Niagara Falls | " | $13 | — " | brother Triban István ~~Canada~~<br>Antony N. B. 30 Falls View Ont | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 24 | Batyimovszki István | 18 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " s | " | $15 | — " | cousin Kovanity Ernes<br>Antony N. B. 30 Falls View Ont | / | / | / | / | / | Dr's memo Wound hands |
| 25 | Rosanda Márton | 17 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | Slovak | " | Falls View Ont Canada | " s | " | $14 | — " | also br in law Triban István<br>B No 30 Falls View Ont | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 26 | Batyimovszki János | 22 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " s | " | $13 | — " | br in law Gasporovszki Pál<br>N. B. 30 Falls View Ont | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 27 | Timara Jovan | 18 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Croatian | Prinstye | Steubenville O | yes | father prepaid | $12 | — " | father Timara György<br>S St 426 Steubenville O | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 28 | Badenbischer József | 23 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | German | Kovacsa | Steelton Pa | " s | himself | $10 | — " | ~~uncle~~ cousin Orban Jozef<br>S. 17 Steelton Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 29 | Pilya Petar | 46 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | Croatian | Prinstye | Steubenville O | " s | nephew prepaid | $12 | — " | ~~brother~~ nephew Rade Pilya<br>426 Nell St Steubenville O | / | / | / | / | / | 1. |
| 30 | Torbre Rafael | 19 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " s | bro. | $12 | — " | brother Torbre Pavo<br>545 Nel St Steubenville O | / | / | / | / | / | Dr's memo: Conjunctivitis |

John H. [illegible]
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I, Ed Penticost *, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* Mar, *190*5

*at* Nyc

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I, G N Sharpe, Surgeon of the* **ULTONIA.** *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had* 5 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Board of Trade *, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 27 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* Mar *190*5

*at* Nyc

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

N.N.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1226

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

60 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21, March 1905 13

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>[redacted] | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>[illegible] | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>[illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Luty Fülöp | 29 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Bulkeszi | Cleveland O. | yes 5 | himself | $30 | no | uncle: Luty Friedrich St. 98 Davenport Cleveland O. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ehrlach Krisztina wife | 26 | ✓ | f | m | wife | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | with her husband | $10 | | " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Splawicer József | 24 | ✓ | m | m | Lab. | | | | " | Hodos | South Bethlehem Pa. | 5 | himself | $40 | | sogor: Kriesko Ferenc 2 str. 24. South Bethlehem Pa. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Eszter wife | 24 | ✓ | f | m | wife | yes | yes | | " | | " | 5 | with her husband | | | " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gottler Mátyás | 36 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | " | | | German | Spilbeck | Lebanon Pa. | 5 | himself | $43 | | sogor: József Pauli Weidmannstrasse 150 Lebanon Pa. | | | [illegible] Conjunctivitis | | | |
| 6 | " István | 16 | ✓ | m | s | | | | | " | " | " | 5 | with his father | | | " " | | | | | | |
| 7 | István Vangur | 37 | ✓ | m | m | | | | | Magyar | " | Cleveland O. | 5 | himself | $100 | | broth. in law: Ujhazi Péter Kanella 301 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Borbála | 35 | ✓ | f | m | wife | | | | " | | | 5 | with her husband | | | " " | | | | | | |
| 9 | Kata | 6 | ✓ | f | s | child | | | | | | | 5 | father | | | uncle: | | | | | | |
| 10 | Weissenbach Margit | 42 | ✓ | f | m | wife | yes | yes | | " | Bulkeszi | " | 5 | herself | $20 | | husband: Weissenbach Márton Hamilton Street 320 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | " György | 16 | ✓ | m | s | agr. lab. | " | | " | " | | " | 5 | with his mother | $11 | | father: " " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Vpronska Johanna | 22 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | | | " | German | [illegible] | Milwaukee Wis. | 5 | herself | $10 | | sogor: Teufel Franz Gold Spring Ave 1114. Milwaukee Wis. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Katalin sister | 20 | ✓ | f | s | | | | | | " | " | 5 | with her sister | $10 | | " " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Huszár Józsefné | 36 | ✓ | f | m | wife | | | " | Magyar | Kormend | Newark N. J. | | herself | $20 | | husband: József Huszár Baldwin str. 121 Newark N. J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Árpád | 8 | ✓ | m | s | child | | | | " | | " | | with his mother | | | father: " " | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | ~~Bulkeszi~~ | ~~Cleveland O.~~ | | ~~himself~~ | ~~$20~~ | | ~~husband: Georg Mayer [illegible] Cleveland O.~~ | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~11/12~~ | | ~~f~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~with her mother~~ | | | ~~father: " "~~ | | | | | | |
| 18 | Schary Vital | 26 | ✓ | m | m | tailor | | | S. Hungary | German | Spilbeck | Lebanon Pa. | 5 | himself | $294 | | sogor: Kisztl Adam ~~[illegible]~~ 232. Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kopp Zsigmond | 35 | ✓ | m | m | carpenter | " | | | " | Nyiregyháza | Cleveland O. | 5 | " | $25 | | sister in law: Beres Mihályné 1227 Oakdale Ave Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Parzik Lőrincz | 29 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | " | | | German | Spilbeck | Lebanon Pa. | 5 | " | $23 | | sogor: Pauli József Weidmannstrasse 150 Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gottler József | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | | | | " | | 9 | " | $31 | | " | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ Walcz Magdalena | 33 | ✓ | f | W. | serv. | " | | | Magyar | " | Girard O. | 5 | herself | $19 | | broth. in law: Anton Kas B. 27 Girard O. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Zelenck Keresztely | 25 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | | | | German | Liebling | Mansfield O. | 3 | himself | $12 | | uncle: Vangel Franz Ave 128 7 S. F. Mansfield O. | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] Kálmán | 25 | ✓ | m | m | | no | no | | Magyar | Kopocsak | S. Bethlehem Pa. | 3 | " | $10 | | broth. in law: Kriesko Ferenc 2 str. 24. South Bethlehem Pa. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Schäfer Borbála | 17 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | yes | yes | | German | Omor | Winnipeg Canada | 17 | herself | $20 | | broth. in law: Wagner György 446 St. Henry str. Winnipeg Man. | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] Pál | 33 | ✓ | m | s | lab. | | | | " | Késmárk | [illegible] | [illegible] | himself | $10 | | sister: Frisch Anna 1837 S. Allison str. [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] Julia | 19 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | | | | Magyar | S. [illegible] | Pittsburg Pa. | 5 | herself | $24 | | sogor: Kovács István 3 S. [illegible] str. 3220 Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] Ferencz | 34 | ✓ | m | m | lab. | | | | " | P. Paka | Carteret N. J. | 3 | himself | $10 | | sogor: Danku András B. 71 Carteret N. J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | f | s | serv. | | | | German | [illegible] | Milwaukee Wis. | 9 | " | $12 | | sogor: Franz Teufel No 1114 Gold Spring Ave Milwaukee Wis. | | | | | | |

27

Augustus Thees
U. S. Immigrant Insp.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost*, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar ~~February~~, 1905

at NYC

Loren A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1116

---

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at NYC

Loren A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

W. W.

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B

1196

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

List 16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

59 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the , March 21 1905 16

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 [redacted] | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jurofetkowszky | Anna | 19 | ✓ | f | s | agr serv | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Agyagos | Bradwock Pa | yes S | cousin prepaid | $12 | no | cousin Habina Janos<br>Megdaleh St. 208 Bradwock Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kardos | Pál | 47 | ✓ | m | m | carpenter | " | " | " | German | Titel | St. Louis Mo | ✓ S | himself | $12 17 | " | br. in law Schmidt Balint<br>319 Antelope St. St. Louis Mo | ✓ | | | | | |
| 3 | Schmidt niece | Zsófia | 14 | ✓ | f | s | serv | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | father prepaid by uncle | $15 | " | father " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 4 | Todorovics | István | 42 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | " | " | " | German | Pancsova | New York N.Y. | ✓ | prepaid | $17 | " | br. in law Petrovics Max<br>305 E. 26 New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 5 | Wirth | Mátyás | 37 | ✓ | m | m | farm labr | " | " | " | ~~Magyar~~ German | Udvari | Akron O | ✓ S | himself | $14 | " | br. in law Teffner Anton<br>76 Center St. 46 Akron O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 6 | Somogyi | István | 26 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Barberton O | Akron O | " | $17 | " | cousin Somogyi György<br>B. 332 Barberton O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 7 | Haromczai | Gábor | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Akron O | yes S | " | $11 | " | acqu. Somogyi Janos<br>Exchange St. 142 Akron O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 8 | Lendák | Károly | 21 | ✓ | m | s | locksmith | " | " | " | " | Veprod | Milwaukee Wis | ✓ S | " | $20 | " | acqu. Teufel Franz<br>Gold Spring Ave 1114 Milwaukee Wis | ✓ | | | | | |
| 9 | Vámos | István | 32 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | N. Kölked | Cementon Pa | ✓ S | " | $20 | " | acqu. Lörincz Ferencz<br>B. 30 Cementon Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| 10 | " bro. | József | 29 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes S | " | $17 18 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 11 | Horvath | Antal | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ S | " | $10 | " | " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 12 | Urválz | Pál | 25 | ✓ | m | s | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Garamapáth | Philadelphia ~~New York N.Y.~~ | no | " | $3.30 30 | " | X fr. Lukacs Hermado<br>233 Bainbridge st. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 13 | Jelic | Petar | 43 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | Servian | Orsova | Barberton O | Akron O S | " | $18 | " | brother Jelic Ilijo<br>Bx 185 Barberton O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 14 | Jankovan bro. of 16 | Slavko | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cleveland O | yes S | " | $17 18 | " | uncle Jakab Riesz<br>St. Clair No. 782 Cleveland O | ✓ | | | | Dr. Insano "Vitetygo" | |
| 15 | " bro. of 16 | Sándor | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Barberton O | Akron O S | " | $13 | " | br. in law Poza Deve<br>Bx 455 Barberton O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 16 | " | Maxim | 46 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cleveland O | yes S | " | $18 | " | br. in law Jakob Riesz<br>St. Clair 762 Cleveland O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 17 | " son | Obrad | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ S | " | $11 18 | " | uncle " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 18 | Pischl | András | 18 | ✓ | m | s | clerk | " | " | " | ~~Magyar~~ German | Veprod | Milwaukee Wis | ✓ S | " | $13 16 | " | acqu. Teufel Franz<br>Gold Spring Ave 1114 Milwaukee Wis | ✓ | | | | | |
| 19 | Teufel | " | 54 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | German | " | " | ✓ S | " | $20 | " | son " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 20 | Reger | István | 19 | ✓ | m | s | mason | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ S | " | $11 14 | " | acqu. " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 21 | Szakál | György | 43 | ✓ | m | m | farm labr | " | " | " | Magyar | Amac | Clarksburg W. Va | ✓ S | " | $10 | " | cousin Szakál János<br>B. 436 Clarksburg W. Va | ✓ | | | | | |
| 22 | Buch | Janos | 35 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Tapolcza | Bridgeport Conn | ✓ S | " | $17 | " | br. in law Mayer István<br>Spruce St. 351 Bridgeport Conn | ✓ | | | | Dr. Cert. "Valvular disease h | |
| 23 | Decsy | Lajos | 21 | ✓ | m | s | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Budapest | New York N.Y. | ✓ | " | $4.50 38 | " | acqu. Nemet Janos<br>957 Washington St. New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 24 | Teufel | István | 22 | ✓ | m | s | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Veprod | Milwaukee Wis | ✓ S | " | $12 | " | acqu. Teufel Ferencz<br>625 Baptan St. Milwaukee Wis | ✓ | | | | Dr. chems. "Conjunctivitis | |
| 25 | Koller | József | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Nereseegyháza | Woodbridge N.J. | ✓ S | " | $13 12 | " | uncle Vas Tamás<br>B. 342 Woodbridge N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 26 | Vogl | " | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Sz. Mesch | Newark O | ✓ S | " | $20 26 | " | br. in law Ferencsics Janos<br>~~Nathday St.~~ N. 047 Palmer St. Newark O | ✓ | | | | | |
| 27 | Walzer | Benedek | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | " | Lebanon Pa | ✓ S | " | $18 19 | " | acqu. Adam Drollo<br>5 ave No. 232 Lebanon Pa | ✓ | | | | | |
| 28 | Tkalecz | István | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Petrivente | Mc. Afee Valley N.J. | ✓ | " | $15 | " | acqu. Bor Peter<br>Mc. Afee Valley N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 29 | Petrić | " | 24 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Totszerdahely | " | ✓ " | " | $15 | " | acqu. Kovaszko Janos<br>Mc. Afee Valley N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 30 | Vollar | Márton | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Totszentmárton | " | ✓ " | " | $17 | " | acqu. Bor Peter<br>Mc. Afee Valley N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |

30

Charles S. Jones
U. S. Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pentecost*, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar ~~February~~, 1905
at NYC
Lew A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Jun 1905
at NYC
Lew A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

V. V.

---

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

(B)  1171

List V 16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

15

58 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume per the , February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York per the , March 1905

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | [redacted] | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schorl Mihály | 26 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Paraletty | Youngstown O. | yes S | himself | $38 | no | cousin: Schorl Adam<br>E. Federalst. 324 Youngstown O. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Mihályné | 28 | ✓ | f | m | wife | " | " |  | " | " | " | S | husband<br>travel with | $22<br>her husband |  | " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 3 | ~~Fuchs Fülöp~~ | ~~43~~ |  | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~farmer~~ | " |  |  | ~~German~~ | ~~Gyirdit~~ | ~~New York N.Y.~~ |  | ~~himself~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~912-904 Chicago Ill.~~ | ~~cousin: Fuchs János<br>331 E. 74 New York N.Y.~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 4 | ~~" Karolina~~ | ~~14~~ |  | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~daughter~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ~~travel with~~ | ~~$19 father~~ |  |  | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 7 | Lattspeich József | 48 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | " | " |  | " | Spilberck | Lebanon Pa. | S | himself | 20.00<br>$25 | " | pagn: József Pauli<br>Wiedman Grace 1.150 Lebanon Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 8 | Szuczapski Ferdinand | 38 | ✓ | m | m |  | no | no |  | Croatian | Karlovac | S. Sharon Pa. | S | ~~himself~~ prepaid | $14 |  | broth. in law: Stefan Katrica<br>Box 41 Sharon Pa. | sister | / | / | / | / | / |
| 9 | " Katica | 4 | ✓ | f | s | child | N | N |  | " |  |  | S | father<br>travel with | her mother |  | uncle: " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 10 | Kuspitek János | 33 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes |  | Roumanian | N. Torák | Johnstown Pa. | S | himself | $11 | " | pagn: Petas Simons<br>5 Ave 208 Johnstown Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 11 | Alexandric Lazar | 14 | ✓ | m | s |  | " | " |  | German | Opovác | Braddock ok<br>Youngstown O. | S | father<br>prepaid | 12.00<br>$13 |  | grandfather: Alexandric Zurka<br>B. 16 Youngstown O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 12 | Weber Miklós | 18 | ✓ | m | s | agr. lab. | yes | yes |  | German | Gyülvész | Cleveland O. | yes S | himself | 11.00<br>$10 | no | pagn: Pfeifer Peter<br>Henis St. 112 Cleveland O. | a' mine | birth | mark |  |  |  |
| 13 | Klein Emilia | 25 | ✓ | f | s | " sew. | " | " |  | Hebrew | Szeged | New York N.Y. | " | herself | 20.00<br>$24 | " | pagn: Fetscher József<br>569 E. 12 St. New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 14 | Lusek Ferenc | 14 | ✓ | m | s | " lab. | no | no | " | Slovak | Bártfa | Wilkesbarre Pa. | S | ~~prepaid~~ | 11.00<br>$14 | " | ~~father~~ brother: Lusek Károly<br>Valmont str. 17 Wilkesbarre Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 15 | Weber József | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " " | yes | yes | " | German | Jánošfeld | Cleveland O. | S | himself | 11.00<br>$10 | " | pagn: Pfeiffer Peter<br>Henis str. 112 Cleveland O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 16 | Kvap Antal | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | " | Gyülvész | Chicago Ill. | S | " | 11.00<br>$10 | " | stepfather: Kvap Todor<br>Wentworth Ave 1532 Chicago Ill. | a' mine | strabismus |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Mészáros József | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | Magyar | Garam-Apáthi | Palmerton Pa.<br>New York N.Y. | f. to | " | 25.00<br>$20 | " | f. Mocsar Lóring<br>Lehigh Gap Palmerton Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 18 | Fórnis József | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " |  | " | N. Asszonyfa | " | f/to | " | $10 | " | pagn: Friedmann Geró (of Drach József)<br>167 A. ave New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 19 | Szabó József | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " |  | " | Nagy-Várciny | South Bethlehem Pa. | S | " | $10 | " | sister in law: Gomai Róza<br>530 13. str. South Bethlehem Pa. | Doctor | / | / | / | / | / |
| 20 | ~~Dittrich Fülöp~~ | ~~21~~ |  | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | " | " | " |  | ~~German~~ | ~~Mérő~~ | ~~Cleveland O.~~ |  |  | ~~$10~~ | " | pagn: Müller Peter<br>~~Cleveland O.~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 21 | Licht Henrik | 19 | ✓ | m | s | " " | " | " |  | " | Ujsóvé | Wheeling W.Va. | S | " | $12 | " | pagn: Schnur János<br>Caplin str. 36 Wheeling W.V. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 22 | " Dániel | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " | " | " | Ósóvé | " | S | " | 5.00<br>$12 | " | pagn: Schnur | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 23 | Müller József | 29 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " |  | Magyar | " | " | S | " | $20 | " | " " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 24 | Bura József | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " " | no | no | " | " | Opos | Lambertson Pa. | only to N. York | " | 18<br>$17 | " | broth. in law: Lukács Mihály<br>Fatybee Co. Lambertson Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 25 | Motanovsky Antal | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " " | yes | yes | " | German | Szabadkaurna | Barberton O. | only to Johnstown S | " | 15.00<br>$16 | " | cousin: Vogel Ferenc<br>Spotee ave 890 Barberton O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 26 | Bölity István | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " " | " | " |  | Slovak | " " | " | S | " | $12 | " | uncle: " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 27 | Löbel János | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " |  | German | T. Vára | Milwaukee Wisc. | yes S | " | $10 | " | ~~brother~~ broth. in law: Müller Henrik<br>91 St. 13 Milwaukee Wisc. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 28 | Mátisz Adám | 45 | ✓ | m | m | " " |  |  |  | " | Z. Aprilisland | Steelton Pa. | S | " | $10 | " | pagn: Tomkovics Miklós<br>301-303 Front str. Steelton Pa. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 29 | Szabó Zsigmond | 27 | ✓ | m | s | " " | " |  |  | Magyar | K. Kapolna | S. Lorain O. | S | " | $10 | " | pagn: Herty József<br>12 Ave 406 S. Lorain O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 30 | [illegible] János | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " " | " | " |  | German | Ujpród | Milwaukee Wisc. | S | " | 20.00<br>$13 |  | broth. in law: Peter Schmidt<br>Goldspring Ave 1114 Milwaukee Wisc. | / | / | / | / | / | / |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I,* E H Pentecost **of the* Ultonia *, from* Fiume *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 28 *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

E Pentecost
Commanding *Officer.*

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* ~~February~~ Mar *, 190*5

*at* N.Y.C.

Leon A Smith
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I,* G M Sharpe *, Surgeon of the* **ULTONIA,** *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* 5 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Board of Trade *, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 28 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

*Sworn to before me this* 20 *day of* Mar *190*5

*at* N.Y.C.

Leon A Smith
**Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

U U

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

23

1143

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

57 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21st 1905 18

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— | | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | [redacted] | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 1 | Matya | János | 24 | ✓ | m | s | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | [illegible] | Solymos | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $20.00 | no | OK no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kovacs | Fülöp | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Garam Ujfalu | Palmerton N.J. | no | " | $23.00 | " X | friend Matyas Cerincze P.O.B. No 267 | / | / | / | / | " | " |
| 3 | Halabik | Lukács | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | " Apatha | " " | " | " | $24.00 | " X | do ~~no~~ do | / | / | / | / | " | " |
| 4 | Diosy | Lajos | 41 | ✓ | m | m | shoemaker | " | " | " | Magyar | Crinkota | New York | yes | " | $10.00 | " | acqu. Bodnar Istvan 620 E. 16 New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| ~~5~~ | ~~Molnar~~ | ~~Sándor~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~agr lab~~ | " | " | | " | ~~Eger~~ | ~~Lorain O.~~ | / | " | ~~$10~~ | | ~~acqu. Jakos Imre Lorain O.~~ | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 6 | Gál | József | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lorraine Ohio | S | " | $10.00 | " | " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 7 | Weisz | Lenard | 38 | ✓ | m | m | shoemaker | " | " | " | German | Torzsa | New York N.Y. | " | " | $15.00 | " | father in law Weber Jacab 512 E 12 New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 8 | Matter | Károly | 54 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | $20.00 | " | OK son in law Schmidt Karoly 512 E 13 New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 9 | Boulanger | Peter | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Szilberek | Lebanon Pa | S | " | $30.00 | " | brother Josef Boulanger 3 Ave No 232 Lebanon Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 10 | Gottfried | György | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $13.00 | " | cousin " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 11 | Szakacs | Dániel | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bögöt | Coraopolis Pa | [illegible] | " | $9.00 | " | brother Szakacs Istvan Coraopolis Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 12 | Barabás | " | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | $10.00 | " | father Barabás Mihaly Coraopolis Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 13 | Szatmári | Mózes | 38 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10.00 | " | stepbrother Szakacs Istvan Coraopolis Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 14 | Szakács | József | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | $9.00 | " | acqu. Bukva Sándor Coraopolis Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hanrad | Georg | 26 | ✓ | m | m | 7X27566-505- agr lab | 10-7-40 yes | yes | " | German | Panpás | Youngstown O | S | himself | $16.00 | no | acqu. Adam Scherl E. Federal St. 324 Youngstown O. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 17 | Scherl | Ferencz | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $10.00 | " | brother " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 18 | " sister | Anna | 24 | ✓ | f | s | " serv | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | S | herself | $11.00 | " | " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 19 | Rat | Katharina | 19 | ✓ | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $18.00 | " | acqu. " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 20 | [illegible] | János | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " lab | " | " | " | German | " | Trenton N.J. | S | himself | $16.00 | " | Franz Gross Minor St. 35 Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 21 | [illegible] | Borbála | 16 | ✓ | f | s | " serv | " | " | " | Magyar | Paraboty | " | S | herself | $14.00 | " | acqu. Hanrad [illegible] 372 N.Y. [illegible] Trenton N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 22 | [illegible] | József | 59 | ✓ | m | m | " lab | " | " | " | German | Orosrawa | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $20.00 | " | br in law Fuchs Janos 337 E. 74 New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 23 | [illegible] | József | 25 | ✓ | m | s | barber | " | " | " | Magyar | Füttak | " | yes | " | $43.00 | " | acqu. Rosenzweig Josef 1206 - 6 Ave New York N.Y. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 24 | [illegible] | Imre | 26 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Baba | Alpha N.J. | S | " | $10.00 | " | acqu. Nemeth Karoly B. 77 Alpha N.J. | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 25 | [illegible] | Ferencz | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | N.J. | S | " | $10.00 | " | brother " " | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 26 | [illegible] | János | 23 | ✓ | m | s | agr lab | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Vereseghaza | Stowe Pa | [illegible] | " | $12.50 | " | acqu. Farkas János B. 86 Stowe Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 27 | [illegible] | István | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | $14.00 | " | uncle Toth Sándor P. 62 Stowe Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 28 | [illegible] | János | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Kerkafalva | Steelton Pa | S | " | $10.00 | " | acqu. Spaneberger Janos Mohn St. 201-203 Steelton Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 29 | [illegible] | Mihály | 25 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $15.00 | " | acqu. Tankovics Miklos Mohn St. 201-203 Steelton Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 30 | [illegible] | József | 45 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $17.00 | " | acqu. Horvath Peter Mohn St. 201-203 Steelton Pa | / | / | / | / | / | / |

Dr's Mem "Conjunctivitis follicularis"

Stephen A Reynolds
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, of the Ultonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar 1905

at N.Y.C.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

I, G. M. Sharpe, surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at N.Y.C.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

T. T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1117

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible], to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

56 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21st 1905 17

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read | Able to— Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | [redacted] | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Auer Miksa | 24 | ✓ | m | s | agr. lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Salgo-Tarjan | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $20.00 | no | cousin: Szegedi Lipot No 401 [illegible] New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Vujkov Miklos | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | no | no | " | Servian | Ószivácz | Brachel O. | only N. York | " | $19.00 | " | cousin: Zivko Klemic P. Box 16 Brachel O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Felte Mihály | 28 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | German | Dunabogdány | Cleveland O. | S | " | $12.00 | " | broth. in law: Paul Kmek Str. No 806 Hamilton Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Schilli János | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Sharon Pa. | S | " | $4.00 | " | cousin: Kostrovaty János Sharon Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Lesperespki Lukács | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | " | Lebanon Pa. | S | " | $10.00 | " | cousin: Wagner Anton Ave No 506. Lebanon Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Kobály Vaszil | 11 | ✓ | m | s | " | no | no | " | ~~Ruthenian~~ | Karaszlo | Eldorado Pa. | only N. York | " | $42 | " | uncle: Spidvari Mihály Eldorado Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bukovecky János | 44 | ✓ | m | w | " | " | " | " | Slovak | N. Karaszlo | Palmerton Pa. | No | " | $6.00 | " | son in law: Spirk Mihály Lehay Gap Palmerton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Werle Jakab | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Dunabogdány | Youngstown O. | S | " | $13.00 | " | cousin: Kinco Paul Oakwood Str. 939. Youngstown O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Zsarits Péter | 18 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Spittyek | Barberton O. | only N. York | " | $10.00 | " | brother: Zsarits Mihály B. 94 Barberton O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Gombkötő Pál | 50 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | O. Szapanfa | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $10.00 | " | ~~cousin~~ friend Friedman Rezső (of Drach József) 167 E. ave. New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jancsó Mihály | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | no | " | Slovak | Dubroka | Chester Pa. | S | " | $8.00 | " | broth. in law: Uhrin György Wilson str. 115 Chester Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Lukács Mihály | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Slovak | Potrit | Braddock Pa. | S | " | $22.00 | 1892-909 12 years Braddock Pa. | brother: Lukács János 13 St. Braddock Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Tull Péter | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Spittyek | Newark N.J. | S | " | $20.00 | no | cousin: Simonics János Valent St. 47 Newark O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | B. Rubcsacke József | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | no | no | ~~Hungary~~ | Magyar | Gyal | Perth Amboy N.J. | S | " | $10.00 | 1900-903 3 yrs [illegible] | cousin: Csatu János Stalbey St. Perth Amboy N.J. | First paper | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Turai Ferencz | 30 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | Hungary | " | Tura | Woodbridge N.J. | S | " | $11.00 | no | cousin: Beke József Woodbridge N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Csepterc András | 38 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | no | no | " | Roumanian | Y. Toracz | Johnstown Pa. | S | himself | $11.00 | no | uncle: Rain István 5 Ave 308. Johnstown Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Kispál Pál | 38 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | ~~Magyar~~ Slovak | Garam Apáti | Philadelphia | No | himself | $25.00 | no × | friend Zatyko Pal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Spodniak János | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Felső Magyar | Cleveland O. | S | " | $11.00 | " | broth. in law: Spoir János Hodgsrey St. 1210 Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Margaj Károly | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Solymos | Philadelphia | No | " | $19.00 | × | God father Lukács Harmeci 233 Bainbridge St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Novak Lukács | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | " | Philadelphia | No | " | $16.00 | + | cousin Lukács Harmeci 233 Bainbridge St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Bajan János | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Garam-Ujfalu | Palmington N.J. | No | " | $26.00 | × | friend Matyas Lorincne P.O. Box 267 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Koller Mária | 16 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | " | " | " | Magyar | Orbánfalu | Northampton Pa. | S | herself | $9.00 | " | cousin: Strausl Ferencz B. 336. Northampton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | Bencze István | 34 | ✓ | m | w | lab. | " | " | " | " | Bogár | Coraopolis Pa. | only Pittsburg | himself | $30.00 | " | brother: Bencze Gergely Coraopolis Pa. | Dr's Memo "Conjunctivitis" | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | [illegible] István | 41 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $23.00 | " | cousin: Bors Mihály Coraopolis Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | [illegible] János | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | B. Szent György | Steelton Pa. | S | " | $10.00 | " | broth. in law: Hadovszki Antal B. 65 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | [illegible]kovics Mihály | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Garam-Ujfalu | Palmington N.J. | No | " | $21.00 | × | friend Matyas Lorincne P.O. Box # 267 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

JD

Stephen A. Reynolds
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 2 Reel 1911

| Defects Found | | | | | | | | Retakes Required |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Identification of Document | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Remarks |
| Volume # 1122 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4 to 16 | | | | | | | | Partly blurred |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Rechecked FB |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Inspected by: Ada F. Leon Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: __________ Date, 5/23/44

### CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 9 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 9 1944
Date

Chief,
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

do

[illegible] act as a Physician

rity of Board of Trade

I have made a personal examination of

s, [illegible] in number, are according

rs, relative to the mental and physical

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

W8

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] on the [illegible] February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March [illegible] 1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] Speger Lőrincz<br>№ 131 - E3 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $20 | | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | [illegible] | himself | $25 | no | friend Zatyko [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | $41 | " | brother in law [illegible]<br>Madison av. 1286 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | Philadelphia | | " | $19 | " | [illegible] Lukacs Harmadi<br>233 Bainbridge St. | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | " | Philadelphia | | " | $10 | " | Lukacs Harmadi<br>233 Bainbridge St. | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | $32 | " | × friend Mattyas Lorinczne<br>906 | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Northampton Pa. | | herself | $16 | " | [illegible]<br>B. 336 Northampton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] himself | $22 | " | brother [illegible]<br>Coraopolis Pa. | | | | | | Dis Meno Conjunctivitis |
| 28 | [illegible] | 41 | | | | | | | " | " | | " | $23 | " | cousin Beró Mihaly<br>Coraopolis Pa. | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 42 | | | | | | | [illegible] | Steelton Pa. | yes | " | $10 | " | broth. in law Hadovecki Antal<br>B. 63 Steelton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 24 | | | | | | | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | " | " | $21 | " | Mattyas Lorinczne<br>906 | | | | | | |

Stephen Reynolds

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~[illegible]~~ June, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

S. S.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

a3

1191

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S S

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11-1115 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the [illegible] February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21st March, 1905 18

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | Hungary | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kaszván | János | 33 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | | | " | Magyar | I. Komarom | Akron O. | / S yes | himself | $10 | no | Godfather Cayda József S. Main str 36 Akron O. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 3 | Debre | Mátyás | 30 | ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | | | " | German | Bajmok | " " | / S | " | $20 ✓ | " | acqu. Nijpich Jakab W. Exchange 399 Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jokovics | András | 32 | ✓ | m | m | Tailor | | | " | Magyar | " | " " | / S | " | $260.00 | " | ~~friend~~ ~~Bro~~ Bro-in-law " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rickert | Henrik | [illegible] | ✓ | m | | [illegible] | | | " | " | " | " " | / S | " | $[illegible] | " | " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 6 | Czagder | Ferencz | 30 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | Cleveland O. | / S | " | $11.00 | " | acqu. Berkes József Washington Street 120 Cleveland O. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dulik | Jeremias | 29 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | " " | S | " | $11.00 | " | " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 8 | Fudriky | József | 32 | ✓ | m | m | | no | no | " | " | " | " " | / S only | " | $11.00 | " | " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Lukács~~ | ~~János~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | | | " | " | " | ~~So. Milwaukee Wis.~~ | ~~N. York~~ | " | ~~$15~~ | | ~~acqu. Edes András [illegible] South Milwaukee Wis.~~ | | | | | | |
| 10 | Kungl | Mihály | 30 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | Cleveland O. | / S yes | himself | $11.00 | no | acqu. Berkes József Washington Str 120 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bekk | Antal | 33 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | " " | S | " | $11.00 | " | " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nepoza | Tamás | 35 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | Petrocz | " " | S | " | $12 | " | br in law Schuszter András Pearl str 125 Cleveland O. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 13 | Tallyák | János | 40 | | m | m | | | | " | " | " | " " | S | " | $10 | " | ~~acqu.~~ " " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 14 | Lilasinyi | " | 17 | ✓ | m | s | | | | " | Servian | " | " " | S | " | $16 | " | " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kiraly | " | 37 | | m | m | | | | " | " | " | " " | S | " | $10 | " | " Mechil Czinkosky 25 [illegible] " ✓ | | | | | | |
| 16 | Labath | Pál | 23 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | Magyar | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | $19 | " | acqu. Valent Pál No 504 - 1 Ave 39-40 Str New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Tuzda | András | 38 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | Bajmok | Akron O. | S only | " | $16.00 | " | friend Nijpich Jakab W. Exchange 399 Akron O. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kollarics | József | 42 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | Zravigianan | Donora Pa. | only N. York | " | $21.00 | " | mother Kollarits János Donora Pa. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 19 | Schmidt | András | 39 | ✓ | m | m | | no | no | " | " | Petrocz | Cleveland O. | yes only | " | $12 ✓ | " | friend Schuszter András Pearl str 125 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mikus | János | 27 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | Barberton O. | only Akron | " | $10 | " | acqu. Servin Pál Barberton O. | | | | x Dr. mem Conjunctivitis | | |
| 21 | Kiraly | Mihály | 34 | ✓ | m | m | | no | no | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $37.00 | " | Pául Valent No 504 1 Ave 39.40th New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Viza | András | 34 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | " | Cleveland O. | | " | $10.00 | " | br in law Schinzter András Pearl str 125 Cleveland O. ✓ | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sopelia | Péter | 27 | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | Roumanian | Battonya | Harrisburg Pa. | | " | $10.00 | " | br in law Sucsi Ilie Cameron str 132 Harrisburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Milla | " | 4? | ✓ | m | m | | | | " | " | Szilberek | Passaic N.J. | | " | $38 | " | br in law Perchfischer Konrad Dayton Ave # 58 Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | | 14 | ✓ | m | s | | | | " | " | " | " | | trav. w. his father | | " | uncle " " | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Kral~~ | ~~Georg~~ | ~~48~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | | | " | " | Petrik | Trenton N.J. | | himself | $2? | " | acqu. Cirgovich János Grand str 213 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~"~~ | ~~Paraska~~ | ~~14~~ | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | " | " | " | " | | trav. w. her father | | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Leibinger | György | 24 | ✓ | m | m | ~~Laborer~~ | | | " | German | Tinnaböküny | Lebanon Pa. | | himself | $34 | " | cousin Anton Wagner 3 Ave No 206 Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | Julianna | 2? | ✓ | f | m | wife | | | " | " | " | " | | trav. with her husband | | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 30 | " | Kata | 1? | | f | s | infant | | | " | " | " | " | | " " father | | " | " " | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

J. Eager
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost*, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA.**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

W B

1063

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Pr. R.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 1 March, 1905 19

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Nagy József~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~Hungary~~ | ~~Croatian~~ | ~~Bacs~~ | ~~Perth Amboy N.J.~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$19~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~cousin: Varga Mihály Wharton St. [illegible] Perth Amboy N.J.~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Horvják József | 17 | m | s | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Croatian | " | Barberton O. | only Detroit O. | | $25 | | father: Horvják Ferenc Pike St. 262 Barberton O. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Maj Ferenc | 35 | m | m | | | | Magyar | Vitkeny | Dillonvale O. | yes | S | $15 | " | cousin: Ferenc Kovács, Box 744 Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sparkar György | 48 | m | m | | | | " | Budapest | " | " | S | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Mária | 2 | f | s | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] with her father | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Wimmer Mátyás | 4 | | | | | | | Dunabökény | Youngstown O. | " | S himself | $10 | " | cousin: József Wing, Gabriel St. 939 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Laksi Mihály | 32 | m | m | | | | | Torda | Maynard O. | " | S | $10 | " | brother: Laksi János Maynard O. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kaiser Mátyás | 2 | m | m | | | | | Dunabökény | Lebanon Pa | " | " | $47 | " | broth. in law: József Stone, Tenth ave 6 St. 216 Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Barbara | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] with her husband | $14 | | uncle | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Anna | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | father | | uncle | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ganter Pál | 38 | m | m | | | | | Cservenka | Hastings on Hudson N.Y. | only N.Y. | himself | $15 | " | cousin: Pál Mihály, Box 281 Hastings on Hudson N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | " András | 2 | m | | | | | | " | Caldwell N.J. | yes | | $22 | | cousin: Csikós János, Box 178 Caldwell N.J. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Nagy Endre | 1 | m | | | | | | Madaras | Norfolk N.J. | only N. York | | $10 | | cousin: Borosz János Norfolk N.J. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mes László | | | | 9X-619 | (505) 5-7-41 | | | Jenerháza | South Lorain O. | yes | S | $11 | | Beko Lőrinc, 150 [illegible] St. South Lorain O. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Frank József | 3 | m | | | | | [illegible] | Dunabökény | Youngstown O. | " | S | $10 | | broth. in law: Thirk Georg, Barlile str. Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~Roumanian~~ | ~~Rekea~~ | ~~Belsena Mills Pa~~ | ~~only N. York~~ | | ~~$25~~ | | uncle: ~~[illegible] Belsena Mills Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| 17 | Pap Vaszil | 4 | m | m | | | | Roumanian | " | " | " | | $24 | " | cousin: " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Feledka János | | | | | | | Magyar | T. Zsibes | Watertown N.Y. | " | | $12 | " | broth. in law: Csépes István, Streich St. 54 Watertown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Miszudy István | 21 | m | m | | | | " | T. Terebes | " | " | | $12 | | " " | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mozar János | 40 | m | m | | | | Roumanian | Rekea | Belsena Mills Pa | " | | $34 | " | cousin: Nyári István Belsena Mills Pa. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Neumann Andor | 28 | m | m | | | | Magyar | Tisza Terebes | Norfolk N.J. | " | | $13 | " | broth. in law: Rosák Mihály Norfolk N.J. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Tóth Pál | 4 | | | 8X-1073 50 | 1 P.4 | | Slovak | Pinced | Akron O. | yes | | $11 | " | " " : Szabo Ferenc, 122 Res ave. Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Guka József | | m | m | | | | Slovak | " | Middleville O. | only N. York | | $20 | | uncle: Horan Marton Midvelle O. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Csakida Pál | 3 | m | m | | | | Slovak | | " | " | " | $24 | | broth. in law: " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Nagy Mihály | 4 | m | m | | | | Magyar | Szilbeck | New York N.Y. | yes | | $40 | " | cousin: Werny Márton, 34 Pike str. New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Michler Mihály | 42 | m | m | | | | German | " | Lebanon Pa | " | | $21 | " | cousin: Palanesef József Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Hill József | 47 | m | m | | | | German | " | " | " | | $23 | | Pauli József, Weidmanstrasse 150 Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Horst József | 36 | m | m | joiner | | | Magyar | Tapolca | New York N.Y. | | | $20 | | cousin: Wittmann György, 444 E. 20 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Nagy Gáspár | 33 | m | m | agr. lab. | | | | " | West Elizabeth Pa. | only N. York | | $44 | | cousin: Pince József West Elizabeth Pa. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Bekes Pál | 41 | m | m | cooper | | | | | New York N.Y. | yes | | $22 | | cousin: Wittmann György, 444 E. 20 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G.M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

E G.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

AB

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q. Q.

# 1038 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11—1133

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 20 March, 1905

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Kovács | János | 30 | m | m | agr. lab. | y | y | Hungary | Magyar | Domaszló | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $21 | no | agw. Grünzner Jakab<br>28 Ave New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Pavlenka | " | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Csizmadia | Teréz | 21 | f | s | ser. | " | " | " | " | Babóny | Dillonvale O. | " | herself | $14 | " | cousin Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744 Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Reichert | Antal | 48 | m | m | f. lab. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $13 | " | cousin Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744 Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Laja | Andras | 22 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Markaz | New York N.Y. | " | " | $15 | " | agw. Grünzner Jakab<br>28 C Ave New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Sándor~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | " | " | " | " | Debreczeny | Barberton O. | only Akron O. | " | $10 | " | agw. Mészáros József<br>354 Bx Barberton O. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Lukács | József | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Budapest | Dillonvale O. | no | " | $13 | " | agw. Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744 Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kis | Mihály | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Adorján | Norfolk N.Y. | only N. York | " | $17 | " | agw. Boros János<br>Norfolk N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Paitz | Adam | 29 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Tiszabökény | Lebanon Pa | no | " | $51 | " | br. in law Anton Haak<br>3 Ave No 224 Lebanon Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Kaiser | József | 48 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Youngstown O. | " | " | $14 | " | agw. Balog Márton<br>Front St No 330 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Roth | Ferencz | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | " | Dayton O. | " | " | $10 | " | cousin Kalch Anton<br>Walley St 134 Dayton O. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Karlusch | Gáspár | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Youngstown O. | " | " | $10 | " | cousin Jakob Kinder<br>Caldwell St 942 Youngstown O. | | | | | Dr. cert. psoriasis | |
| 13 | Fuchs | Ferencz | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | " | Dayton O. | " | " | $10 | " | cousin Karch Anton<br>Walley St 134 Dayton O. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Strauss | Michael | 35 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Youngstown O. | " | " | $10 | " | br. in law Andreas Kist<br>Caldwell St 942 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Paitz | Peter | 35 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | br. in law Josef Sebec<br>Waller St 556 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Marincian | János | 40 | m | m | " | no | no | " | Magyar | " | Lebanon Pa | " | " | $14 | " | agw. Widagowits Peter<br>Bx 15 Lebanon Pa | | | | | | |
| 17 | Zwick | George | 25 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | " | " | " | " | $16 | " | cousin Nagy József<br>First Ave 216 Lebanon Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kiff | János | 20 | m | m | " | y | y | " | " | " | " | " | " | $17 | " | uncle " " | | | | | Dr. Insp. | |
| 19 | Kadrany | Balázs | 41 | m | m | " | no | no | " | Magyar | S. Terebes | Watertown N.Y. | only N. York | " | $11 | " | br. in law Bauer István<br>Szanich St 54 Watertown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dudas | Antal | 35 | m | m | " | y | y | " | " | Kula | Mc Kees Rocks Allegheny Pa | only | " | $18 | " | agw. Horváth Ferencz<br>Bx 255 Mc Kees Rocks Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pastalo | János | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | br. in law " | | | | | | |
| 22 | Kadrán | Imre | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Mutual Pa | yes | " | $10 | " | cousin Farkas Józo<br>Mutual Pa | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Magdolna~~ | ~~32~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | | | | | " | ~~Mc Kees Rocks Pa~~ | " | ~~trav. with her husband~~ | | " | ~~br. in law Horváth Ferencz<br>B 255 Mc Kees Rocks Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ~~Gergely~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~agr. lab.~~ | | | | | " | " | " | ~~himself~~ | ~~$20~~ | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~Horváth~~ | ~~Teréz~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~child~~ | | | | | " | " | " | ~~trav. with h. uncle~~ | | " | father " " | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~Hungary~~ | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Kula~~ | ~~Mutual Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$11~~ | ~~no~~ | agw. Farkas Józo<br>Mutual Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Farkas | George | 38 | m | m | lab. | " | " | " | Magyar | " | Mutual Pa | " | " | $20 | " | br. in law Burkhart Mátyás<br>B. No 7 Mutual Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Balaja | Andras | 40 | m | m | " | " | y | " | Croatian | Bickerstur | Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | $30 | " | agw. Mike Varga<br>Ocean St 7 Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Malaschko | Mihály | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Ruthenian | B. Keresztur | Barberton O. | only Akron O. | " | $14 | " | cousin Hornyák Mihael<br>Bx 362 Barberton O. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Bogyayer | " | 35 | m | m | farmer | no | no | " | Croat | Bács Bodrog | " | " | " | $16 | " | agw. Nota Nikola<br>Bx 327 Barberton O. | | | | | | |

7X-18017 1/39

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost*, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of ~~February~~ June, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, ; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portugese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

V3

1009

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P.P.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21 1905

21

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sauerwein Gáspár | 46 | m | m | agr. lab. | yes yes | Hungary | German | Raksiár | Steelton Pa. | yes S | himself | $ 30 | no | brother: Sauerwein Péter<br>Front st. 420 B. 214. Steelton Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Erzsébet | 16 | f | s | ~~daughter~~ servant | " " | " | " | " | " | " S | passage with her father | | " | uncle: " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mutal Katalin | 26 | f | s | agr. serv. | " " | " | Magyar | Zsombor | Indi. Harbor Ind. | only Whiting Ind. | himself | $ 11 | " | father: Mutal András<br>Indiana Harbor Ind. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Wolker Ferencz | 28 | m | s | day lab. | " " | " | German | N. Szeremia | St. Louis Mo. | yes S | " | $ 12 ~~$ 13~~ | " | sógor: Louille Mutal<br>Kousche Waschere St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hauer Gábor | 17 | m | s | f. labor. | " " | " | " | Ujtorniusfalva | West Seneca N.Y. | only Buffalo N.Y. S | " | $ 13 | " | broth. in law: Nagy Mihály<br>B. 14. West Seneca N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Beringer Ferencz | 27 | m | m | shoemaker | " " | " | " | Józsefalva | Chicago Ill. | yes S | " | $ 22 ~~$ 23~~ | " | sógor: Vitel György<br>16 Allport st. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Teréz | 21 | f | m | wife | " " | " | " | " | " | S | with h. husband | | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 8 | Weisphing János | 24 | m | m | agr. lab. | " " | " | German | S. Anna | Milwaukee Wisc. | S | himself | ~~$ 13~~ | " | broth. in law: Schmidt György<br>1424 Prairie str. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gagresin Simon | 19 | m | s | agr. lab. | " " | " | German | Zsellérek | Kent O. | S | " | $ 12 | " | sógor: Miladén Jakab<br>Eight str. 858. Kent O. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Schmidt János | 32 | m | m | agr. lab. 11-46924 | " " | " | German | S. Anna | Milwaukee Wisc. | S | | $ 12 ~~$ 10~~ | " | brother: Schmidt György<br>Prairie str. 1424. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | Dr Memo location of the knee | | |
| 11 | Beik János | 46 | m | m | " | " " | " | German ~~Magyar~~ | " | Steelton Pa. | S | " | $ 15 | " | sógor: Dinkert Alois<br>B. 214. Steelton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Schuring Nikolas | 43 | m | m | " | " " | " | German | " | Milwaukee Wisc. | S | " | $ 10 ~~$ 13~~ | " | sógor: Schlechter Valentin<br>Prairie str. 1424-3 St. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Szellerkerni Henrik | 33 | m | m | " | " " | " | German | " | " | S | " | $ 11 | " | sógor: Ferenczes Koch<br>Prairie str. 1424 Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ludwig Henrik | 26 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 10 | " | broth. in law: Koch Henrik<br>1424 Prairie str. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | Dr Memo conjunctivitis | |
| 15 | Koch Jakab | 33 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | $ 10 | " | brother: " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Krausz András | 35 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 10 | " | sógor: Schleicher Ferenczes<br>1424 Prairie str. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Paksi József | 38 | m | m | " | " " | " | Magyar | Bakony | Dillonvale O. | S | " | $ 13 | " | sógor: Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744. Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Konrada Ferencz | 33 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | Zsujnak | South Milwaukee Wisc. | S | " | $ 10 | " | sógor: Ödri András<br>Prairie str. 14-16. South Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Füzi Péter | 57 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | Megyer | Dillonvale O. | S | " | $ 14 | " | sógor: Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744. Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Weisphing János | 31 | m | m | " | " " | " | German | S. Anna | Milwaukee Wisc. | " | " | $ 10 | " | broth. in law: Koch Friedrich<br>Prairie str. 1424. Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Molnár Mihály | 34 | m | m | " | no no | " | Magyar | Simonyifalva | Wadsworth O. | y. S | | $ 19 | " | sógor: Illés György<br>Wadsworth O. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Erdelyan Kántor | 45 | m | m | " | yes yes | " | Servian | F. Herges | Chicago Ill. | yes S | " | $ 10 | " | sógor: Kutje Károly<br>Illarkar 16 str. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Bila Mária | 33 | f | m | wife | " " | " | Slovak | Gataki | New York N.Y. | " | herself | $ 24 | 1886-904 Brooklyn N.Y. | husband: Bila Mihály<br>~~[illegible]~~ 149. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Mária | 13 | f | s | daughter U S born | | | | " | " | " | passage with her mother | | 1891-900 Brooklyn N.Y. | father: 149 Wythe Ave. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jung Erzsébet | 17 | f | s | agr. serv. | " " | Hungary | German | Ó-sóvé | Cleveland O. | S | herself | $ 12 ~~$ 10~~ | no | uncle: Mühler Jakab<br>St. Clair str. 896. Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Müller Jakab | 29 | m | m | " lab. | " " | " | " | Ujsóvé | " | S | himself | $ 10 | " | uncle: Müller Jakab<br>St. Clair str. 833 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gross János | 35 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | Borsad | Lebanon Pa. | S | " | $ 20 | " | broth. in law: Jozsef Tackar<br>Vijtunan str. 37 Lebanon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Koller Péter | 27 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | Ujsóvé | Cleveland O. | S | " | $ 10 ~~$ 12~~ | " | cousin: Weber János<br>504 St. Clair str. Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mirakovits József | 39 | m | m | " | " " | " | " | N. Samsalak | Passaic N.J. | S | " | $ 14 | " | broth. in law: Schrauer Felix<br>Klan str. 204. Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Fila János | 29 | m | m | " | " " | " | Magyar | Bakony | Dillonvale O. | S | " | $ 12 | " | cousin ~~sógor~~: Kovács Miklós ref. lelkész<br>B. 744. Dillonvale O. | | | | | | |

Admitted (margin, rows 10, 19, 22)

U S born (margin, row 24)

30

John Rackiewicz
Inspr.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA.** , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G.M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 190

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

O. O.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

N3

098

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List (8)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the , March 21, 1905 22

| | 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Sprengler | Heinrich | 19 | m | s | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | German | Ujsove | Cleveland O | yes | himself | $30 | no | brother Sprengler Karoly<br>Alabama 68 Cleveland O | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 2 | " | Keresztely | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | paid by his brother | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 3 | Schlarer | Jakab | 44 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | B. kol. | Stelton Pa | " | himself | $[illegible] | " | br in law Peker György<br>613 Front st Stelton Pa | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Müller | Ignácz | 23 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Ujsove | Cleveland O | " | " | $53 ~~$150~~ | " | uncle Meininger Jacab<br>St. Clair st. 853 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| | 5 | " | Lujza | 20 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband ~~travel with husband~~ | | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 6 | " | " | 3 | f | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father ~~travel with~~ | | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 7 | " | Ergen | 1 | f | s | infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " father | | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Werner | Erzsebet | 53 | f | m | ~~wife~~ | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | son in law ~~travel with son in law~~ | | " | " | | | | | | |
| In transit | 9 | Pfeiffer | ~~Anna~~ | ~~23~~ | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Cnow~~ | ~~Winnipeg Man~~ | " | husband ~~prepaid~~ | $0 | " | brother in law Pfeiffer Janos<br>148 Higgins ave Winnipeg Man<br>father | | | | | | |
| | 10 | " | ~~Maria~~ | ~~3~~ | f | s | child | | | | | | | " | father ~~travelling with~~ | | " | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | " | ~~Miklos~~ | ~~2~~ | m | s | infant | | | | | | | " | " mother | | " | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 0013 | 12 | Peidl | Teréz | 19 | f | s | dom serv | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Nagy Vázsony | Scranton Pa | yes | herself | $10 | " | son George Ulvan<br>Antonio no 528 River st Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 0013 | 13 | Jutermirszt | " | 16 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | " | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 0013 | 14 | Izso | Erzsebet | 15 | f | | | | | | | | | " | | $10 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 15 | More | Dorata | 10 | | | | | | | | T Pátka | New Brunswick NJ | | | $10 | " | sister More Lila<br>20 Somerset st New Brunswick NJ | | | | | | |
| | 16 | Tizzanie | Toka Amalia | 27 | f | m | wid | " | " | " | " | N Kallo | Rochester NY | yes | | $2 | " | uncle Feker Tamas<br>93 Sophia st Rochester NY | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Gász | János | 24 | m | m | lab | " | " | " | German | Ujsove | Cleveland O | yes | himself | $37 | " | uncle Peter Jakab<br>863 St Clair st Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 18 | Kállai | Sandor | 33 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Nagyvarad | " | " | " | $33 | " | br in law Pálca Lajos<br>5 Woodland st Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 19 | Erdős | János | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Görbed | New York NY | " | " | $18 | " | acqu Csitoras Peter<br>B ave 20 New York NY | | | | | | |
| | 20 | Hetzel | Péter | 25 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Ujsove | Cleveland O | " | " | $15 | " | br in law Welger Jakab<br>Dewenport st 97 Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 21 | ~~Gáspár~~ | ~~Ferencz~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | | | | | | ~~N Városbad~~ | ~~Northampton Pa~~ | " | " | ~~$13~~ | " | ~~brother Gáspár Istvan Northampton Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| | 22 | Verle | Filippina | 24 | f | s | serv | " | " | " | Magyar | Ujsove | Cleveland O | " | herself | $14 | " | acqu Mahler Jakab<br>St Clair st 896 Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| Admitted | 23 | Knezy | Domokos | 47 | m | m | lab | " | " | " | Croatian | Cimanilikic | Sharon Pa | " | himself | $16 | " | cousin Knezy Nikola<br>Bx 37 Sharon Pa | | | | | | |
| | 24 | Takács | János | 39 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | B. Szt Lőrinc | Stelton Pa | " | " | $10 | " | br in law Hadarkut Antal<br>B 63 Stelton Pa | | | | | | |
| | 25 | Glöckler | Henrik | 42 | m | m | " | no | no | " | German | Ujsove | Cleveland O | " | " | $12 | " | br in law Malyerik János<br>319 Hamilton st Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 26 | Neumajer | Jakab | 34 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Dunabokay | Youngstown O | " | " | $10 | " | acqu Laufer Anton<br>No 324 W 6 st Street Youngstown O | | | | | | |
| | 27 | Patalis | Henrik | 29 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Orsove | Cleveland O | " | " | $13 | " | acqu Wolf György<br>Erganste 174 Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 28 | Falheimer | Ignácz | 29 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Ziablya | " | " | " | $14 | " | br in law Mayer Ferencz<br>St Clair st 809 Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 29 | Jäger | Magdolna | 22 | f | s | serv | " | " | " | " | Orsove | " | " | " | $10 | " | acqu Mahler Jakab<br>St Clair st 896 Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| | 30 | Röder | Henrik | 17 | m | s | lab | " | " | " | " | Ujsove | Dayton O | " | " | $14 | " | acqu Haller György<br>Drummond ave 703 Dayton O | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penticost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Penticost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar ~~February~~, 1905
at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 190
at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1113

N. N.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

N3 0953

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N. N.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118 50 23

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March, 1905

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Soltész | József | 38 | m | m | agr. lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Szina | Trenton N.J. | yes | himself | $10 | no | br. in law Brajtenbach György<br>Lombert st. 45 Trenton N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Szimcsina | Mihály | 25 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Oroszvég | Flemington N.J. | " | prepaid | $7 | | wife Szimcsina Mária<br>Flemington N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Balyn | Mija | 23 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Servian | Bács óváros | Detroit Mich | " | himself | $12 | " | acqu. Svetozar Nikovanov<br>[illegible] st. 48 Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 4 | Nagy | József | 39 | m | m | " | no | no | " | Magyar | Tokaj | New York N.Y. | " | " | $15 | " | no | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rafán | István | 24 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | | Görbed | Alpha N.J. | only Phillipsburg | " | $11 | " | br. in law Székely Pál<br>B. 111 Alpha N.J. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Kovács | András | 46 | m | m | " | " | " | " | | Regöly | South Bethlehem Pa | yes | " | $10 | " | son Z. Kovács Ferenc<br>3 st. 724 Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Szikszai | János | 39 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Paszab | Hudson Heights N.Y. | N York | " | $17 | " | br. in law Berei Béla<br>Hudson Heights N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Schwager | Sebestyén | 24 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | | Dunabokany | Sth. Sharon Pa | yes | " | $11 | " | brother Schwager Mátyás<br>B. No 730 Sth. Sharon Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Varga | Ferenc | 25 | m | m | agr. lab 97-2391 | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Ó Paly | Cleveland O. | yes | prepaid | $10 | no | brother Varga János<br>Bridge st. 196 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Wolf | János | 34 | m | m | agr. lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Nagy Vázsony | Sth. Bethlehem Pa | yes | himself | ~~$13~~ 12.00 | no | cousin Reinhart György<br>East Third st. 409 Sth. Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Marcz | Anna | 24 | f | s | serv. | " | " | " | | Cánpas | Youngstown O. | " | herself | $10 | | cousin Scheil Flórián<br>E. Federal st. 324 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ruda | János | 36 | m | m | lab | " | " | " | | Ajak | Yonkers N.Y. | only N York | himself | $13 | 1900-01 Carteret N.J. | acqu. Csibák Pál<br>Hudson st. 52 Yonkers N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bodnár | " | 33 | m | m | " | " | " | " | | Paszab | Hudson Heights N.J. | " | " | $16 | no | acqu. Berely Béla<br>B. 113 Hudson Heights N.J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hric | " | 18 | m | s | " | no | no | " | Slovak | Nima | Rankin Pa | yes | prepaid | $10 | " | br. in law Valló György<br>4 st. 47 Rankin Pa | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | Sauderbock | Antal | 39 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Tótvázsony | Nazareth Pa | " | himself | $10 | | acqu. Pithner Ferenc<br>Box 49 Nazareth Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Pavlek | Balázs | 25 | m | m | " | " | " | " | | Alsó Hoskóc | Kanawha W.Va. | only N York | " | $37 | | cousin Gasparek József<br>Detroit st. 20 Kanawha W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Virga | István | 38 | m | m | " | " | " | " | | Ajak | Youngstown O. | yes | " | $[illegible] | 1899-01 Youngstown O. | cousin Kis János<br>E. Federal st. 357 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dolhan | György | 32 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $27 | no | acqu. " " | | | | | | |
| 21 | Oberndorf | János | 43 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Majas | Milwaukee Wisc | " | " | $18 | " | br. in law Daniel Höller<br>1424 Prairie st. Milwaukee Wisc | Meyers, [illegible] | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Kragac~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kragjac | Nenad | 29 | m | m | agr. lab | no | no | " | Servian | Bácsfóváros | Sharpsville Pa | yes | himself | $10 | no | br. in law Stojacic Acko<br>B. 394 Sharpsville Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Kurta | György | 36 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Slovak | G. Hoskóc | Kanawha W.Va. | only N York | " | $27 | " | br. in law Gajdos Péter<br>Detroit st. 20 Kanawha W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lafertón | János | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Ráckozár | Steelton Pa | yes | " | $14 | " | stepbrother Sauerwein Peter<br>420 Lincoln st. Steelton Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Szorény | " | 35 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Rákocz | Lorain O. | " | " | $[illegible] | " | acqu. Szikora Károly<br>12 st. 316 D. 4 Lorain O. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Blasko | " | 38 | m | m | " | " | " | " | | Alsó Hockócz | Kanawha W.Va. | only N York | " | $30 | " | br. in law Gajdos Peter<br>Detroit st. 20 Kanawha W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Tutuic | Dušan | 25 | m | s | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Slatina | Allegheny Pa | " | " | $42 | " | acqu. Dušan Dragojlović<br>Second st. 629 Allegheny Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Krisch | Józsefné | 18 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | Magyar | Pankota | New York N.Y. | yes | prepaid | $2 | | husband Krisch József<br>226 E 5 Street New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hüpfer | József | 44 | m | m | agr. lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Dunabokany | Youngstown O. | yes | himself | $16 | no | br. in law Zemer Paul<br>Caldwell st. 944 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |

Ex. 12.
Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, * of the Ultonia from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Nov, 1905

at NYC

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov 1905

at NYC

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-4114

03
6975

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 10.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 2, 1905 24

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kore Kálmán | 29 | m | m | [illegible] | yes yes | Hungary | Magyar | Kereszt | New Brunswick | yes S | himself | $20 | no | sister in law: Kovács Mari<br>New Brunswick N. J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Kálmánné | 22 | f | m | wife | | | | | | S | husband | with her husband | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Schairer Jakab~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | | | ~~German~~ | ~~Ujvár~~ | ~~Cleveland O.~~ | | ~~himself~~ | ~~$24~~ | | ~~uncle: Fill János~~<br>~~Cleveland O.~~ | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~" Kata~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | | ~~no no~~ | | | | | | ~~paid with her husband~~ | | | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fuspl István | 1" | | | 2-10-2-11 | yes yes | | Magyar | [illegible] | Johnstown Pa. | S | himself | $15 | | cousin: Kleinowsky Albert<br>16 Ward 416 Chrunt St. Johnstown Pa. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Skomerza Filomena | 29 | f | s | | | | German | Budapest | New York N.Y. | | herself | $20 $24 | | broth. in law [illegible]<br>D. ave 4 str. New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mazola György | 39 | m | m | lab. | | | Slovak ~~Magyar~~ | Bakarék | [illegible] | S | himself | $12 | | [illegible]: Hagyice János<br>B. 63 Creighton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ihpicz Mihályné | 24 | f | m | wife | no no | | Slovak | Szerény | Jersey City ~~[illegible]~~ N.Y. | | herself | $17 | | husband: Horvat Mihály<br>243 Jersey ave. Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 9 | Schleise György | 41 | m | m | 240-6423 | yes | | Magyar | Budapest | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $14 | | broth. in law [illegible]<br>522 E. 14 New York N.Y. | | | | | Dos Memo Sebaceous | Cyst of scalp |
| 10 | Bogya János | 38 | m | m | laborer | | | Roumanian | Kesztölc | Mc Keesport Pa. | S | prepaid | $28 | | brother: Borga Flori<br>4 [illegible] Mc Keesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Románes Demeter | 16 | m | s | " | | | " | | | S | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Kobza István | 32 | m | m | | | | | [illegible] | Mc Kees Rocks Pa. | | himself | $17 $14 | | [illegible]: [illegible] János<br>Mc Kees Rocks Pa. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kaltenbach György | 3 | m | m | " | | | German | Dunakökény | Youngstown O. | yes | | $12 | | step father: Markus [illegible]<br>[illegible] Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dörner Ferenc | 2 | m | m | | | | | " | " | S | | $11 | | broth. in law: Vist András<br>[illegible] 40 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Schab Sebestyén | 37 | m | m | " | no no | | German | | " | S | | $20 | | broth. in law: Matyas [illegible]<br>[illegible] 492 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Schmidt Sebestyén | 32 | m | m | " | yes yes | | German | | Sharon Pa. | S | | $13 | | friend: Schmidt Károly<br>Sharon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jakubik József | 35 | m | m | | | | Slovak | Rákos | Lorain O. | S | | $16 | | cousin: Sikora Károly<br>12 St. 316 Lorain O. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Chmela Márton | 34 | m | m | | | | Slovak | " | " | S | | $16 $17 | | friend | | | | | | |
| 19 | Barnicska Lajos | 37 | m | m | | | | " | Nagy Tapson | Nazareth Pa. | | | $10 | | cousin: József Svoleni<br>[illegible] Nazareth Pa. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Koch János | 27 | m | m | [illegible] | | | German | Dunakökény | Youngstown O. | S | | $25 | | uncle: Paul Kaiser<br>[illegible] No 942 Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ter József | 45 | m | m | | no no | | German | Nagy Tapson | Nazareth Pa. | only to N. York S | | $15 | 1900-904 Nazareth Pa. | son: Ter János<br>Nazareth Pa. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Buron András | 41 | m | m | Laborer 7X-20612(SOS) | yes yes | | " | Debrecen | Saltsburg Pa. | yes S | | $10 | no | cousin: Rozlosnik Mihály<br>305 B. Saltsburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kleus József | 24 | m | s | laborer | | | Magyar | Gyoma | Trenton | S | | $10 | | cousin: Breitenbach József<br>1 Fair St. Trenton N. J. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Urbán Mihály | 38 | m | m | " | no no | | " | Nagy Vársány | New York N.Y. | | | $15 $10 | | cousin: Berák Lajos<br>433 E. 117 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Wagner Ferenc | 24 | m | s | " | yes yes | | German | " Várság | Buffalo N.Y. | | | $10 | | cousin: Johann Wagner<br>85 Chandler & Bird Ave. Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Repászky János | 46 | m | m | | | | Magyar | Dobsina | Saltsburg Pa. | S | | $10 | | broth. in law: Mike Kozlopnik<br>B. 05 Saltsburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Szekszár Mihály | 46 | m | m | | | | Magyar | Pusztaó | Hudson Heights N.Y. | only to N. York | | $19 | | broth. in law: Berei Béla<br>Hudson Heights N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ilada György | 45 | m | m | " | no no | | " | Kisvárda | New York N.Y. | yes | | $10 | | cousin: Szabó János<br>[illegible] New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Spóllosi György | 44 | m | m | | | | " | Oros | Toledo O. | S | | $12 | | brother in law: Gall Iroskó János<br>2008 so. Erie St. Toledo O. | | | | | Dos Memo | |
| 30 | Verb József | 27 | m | s | " | yes yes | | " | Csécse | Berwick Pa. | S | | $15 | | broth. in law: Vicai György<br>64 B. Berwick Pa. | | | | | | |

DEPORTED.

John

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

L. L.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1119

NB

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L L

0893

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11—1115 3 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume, on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 2 March, 1905 25

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | Horvat István | 16 | m | s | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Szt. Tamás | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $10 | no | uncle Pere Abel 20 Ave. B New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Preadbeck Lajos | 18 | m | s | 3-5963✓ | " | " | " | " | Budapest | Newark N.J. | " | " | $10 | " | cousin Pakanavszky Jakab Rankinsh 20 Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Walez Fülöp | 26 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Ujvere | Cleveland O. | " | " | $30 | " | brother Walez János 504 St. Clair str. Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Katalin | 22 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | trav. w. her husband | | " | br. in law " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mihaly Pál | 2 | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Balogsáva | North Amherst O. | " | himself | $11 | " | acq. Szkladan András North Amherst O. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Vitoszter Mihaly | 41 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Rotaj | Mc Keesport Pa. | " | " | $19 | " | br. in law Vass Bálint Locust 422 Mc Keesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Czifl Ferencz | 45 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Felvajfany | So. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | $13 | 1900 903 So. Bethlehem | br. in law Lauer József 3 str. N. 532 So. Bethlehem Pa. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Prozko Péter | 37 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Gyalu | Joliet Ill. | " | " | $16 | 1899 90 Joliet Ill. | br. in law Sós István Nador ave pts 400 Joliet Ill. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Buchwald Antal | 42 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Felvajfany | So. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | $10 | no | cousin Haas Ferencz So. Bethlehem Pa. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Domuza Miklós | 34 | m | m | " | no | no | " | Magyar | Sapkagy | Mc Keesport Pa. | " | " | $14 | " | acq. Borza Ilon 405 Jerome St. Mc Keesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Kocsis János | 20 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Oros | Toledo O. | " | " | $10 | " | acq. Toth Peszko János 2008 Genese str Toledo O. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Horváth Márton | 28 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | German | Nagy Várjány | Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | $13 | " | br. in law Frank Auerbach Renter str 411 Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Laufer Henrik | 28 | m | s | " | " | " | " | German | Bocsokár | Steelton Pa. | " | " | $15 | " | br. in law Perec György Front str. 613 Steelton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Löbl Elizabeth | 22 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | Tófű | Harrisburg Pa. | " | herself | $10 | " | husband Löbl Henrik 12 N. Valace str Harrisburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stein Mária | 40 | f | w | " | " | " | " | " | T. Hegyes | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $15 | " | Károly Lätje Allexander str 10 Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Thergány Agathe | 19 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | trav. w. h. aunt | | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Vaszil László | 40 | m | m | lab | " | " | " | Magyar | Szalvarhegy | Mc Keesport Pa. | " | himself | $10 | " | cousin Borza Demeter Jerome str 405 Mc Keesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Otrava Demeter | 37 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | O. Hodos | " | " | " | $16 | " | acq. Otrava Demeter 405 Jerome str Mc Keesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Toth István trav. w. his grand ch. | 53 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | $28 | " | wife Tóth Istvánné (of Reich Vilmosné) 10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Torok Margit grandchild | 6 | f | s | child 8X33659-505-7/6/42 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | trav. w. h. grandfather | | " | grandmother " " | | | | | | |
| S.I. 21 | Balizs András | 24 | m | s | smith | yes | yes | " | " | Szt. Tamás | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $10 | " | br. in law Pere Abel B. Ave 20 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| S.I. 22 | W. Balizs " Father | 53 | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | trav. w. his son | $11 | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 23 | Molling Mária | 24 | f | s | serv | " | " | " | German | Csávos | Mansfield O. | " | herself | $30 | " | uncle Szander György 164 Blanch str Mansfield O. | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Erzsébet sister | 18 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | trav. w. her sister | | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Illés János | 17 | m | s | lab | " | " | " | Magyar | Józsefháza | Caldwell N.J. | " | himself | $20 | " | acq. Csitorás János B. 178 Caldwell N.J. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Csörgő Imre | 23 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | $20 | " | sister in law Tóth Istvánné 10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Nusguer József | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Józsefháza | Caldwell N.J. | " | " | $18 | " | acq. Csitorás János B. 178 Caldwell N.J. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Böhm Ádám | 28 | m | m | " | yes | yes | 30 " | " | Nagyos | Wilmington Del. | " | " | $14 | " | acq. Eschauer Serafin c/o Bar Brown Wilmington Del. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Konzovy János | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | A. Lokác | Kanawha W.Va. | " | " | $30 | " | br. in law Gasporek József Detroit 20 Kanawha W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Tokaj Károly | 33 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | yes | " | $15 | " | aunt Palaki Mária 10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905
at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA**., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 190
at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

K. K.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1116

N.B. 0829

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K. K.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 7 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March, 1905 28

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Kovács Elek | 32 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Budapest | New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $10 | no | broth. in law: Spiegel Ignácz 121 E. 9 New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Eucher István | 27 | m | m | farmer | " | " | " | " | Pest | " | " | " | $10 | " | broth. in law: Ivány Kolozsvári 420 E. 119 New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | Direct hernia | " |
| 3 | Ujvári János | 46 | m | m | laborer | no | no | " | " | S. Lőrincz | Watertown N.Y. | only N. York | " | $12 | " | cousin: Mészáros György 1354 Watertown N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Császár János | 18 | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | Norfolk N.Y. | " | " | $16 | " | cousin: Kovács István Norfolk N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Horváth Elek | 22 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | N. Hódos | Verona Pa. | " | " | $25 | " | uncle: Nagy János Verona Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Szőkely Ermina | 22 | f | s | servant | " | " | " | " | Vésztő | Cleveland O. | yes | herself | $10 | " | aunt: Juhász János Cumberland 27 Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Vecs András | 26 | m | m | lab. | " | " | " | " | Zaporka | Berwick Pa. | " | S himself | $20 | " | broth. in law: Vécsei György B. 544 Berwick Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Erzse | 26 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S pass with her husband | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Geiger Imre | 32 | m | m | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Vernand | Newark N.J. | " | S himself | $30 | " | broth. in law: Huszár József Baldwin str. 124 Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Geiger Teréz | 29 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S pass with her husband | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Ferencz | 6 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S pass with his father | | " | uncle | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Dosztán István | 40 | m | m | [illegible] | no | yes | " | " | Szt. Tamás | South Norwalk Conn. | only N. York | himself | $18 | " | aunt: Molnár Béla (J. Redvay János) S. Norwalk Conn. | " | " | " | " | Dr. [illegible] Conjunct. | " |
| 13 | Madarász István | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Sándor | Schenectady N.Y. | yes only | " | $20 | " | uncle: Tóth Istvánné 10 Broadway str. Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Csergő János | 38 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Uj Lőrincfalva | West Seneca N.Y. | Buffalo N.Y. only | " | $13 | " | uncle: Nagy Mihály P.B. 24 West Seneca N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Tokai Imre | 17 | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | Demecser | East St. Louis Ill. | St. Louis | " | $12 | " | broth. in law: Nagy Lajos Grand ave No 2225 E. St. Louis Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | György M. András | 29 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Hódmezővásárhely | Binghamton N.Y. | no | himself | $14 | " | uncle: Weisz Dávid Binghamton New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Fülöp György | 22 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | K. Szántó | Steelton Pa. | " | " | $11 | " | uncle: Szántó György P. 1105 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Heke István | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Kisgyőr | Perth Amboy N.J. | S | " | $40 | " | uncle: Varga Lajos Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | " Julianna | 22 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | herself | $10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Tóth János | 35 | | | lab. | no | no | | | Pécs | Toledo O. | " | himself | $10 | " | broth. in law: Kovács György Greene str. [illegible] Toledo O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Vráb József | 37 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Uj Lőrincfalva | West Seneca N.Y. | only Buffalo N.Y. | " | $14 | " | uncle: Nagy Mihály P.B. 14 West Seneca N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Hegedüs Adal | 36 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Demecser | St. Louis Ill. | yes | " | $17 | 1900-904 Cleveland O. | broth. in law: Nagy Lajos No 2225 Grand ave. E. St. Louis Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dominiczki Tamás | 24 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Szt. Tamás | New York N.Y. | " | " | $10 | no | broth. in law: Pece Ábel 20 B. Ave New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Purzl Ferdinand | 44 | m | m | cabinetmaker | " | " | " | German | Temesvár | So. Bethlehem New York | " | " | $108 | " | uncle Rudolf Anton 10 - 3rd st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Anna | 36 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | pass with her husband | | " | bro ditto | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Szűcs János | 23 | m | s | farmer | " | " | " | Magyar | Budapest | " | " | himself | $10 | " | broth. in law: Nagy Kálmán 406 E. 54 New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | ~~Lida Julianna~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Croatian | Dubica | ~~St. Louis Mo~~ | " | herself | $15 | " | husband: Vincze Lovrics St. Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | ~~Anna~~ | ~~1½~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~child~~ | | | | | | | " | pass with her mother | | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ferencz János | 18 | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Bőrhegy | New Brunswick N.J. | " | himself | $18 | " | uncle: Vereb Jakab Water str. 137 New Brunswick N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

P-4011/2593- ~~Chicago~~ 4/10/39

1X 4912-1/18/38

Henry F. Marshall
Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentreost *, of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of ~~February~~ June, 1905

at nyc

Loren A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June 190

at nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

—1115

J J

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

UB

08 X3

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

46 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March, 1905 27

|  | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1 | Szabó Jánosné | 36 | f | m | wife | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Bagamér | Bridgeport Conn | city N. York | prepaid | $13 | no | husband Szabó János<br>18 Pingits<br>Bridgeport Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| + | 2 | " György | 9 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | travelling | " | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 3 | " Miklós | 4 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | with h. | " | " |  | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 4 | " Mária | 11 | f | s | infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | " | " |  | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 5 | Lakatos György | 24 | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | " | N. Militics | Verona Pa | " | himself | $26 | " | uncle Nagy János<br>Bx 76 Verona Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 6 | Korda János | 43 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Nagy Kikinda | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $13 | " | no<br>Brooklyn Maks Petrowic 305 E 26th st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| + | 8 | N. Kántor Ilona | 20 | f | s | agr. serv. | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Döghe | New York N.Y. | yes | herself | $21 | no | acquaintance Martha Anna<br>106 East 116 str New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 9 | Kovács Ferencz | 31 | m | m | lab. | " | " | " | " | Koraszteleh | " | " | himself | $16 | " | acqu. Weisz David<br>Brigantbon New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 10 | Bodnár Eleonora | 20 | f | s | serv. | no | no | " | " | Döghe | " | " | herself | $24 | " | acqu. Márta Anna<br>106 E. 116 str New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 11 | Skobley Iván | 25 | m | s | lab. | yes | yes | " | Slovak | Csertvalom | Webster Pa | S " | himself | $10 | " | cousin Szkobley Mihály<br>Bx Webster Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 12 | Sárpe Kohán Júlia | 27 | f | m | wife | no | no | " | Magyar | Kis Kállo | Trenton N.J. | S " | herself | $18 | " | husband Sári István<br>Warren str 818 Trenton N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 13 | ~~[illegible] Teodorova~~ | ~~3[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~tailor~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ |  | ~~Croatian~~ | ~~Rijeka~~ | ~~Allegheny Pa~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$[illegible]~~ | ~~1903 Allegheny Pa~~ | ~~cousin Lazar Drobac<br>[illegible] 1504 Allegheny Pa~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | Grebür József | 16 | m | s | agr. lab. | " | " | " | Magyar | N. Peleske | McKeesport Pa | S " | " | $40 | no | br. in law Bersos István<br>John str 422 McKeesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 15 | Lörincz " | 32 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Koraszteleh | New York N.Y. | " | " | $20 | " | acqu. Weisz David<br>Brigantbon New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 16 | Pap Antal | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Likova | Webster Pa | S " | " | $10 | " | br. in law Illyas Vaszily<br>Woodhill Co. Webster Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 18 | Kovács János | 32 | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | S yes | himself | $15 | no | aunt Tóth Istvánné<br>10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 19 | Kovács György | 35 | m | m | 8X-26191 (505) 10/14/40 |  |  | " | " | N. Kápolna | S. Lorain O. | S " | " | $45 | " | br. in law Hepy József<br>12 Ave 409 S. Lorain O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 20 | Ambrus József | 26 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | S " | " | $20 | " | mother in law Tóth Istvánné<br>10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 21 | Mihalik Anna | 19 | f | s | serv. | " | " | " | Slovak | N. Németfalva | Windber Pa | S " | prepaid | $10 | " | brother Mihalik János<br>Bx Windber Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 22 | Ábrahám Péter | 37 | m | m | lab. | " | " | " | Magyar | Jerény | Steelton Pa | S " | himself | $15 | " | " in law Apát Antal<br>Bx 10 Steelton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 23 | ~~Horváth Ignácz~~ | ~~3[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |  | ~~German~~ | ~~Szeged~~ | ~~New York N.Y.~~ |  |  | ~~$18~~ |  | ~~acqu. Szmerdatte Pál<br>[illegible] New York N.Y.~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 24 | Aueszheyzel Márton | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bácstovaros | Lebanon Pa | no | " | $16 | " | uncle Aueszheizl Fülöp<br>Bx 10 Lebanon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 25 | Teplán Jure | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Jerény | Steelton Pa | S " | " | $15 | " | br. in law Apát Antal<br>Bx 10 Steelton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 26 | Szabó Mihály | 45 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Koraszteleh | New York N.Y. | " | " | $14 | " | acqu. Weisz David<br>Brigantbon New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 27 | Hidvég István | 30 | m | m | 9-4539 | " | " | " | " | Jerény | Steelton Pa | S " | " | $18 | " | br. in law Tűri Jure<br>B. 105 Steelton Pa | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 28 | Pekovák József | 42 | m | m | " | H/C | " | " | " | " | " | S " | " | $13 | " | br. in law Apát Antal<br>Bx 10 Steelton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 29 | Munkácsi Zsuzsanna | 20 | f | s | serv. | " | " | " | " | Méhi | Perth Amboy N.J. | " | herself | $11 | " | acqu. Varga Lajos<br>Big Brick [illegible] Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
|  | 30 | Mező István | 36 | m | m | lab. | " | " | " | " | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | S " | himself | $16 | " | [illegible] Tóth Istvánné<br>10 Broadway str Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Wm Bonne U.S. Immigt Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E A Pentecost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June ~~February~~, 1905
at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of [illegible] 190
at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

J J

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1113

VB 0816

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March, 1905 28

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Forga | József | 42 | , | m | m | agr. lab | y | y | Hungary | Magyar | Erteny | Steelton Pa | yes | S himself | 17 ~~$12~~ | no | br in law Tim Imre B. 105 Stelton Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Hauer | János Father | 45 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Torzsa | New York N.Y. | " | " | $12 | " | son in law Krisztmann Peter 634 E 12 St New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Krisztmann | Ilona | 17 | ✓ | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | herself | $10 | " | husband " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Brauer | János | 44 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $10 | " | uncle Gillips Peter 694 E 13 St New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Orth | " | 17 | ✓ | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 ~~$10~~ | " | uncle Gilbert Karoly 228 E 43 St New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Korell | Lajos | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Perth Amboy N.J. | " | S | $12/ | " | cousin Friedrich Andras Mechanic St 119 Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Varga | Anna | 24 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bucsi | South Bend Ind | " | S herself | $5 | " | brother Varga Karoly 206 6th South Bend Ind | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bato | János | 46 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Szamarmenet | New York N.Y. | " | himself | 16 ~~$10~~ | " | acqu Horvath Balint 108 William St New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ruszinov | Pal | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Bulgarian | Vinga | Harrisburg Pa | " | S | $15 | " | acqu Kozanov Ferencz Paxton Furnace 224 Harrisburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Drisan | Jovan | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Bezecs | Allegheny Pa | " | S | $12 | " | acqu Nikola Rainec Ohio Str No 1564 Allegheny Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Onucz | Pal | 46 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | B. Szt Tamas | So. Norwalk Conn | only to N. York | " | 1$00 ~~$18~~ | " | acqu Molnar Bela of Radvai Janos South Norwalk Conn | " | " | " | conj[illegible] | " | " |
| 12 | Mladen | Krstic | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Bigies | Allegheny Pa | yes | S | $20 | " | acqu Nikola Rainac Ohio Str No 1564 Allegheny Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Schuster | József | 34 | ✓ | m | m | 7X23714 - 1/10/40 - 505 | " | " | " | German | Marjeod | Alliance O. | " | S | $10 | " | br in law Schneider György Severcash 648 Alliance O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Merkhoffer | Peter | 15 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bristovari | Lebanon Pa | " | S | $10 | " | father George Merkhoffer 20 E 3rd Lebanon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Bokor | Karoly | 35 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Kormend | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | S | $10 | " | sister in law Mihalyka Anna Steelton st 388 S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Weber | Jakab | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Torzsa | New York N.Y. | " | " | ~~$12~~ | " | father Weber Jakab 512 E 12 St New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Naha | Roza | 20 | ✓ | f | s | servant | " | " | " | Magyar | R. Szt Mihaly | Newark N.J. | " | herself | ~~$10~~ | " | sister in law Leopold Maria 143 Littleton Av Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Lucz | Simon | 32 | ✓ | m | m | tail | " | " | " | " | Bajmok | Cleveland O. | " | S himself | 16 ~~$11~~ | " | acqu Berkes Jozsef 120 Washington St Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Lörinczer | Ferencz | 29 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Kormend | Newark N.J. | " | S | ~~$11~~ 15 | " | cousin Hirsz Anna Littleton 108 Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Kuczy | Albert | 2? | ✓ | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | Nemesmilitics | Sharon Pa | " | S | ~~$6~~ 15 | " | brother Kuczy Karoly Bx No 37 Sharon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Petrovits | János | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Servian | Bacs Tovaros | Sharpsville Pa | " | S | $10 | " | acqu Ocko Aspasia Bx 394 Sharpsville Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Racsov | Mikolos | 36 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Bulgarian | Vinga | Lebanon Pa | " | S | $20 | " | acqu Petrof Ferencz 3 av 24 Lebanon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Nagy~~ | ~~József~~ | ~~32~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~farm lab~~ 3X12347 10/7/36 SDT | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Sarud~~ | ~~Schenectady N.Y.~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~$13~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~sister in law Toth Istvanne 10 Broadway St Schenectady N.Y.~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Kühn | Sandor | 14 | ✓ | m | s | child | " | " | | | Oros | Pittston Pa | " | S father | 1 ~~$2~~ | | father Kuhn Janos Chapel St 4 Pittston Pa | " | " | " | " | " | with Bro W 10. |
| 26 | Sebestyen | József | 40 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | | " | Karoszelek | New York N.Y. | yes only | himself | $15 | no | acqu Weisz David Bingham New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Serbán | György | 36 | ✓ | m | m | 1X-33662 (505) 4/11/40 | no | no | | " | Esztro | Winfield Junction N.Y. | to N. York | " | 1 ~~$10~~ | | br in law Bodi Janos Winfield N.Y. | " | " | " | " | Plenzgum | " |
| 28 | Medvegy | András | 17 | ✓ | m | s | " | yes | yes | | " | Nyiregyhaza | Johnstown Pa | yes | S father | 11 ~~$13~~ | " | brother Medvegy Julius 313 Bradley alley Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | ~~Hlavnyo~~ | ~~László~~ | ~~16~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~shoemaker~~ | " | " | | " | ~~Szatmarmenet~~ | ~~Mc Keesport Pa~~ | " | ~~himself~~ | ~~$11~~ | | ~~brother Hlavnyo Jozsef Jerome St 405 Mc Keesport Pa~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Weitman | Karoly | 26 | ✓ | m | m | agr. lab | yes | 2 | | | Torzsa | Perth Amboy N.J. | " | S | 16 ~~$6~~ | " | acqu Friedrich Andras 119 Mechanic St Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

C. F. English
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, EH Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Jan ~~February~~, 1906

at NYC

Lou A Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon, of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Jan, 1906

at NYC

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

0B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the [illegible] February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March, 1905 29

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to— Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Horvath Istvan | 22 | [illegible] | m | [illegible] | yes yes | Hungary | Magyar | [illegible] | Steelton Pa | no | himself | $35 | no | [illegible] Szanto Gyorgy P.O. 108 Steelton Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] Ferencz | 3[illegible] | | | | no no | | Slovak | [illegible] | Chicago Ill. | S | | 11$00 | | [illegible] [illegible] Dura No. 491 [illegible] 16th Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] Ferencz | 44 | m | m | [illegible] | yes yes | | German | Torzsa | New York N.Y. | | | 26$00 | 1900–1903 New York | broth.-in-law Kralick Adam Houston str. 317 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Janos | 16 | m | s | [illegible] | | | " | " | " | " | paid with his father | | no | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Papdan Gyorgy | 3[illegible] | | | | no no | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] Ill. | " | himself | $10 | | [illegible] Pakap Illes [illegible] Ave 243 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] Josef | 1[illegible] | | | | | | | Torzsa | Verona Pa | ont. N. York | " | 7$00 | | brother [illegible] Josef Rocks No 74 Verona Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Varga [illegible] | 40 | | m | [illegible] | | | Magyar | [illegible] | Canton O. | paid | " | $12 | | [illegible] Matyak Gergely [illegible] str. 1913 Canton O. | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] Janos | 40 | | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | Cleveland O. | " | " | $13 | | broth. in law [illegible] Mike 36 [illegible] ave Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Steelton Pa | | S " | $7 | | [illegible] Szanto Gyorgy LB 105 Steelton Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] Sandor | 2[illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | S. Lorain O. | " | " | $10 | | cousin Kepi Josef 12 ave 409 S. Lorain O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Schick [illegible] | 15 | m | | | no no | | German | Torzsa | New York N.Y. | " | " | 11$00 | " | father Schick Fritz 607 E. 11 St. New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fritz | | | | | | | | | | " | " | 20$00 | | brother " | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] Josef | 17 | m | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | | " | " | $11 | | [illegible] Bezod Samuel [illegible] str. 79 81 New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] Mate | 3[illegible] | m | m | | | | Croatian | Petrinace | Pittsburg Pa | ont. N. York | " | 20$00 | 1900–1904 Pittsburg Pa | [illegible] Sava [illegible] Smallman str. 2931 Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bedekovic [illegible] | 21 | f | m | | no no | | | | | " | " | $20 | no | [illegible] Mate Bedekovic Smallman str. 3011 Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] Mate | 2[illegible] | | m | | yes yes | | | | | " | " | $11 | | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] Mate | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | $22 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] Ivan | 2[illegible] | m | m | laborer | | | | Voskovci | Milwaukee Wisc. | " | " | $10 | | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ave 2[illegible] Milwaukee Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] Josi | 2[illegible] | | m | [illegible] | no no | | | Presa | Duluth Minn. | " | " | 35$00 | | Cousin Markovic Simun 217 [illegible] Duluth Minn. | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] Martin | 2[illegible] | | m | " | yes yes | | | Svica | " | " | " | $24 | " | Petar Derovac 217 [illegible] Duluth Minn. | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ | ~~24~~ | | | | | | | Brinje | St. Louis Mo. | " | " | $18 | " | Turak Andres 2224 Shenandoah ave St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Brnic [illegible]~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~m~~ | | | | | | | " | " | $16 | | brother Frank Brnic St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Jan[illegible] Gyorgy | 44 | ✓ | m | m 6x13508 #505 2-21-40 | | | Dalmatian | Virga | Homestead Pa | S | " | 16$24 | | cousin Dypna Ferencz Post Box 354 Homestead Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Musin Andras | 24 | | m | m | | | Slovak | [illegible] | Monessen Pa | S | | 11$10 | | broth. in law Zmety Gyorgy Monessen Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] [illegible] | 26 | ✓ | m | m | | | Croatian | Cernik | St. Louis Mo. | S | | 7$12 | " | cousin Martin Srica 22[illegible] [illegible] St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] Ivan | 31 | ✓ | m | | | | " | Podvrsani | " | | | $23 | | cousin Ivan Car 2211 [illegible] St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] Jakov | 38 | ✓ | m | m | | | " | Trstenice | " | S | | 7$20 | 1902–1904 St. Louis Mo. | [illegible] Mathias Martin 1[illegible]29 N [illegible] St. St. Louis Mo. | | | | | ✓ | |
| 28 | ~~[illegible] Mate~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~no no~~ | ~~Austria~~ | | ~~Brinje~~ | | " | " | $22 | no | cousin Brnic Frank St. Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] Maria | 30 | ✓ f | m | wife 6X-27759-50[illegible] | no | | | Rubesi | Braddock Pa | S | ~~[illegible]~~ | 40$00 | | husband: Josip Pihave 1[illegible] [illegible] Braddock Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Emma | 3 | ✓ f | | child 10-51 | | | | " | | S | ~~paid~~ with his mother | | | father " | | | | | | |

A. English

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost * of the Ultonia, from Fiume do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA**, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

99

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

NB

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

0966

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 99

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

21—1915 23 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21st, 1905 30

| No. on List. (1) | NAME IN FULL. (2) | Age. Yrs. Mos. (3) | Sex. (4) | Married or Single. (5) | Calling or Occupation. (6) | Able to Read. (7) | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) (8) | *Race or People. (9) | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) (10) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) (11) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. (12) | By whom was passage paid? (13) | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? (14) | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? (15) | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. (16) | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? (17) | Whether a Polygamist. (18) | Whether an Anarchist. (19) | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. (20) | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. (21) | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. (22) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | Mohr Maria | 31 | ✓ f | m | wife | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Erzsébetvárosfalva | Cleveland O. | yes | herself | $34 | no | husband Mohr Heinrich 809 St Clair Cleveland O. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 2 | " son [illegible] | 11 | ✓ m | s | child<br>in hospital | | | " | " | " | " | S | travelling | | " | father " | | | | | | |
| X 3 | " Karoly | 9 | " m | s | | | | " | " | " | " | S | with | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 4 | " dau Rosa | 6 | ✓ f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | S | mother | | " | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Soltesz Pál | 30 | ✓ m | m | agr lab | yes | yes | " | " | Sarud | Schenectady N.Y. | S | himself | $26 | " | mother in law Patakos Mária 10 Broadway Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | " wife Erzsébet | 29 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | | | S | ~~himself~~ with husband | | " | mother " | | | | | | |
| 7 | Kovács András | 44 | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Karásztelek | ~~Pennsylvania~~ New York N.Y. | yes | himself | $19.00 | " | acqu Weisz David B. ... New York N.Y. | D'is Mems, New of head" | | | | | |
| X 8 | Hirsch Lajos | 28 | ✓ m | s | " | " | " | " | " | D. nyt Mister | N.Y.City | yes | " | $22 | " | no | | | | | | |
| X 9 | " bro Samuel | 24 | ✓ m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20.00 | " | no | | | | | | |
| 10 | Abraham Lipót | 55 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Paripás | Philadelphia Pa | S | prepaid | $10 | 1903-904 Philadelphia Pa | wife Abraham Julia 906 Phillip St Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Feller Miklós | 23 | m | m | " | " | " | 7x 20803-1/3/29 (505) " | German | Tozsa | Perth Amboy N.J. | S | himself | $10.00 | no | stepbrother Friedrich András Mechanic St 19 Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Szarg Fülöp | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $40 | " | br in law Schwarz Fritz 607 E 14 St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kelyer István | 30 | m | m | mf | " | " | " | Slovak | Osztropataka | Guttenberg N.J. | Nephew | " | $2 | 1892-898 Mahanoy City Pa | uncle Jacko János Herman Ave 30 Guttenberg N.J. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Izrat Pál | 17 | m | s | agr | no | no | " | Magyar | Kiszelne | Braddock Pa | yes | " | $10.00 | no | br in law Zvolenszky András 10 Halket St Braddock Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stefán János | 45 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | S. Arnóth | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $10.00 | 1900-904 Pittsburg Pa | acqu Bodnár József Mary St 220 Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Marko " | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Kisszeben | Knox Pa | no | " | $18.00 | 16 months Pa | acqu Ochotnicky András Knox Pa | | | | | | |
| 17 | Sztrizi József | 19 | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Kalom | Northampton Pa | yes | " | $15 | " | uncle Polcer János No 415 Northampton Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bodarka Mihály | 19 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Jaák | " | " | " | $14.00 | " | br in law " | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kapucsa János | 21 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | S. Arnóth | Pittsburg Pa | S | " | $10 | " | cousin Szilinszky János 3220 Mary St Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Wesztra József | 28 | m | s | " | no | no | Austria | Polish | Jadosé | Chicago Ill | " | " | $16 | " | acqu Duch Lajos 228 Cornell St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 21 | Toth Pál | 19 | m | m | " | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | S. Arnóth | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $10 | 1900-904 Pittsburg Pa | acqu Tamás Pál 2 Av. 48 Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | Vácsi Bálint | 38 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Görbed | Alpha N.J. Phillipsburg | " | " | $10 | no | br in law Bolos András B. 19 Alpha N.J. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Tegler Herman | 18 | ✓ f | s | none | " | " | " | " | Munkács | Monessen Pa | yes | " | $9 | " | cousin Orman György Monessen Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Brics Márton | 28 | ✓ m | m | mf lab | " | " | " | " | Budapest | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $20.00 | " | acqu Lipsicz Dávid 118 Canon St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | " wife Julia | 26 | ✓ f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | trav w her husband | | " | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hereszteszi András | 37 | ✓ m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Jólsva | Allegheny City Pa | S | himself | $78.00 | 1899-901 Allegheny City | br in law Spisák Daniel Spring Garden Av. 60 Allegheny City Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Spisák Rozsa Jusztina | 29 | ✓ f | m | wife | " | " | 30 | " | | | S | ~~husband~~ husband | | 2 years | brother " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Konrád Pál | 31 | ✓ m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | " | Zajta | McKeesport Pa | S | himself | $18.00 | " | acqu Hollajter János B. 422 McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | " György son | 11 | ✓ m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | S | trav w his father | | | " | | | | | | |
| 30 | Kert János | 3 | m | m | " | " | yes | " | " | M. Somorowa | South Bethlehem Pa | S | himself | $16.00 | " | acqu Takács József 809 - 3 St South Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |

Stephens & Reynolds
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E A Penticost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E A Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar ~~February~~, 1905

at Fiume

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA. *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G.M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 190

at Fiume

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11–1118

F. J.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1118

03

0731

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F. F.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

42 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 1 , March, 1905 31

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vass István | 42 | m | m | agr. lab. | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Torna | Kelleys Island O. | only Cleveland O. | himself | $10 | no | broth. in law: Hangácsi Ede<br>B. 26 Kelleys Island O. | ✓ no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kadas János | 38 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Mérleu | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $17 | | sister in law: Seres [illegible]<br>356 [illegible] New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 3 | Tamasek József | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Seres | Pittsburg Pa. | yes S | " | $12 | | broth. in law: Hucki József<br>Reager St. 316 Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] Pál | 17 | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | Eger [illegible] | ~~New York N.Y.~~ South Bend Ind. | " | " | $20 | | br in law Szabó István box 649 | ✓ | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] János | 21 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Toledo O. | " | " | $25 | | br in law Gelbaje János 621 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bence László | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Gyöngy | Aurora Ill. | " S | " | $14 | | uncle: [illegible]<br>[illegible] ave 243 Aurora Ill. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 7 | Marosevic Josip | 32 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Kopkova | Steelton Pa. | S | " | $11 | | broth. in law: Krisztity Miklós<br>B. 166 Corner St. 3 Steelton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kovács Márton | 26 | m | m | " | no | no | " | Magyar | Eger Tótad | Toledo O. | " S | " | $14 | | broth. in law: Gyelnyei János<br>Gerard St. 624 Toledo O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 9 | Szarvas József | 30 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | N. Lónyafalva | West Seneca N.Y. | only Buffalo | " | $14 | | uncle: Nagy Mihály<br>B. 14 West Seneca N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 10 | György F. Imre | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Karcsztelek | New York N.Y. | yes | " | $15 | | uncle: Weisz Dávid<br>Binghamton New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 11 | K. Tóth József | 41 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Ópos | Pittsburg Pa. | " S | " | $15 | 1903 Pittsburg | uncle: Gerzák [illegible]<br>Westmoreland pl. [illegible] Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 12 | Majer József | 30 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | F. Ferebes | Buffalo N.Y. | " S | " | $13 | no | brother: Majer György<br>Austin St. 133 Buffalo N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 13 | Pinter Imre | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Vallo | S. Lorain O. | " S | " | $25 | | [illegible] István<br>Weir St. 120 S. Lorain O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 14 | Hegedüs István | 44 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Karcsztelek | New York N.Y. | " | " | $14 | | uncle: Weisz Dávid<br>Binghamton New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 15 | Zoldos Antal | 2[illegible] | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Szalafő | N. Brunswick N.J. | " S | " | $12 | | uncle: Kovács György<br>26 Carton Ave N. Brunswick N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 16 | Kovács Bálint | [illegible] | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Tereza | S. Lorain O. | " S | " | $10 | | uncle: Varga József<br>12 Ave 318 S. Lorain O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 17 | Kovács Gyula | 24 | m | s | smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $14 | | " " | ✓ | | | | | |
| 18 | Tamaska József | 22 | m | s | agr. lab. | " | " | " | " | Szalafő | N. Brunswick N.J. | " S | " | $12 | | broth. in law: Kovács György<br>26 Carton Ave N. Brunswick N.J. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 19 | Kovács László | 24 | m | m | smith | " | " | " | " | Tereza | S. Lorain O. | " S | " | $20 | | uncle: Varga József<br>12 Ave 318 S. Lorain O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] Pál | 3[illegible] | m | m | agr. lab. | " | " | " | Slovak | Trencsén | Chicago Ill. | " S | " | $20 | | uncle: Tibra Duro<br>29 W. 16 St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Csotte Pál | 43 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Rimaszombat | Pocahontas Va. | " S | " | $10 | | broth. in law: Detzes János<br>Pocahontas Va. | ✓ | | | | Dr memo Conjunctivitis | |
| 22 | Bede Pál | 2[illegible] | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " S | " | $11 | | uncle: Pásztka Andor<br>Cardell [illegible] Pocahontas Va. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 23 | Pécse Zsigmond | 46 | m | m | furrier | yes | yes | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | $20 | | uncle: Borros Sándor<br>[illegible] ave 44 New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 24 | Varga Jusztina | 18 | f | s | ser. serv. | " | " | " | " | S. Oroszi | Mc Keesport Pa. | " S | prepaid | $10 | | cousin: Heidler Gyula<br>405 Jerome St. Mc Keesport Pa. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~[illegible] András~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~" lab.~~ | | | | | ~~Rimaszombat~~ | ~~Pocahontas Va.~~ | | ~~himself~~ | ~~$11~~ | | ~~broth. in law: Detzes János<br>Pocahontas Va.~~ | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kovács István | 46 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | Kelleys Island O. | only Sandusky O. | " | $12 | | " : Kovács András<br>Kelleys Island O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 27 | Kiska János | 16 | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | S. Oroszi | Mc Keesport Pa. | yes S | " | $11 | | " : Spirrak József<br>405 Jerome Mc Keesport Pa. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] István | 44 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Bér | New York N.Y. | " | " | $12 | | uncle: Csepresza [illegible]<br>24 E. Houston Str. New York N.Y. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 29 | Adam Ludwig | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | German | Ujvidék | Cleveland O. | " S | " | $10 | | uncle: Müller Karl<br>331 St. Clair St. Cleveland O. | ✓ | | | | | |
| 30 | Barta András | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Bakony | Elyria O. | " S | " | $10 | | broth. in law: Elek András<br>Mill ave 15 Elyria O. | ✓ | | | | Dr memo Conjunctivitis | |

Wm Alexander U. S. Imm Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June ~~February~~, 1905
at Fiume

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June 1905
at Fiume

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

A3

6707

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 881

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

11-1115 S.S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21 March 1905 32

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. | Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Koplcany Janos | 37 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Varbó | Greensburg Pa | yes | himself | $14 | 1900 902 Greensburg Pa | br in law Sagan Janos Greensburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Hankabiny | 3 | m | m |  | no | no | " | " | Kassa | Granstall Pa | ~~yes~~ | prepaid | $10 | no | " Mayer Janos Granstall Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Dosilkov Tom | 27 | m | m |  | yes | yes | " | Bulgarian | Vinga | Lebanon Pa | yes | himself | $10 |  | agn Petro Ferenz 3 av 212 Lebanon Pa<br>B 274 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Lipka Boris | 37 | m | m |  | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 |  | br in law " |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | ~~Nagy Sandor~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~m~~ |  |  | ~~no~~ |  |  | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~Tiro~~ | ~~New York N.Y~~ |  | ~~prepaid~~ |  |  | ~~sister Nagy Riza 54 66 New York N.Y~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Poor Sandor | 35 | m | s |  |  |  |  |  | O. Arzonyfa | Starke O. | only to Long Run O | himself | $10 |  | agn Bühli Pal Starke O.<br>B 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Kiss Istvan | 28 | m | m |  |  |  |  |  |  | New York N.Y | yes | " | $18 |  | agn Friedmann Rezso (of Drach Josef) 167 3 Ave New York N.Y |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Transit Elek Janos | 30 | m | m |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sidney N.S. Can | only to York | " | $22 |  | agn Tilok Imre Sidney N. Scotia Can<br>B 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Toth " | 25 | m | m | [illegible] |  |  |  | Germ | Tapolcza | Glendon Pa | " | " | $12 |  | br in law Arkos Mihaly Glendon Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Csinder Jozsef | 47 | m | m | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | O. Arzonyfa | New York N.Y | " | " | $18 |  | agn Friedmann Rezso 167 3 Ave New York N.Y |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Transit Nyaran Istvan | 48 | m | m |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sidney N.S. Can |  | " | $18 |  | br in law Tilok Imre Sidney N.S. Can<br>B 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Friedman Samuel | 3 | m | s |  |  |  |  | Heb | " | New York N.Y |  | " | $[illegible] |  | Brother Friedmann Rezso of Drach Josef 167 3 Ave New York N.Y |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Pongracz Gabor | 39 | m | m |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Luza | " |  | " | $45 00 | " | agn Szilágyi Lázár rel. Telkes 107 Seventh St New York N.Y |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | " Sandor | 3 | m | m |  |  |  |  | " |  | " | " | travel with brother |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | " Janny | 3 |  | " | wife | " | " |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Crombil Vendel | 3 | m | m | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | Fürtereke | Norfolk N.J | " | himself | $19 |  | brother Crombil Josef Norfolk N.J |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Roba Jakab | 58 | m | m |  | no | no |  | Slovak | O. Patak | Plymouth Pa | yes | " | $10 | 1902 904 Plymouth Pa | agn Vanyo Janos Plymouth Pa<br>Branst 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Dittemann Vendel | 3 | m | m |  | yes | yes | " | German | Monostor | Elizabeth N.J | " | " | $15 | no | br in law Johann Hampina court st N°520 Elizabeth N.J |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Lesa Andras | 30 | m | m |  |  |  |  | Slovak | Kövesd | Latrobe Pa | " | " | $11 | 1901-903 Latrobe Pa | br in law Csehity Janos Latrobe Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Radegar Miklós | 19 | m | s | [illegible] |  |  |  | Roumanian | Monostor | Elizabeth N.J |  | " | $20 | no | Hampina Johann court st 520 Elizabeth N.J |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Beke Peter | 3 | m | m | [illegible] | " | " |  | Magyar | Tura | Woodbridge N.J |  | " | $12 | " | brother Beke Jozsef Woodbridge N.J |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Karagjunt Toma | 44 | m | m |  | no | no |  | Bulgarian | Vinga | Lebanon Pa | " | " | $10 |  | agn Petrof Ferenz 3 Ave 214 Lebanon Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Paun Miklós | 32 | m | s |  | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Monostor | Elizabeth N.J | " | " | $23 |  | br in law Johann Hampina court st 520 Elizabeth N.J |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Schmidt Henrik | 34 | m | m |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Nána | Milwaukee Wis | " | " | $11 |  | br in law Göbel Heinrich Frayne st 1424 Milwaukee Wis |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Pingjan Andras | 33 | m | m |  | no | no |  |  | Egerszólát | ~~New York N.Y~~ | No | " | $20 |  | Lokaj |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Vegh " | 27 | m | s |  | yes | yes |  | Roumanian | Nagy Topolovecz | Philadelphia Pa | " |  | $15 |  | agn Küchel Janos 1504 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Bucsa György | 43 | m | m |  |  |  |  |  | Magyar Szakos | Milwaukee Wis | yes |  | $[illegible] |  | agn Kinter Nicolaus Pept st N° 242 Milwaukee Wis |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Tike Istvan | 37 | m | m |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Eger Szólát | ~~New York N.Y~~ Lo Rene | No |  | $27 |  | p. Lokaj |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Poprazkii Demeter | 36 | m | m |  |  |  |  | Roumanian | Iktár | Philadelphia Pa | " |  | $17 |  | agn Küchel Janos 1504 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Verebely Marton | 24 | m | s |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Eger Szólát | ~~New York N.Y~~ |  | " | $24 |  | X p. Galway |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May ~~February~~, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the **ULTONIA.**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

(9)

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

08

0677

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

20 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21st March, 1905 33

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Papp János | [illegible] | ✓ | m |  | m | m | m | Hungary | Magyar | [illegible] | Clarksburg W. Va | yes | S himself | $14 | no | sógor Deacs Demeter 309 4th St. Clarksburg W. Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Vajda István | 23 | ✓ | m | m |  | yes | yes |  | " | " | Scranton Pa | " | S " | $12 | " | cousin Krezsan János 1 St. 243 Scranton Pa |  |  |  |  | Drs. Mimo Conjunctivitis |  |
| 3 | Feleghazi Imre | 34 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  |  | Gyimesda | Carteret N.J. | " | S " | $10 | " | sógor Kolonics Tót László Carteret N.J. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Sekerki József | 17 | ✓ | m | s |  |  |  |  | Slovak | Stropko | Throop Pa | " | S " | $20 | " | brother Sekerki János Throop Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Makai Géza | 22 |  | m | s |  |  |  |  | Magyar | N. [illegible] | Bridgeport Conn. | " | S | $18 | " | cousin Deri Péter Hancock ave 319 Bridgeport Conn |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Badar Károly | 29 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | " | [illegible] | Windber Pa | " | S " | $12 | " | brother Badar Zsigmond B. 823 Windber Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Kukta György | 17 | ✓ | m | s |  |  |  |  | " |  | Centerville Pa | only ~~N.Y.~~ | " | $21 | " | broth in law Jászku János Centerville Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Badar József | 27 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | " |  | Windber Pa | yes | S | $17 | " | cousin Badar Zsigmond 823 Windber Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Kucsty Gerga Anna | 26 | ✓ |  | m | wife | no | no |  | Slovak | Ferencsvölgy | Monessen Pa | " | S ~~husband~~ | $[illegible] |  | husband Kucsty György Monessen Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | " Ilona | 4 | ✓ |  | " | child |  |  |  |  |  |  | " | S ~~father~~ with |  |  | father |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | " János |  | ✓ | m | " | infant |  |  |  |  |  |  | " | the mother |  |  | " |  |  |  |  | Drs. Mimo |  |
| 12 | Farkas János | 37 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | no | no |  | Slovak | Nyiregyháza | South West Pa | only N. York | himself | $20 | " | sógor Prokop Rechanovszki South West Pa |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |
| 13 | Vakancz András | 2[illegible] | ✓ | m | m |  | yes | no |  | Magyar | Kürtös | Neshanic Station N.J. | No | " | $15 ~~13~~ | " | broth in law Simon Antal Neshanic Station N.J. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Gyurus János | 41 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | Slovak | Veley | Johnstown Pa | yes | S " | $11 | " | sógor Bodnár Mihály Chestnut str 122 Johnstown Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Haluska György | 16 | ✓ | m | s |  |  |  |  | Slovak | Nagy Bisztricze | Chicago Ill | " | S prepaid | $18 | " | brother Haluska János 99 W. 18th St. Chicago Ill |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Ulliesz János | 18 | ✓ | m | s |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Kálló | Greensburg Pa | " | S himself | $17 | " | sógor Benedik András Greensburg Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Papi József | 37 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | Magyar | Gyüre | N. Brunswick N.J. | only N. York | S | $61 | 1902-904 Youngstown O. | Halász István Rail Road ave New Brunswick N.J. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Vancsári Péter | 35 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  |  | Dögh | N. " | yes | S " | $10 | no | broth in law Halász Adám New Brunswick N.J. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Piacsek József | 54 | ✓ | m | m |  | no | no |  | Slovak | Nagylipszterecz | Wilkinson Pa | only N. York | " | $51 | 1895-903 Wilkinson Pa | wife Piacsek Jozefine Wilkinson Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | " Borbála | 21 | ✓ | f | s | servant | yes | yes |  | " | " | " | No | taken with her father |  | no | mother |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Mayer Antal | 27 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab |  |  |  | Magyar | Szilberek | Lebanon Pa | yes | S himself | $11 | " | sógor Adam Disel 9th ave No 232 Lebanon Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Lillin Lukács | 40 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | ~~Bulgarian~~ | Vinga | Homestead Pa | " | S " | $20 | " | sógor Dupera Ferenc Post Oaks 354 Homestead Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Raakov Péter | 44 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | " | " | Lebanon Pa | " | S | $22 | " | sógor Petrof Ferenc 3 ave 214 Lebanon Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Palatin Sebő | 48 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | " | " |  | " | S " | $10 | " | " " " |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Huk János | 24 | ✓ | m | s |  | no | no |  | Ruthenian | Talaborfalva | Ashley Pa | " | S " | $13 | " | broth in law Kutrina Mikola Andrijin 35 Hazelton str. Ashley Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Bucskás György | 38 | ✓ | m | m |  | yes | yes |  | Magyar | Szerednye | Wilkesbarre Pa | " | S prepaid | $11 |  | broth in law Smith [illegible] Wilkesbarre Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Lecska László | 33 | ✓ | m | m |  | no | no |  | Ruthenian | Talaborfalu | Ashley Pa | " | S himself | $13 | " | cousin Kutrina Mikola Andrijin 35 Hazelton str. Ashley Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Radvánszki Mihály | 32 | ✓ | m | m |  | yes | yes |  | Magyar | Zajta | Mc. Keesport Pa | " | S " | $10 | " | broth in law Szepesi György Locust str 442 Mc Keesport Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Bujáki Jakab | 38 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | " | S " | $12 |  | cousin Stibli János 422 B. Mc. Keesport Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Hamispov Mark | 39 | ✓ | m | m |  |  |  |  | Bulgarian | Vinga | Homestead Pa | " | S " | $20 | " | sógor Dupera Ferenc Post Oaks 354 Homestead Pa |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Augustus Thiess
U S Immigrant Ins

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May ~~February~~, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

16

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

AB 5647

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 6)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March, 1905 34

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bogdan | György | 3[illegible] | m | m | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Szaniszló | Perth Amboy N.J. | yes | himself | $14 | no | brother Bogdan László Keasbey Perth Amboy N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kovács | János | 1[illegible] | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | acqu. Matko László Keasbey B 8[illegible] Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Takács | " | 3[illegible] | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Nádas | Bridgeport Conn | " | " | $15 | " | acqu. Dér Péter Hancock Ave 319 Bridgeport Conn | | | | | | |
| 4 | Németh | József | 38 | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Vérmend | Maynard O. | " | " | $10 | " | acqu. Nika János B 882 Maynard O. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tóth | Mihály | 30 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | Tenke | Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | $10 | " | acqu. Sövég József Jerome St 475 Mc Keesport Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mikulas | János | 4[illegible] | m | m | agr lab | no | no | " | Slovak | Bár | Sharpsville Pa | yes | himself | $10 | 1903 904 Sharpsville Pa | acqu. Pastor András Sharpsville Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | Anna | 1[illegible] | f | " | serv | " | " | " | " | T. Torbes | Yonkers N.Y. | only N. York | herself | $12 | no | acqu. Istvan Agnes Walnut St 454 Yonkers N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Mária | 1[illegible] | | | | | | | | " | Youngstown O. | " | " | $[illegible] | | uncle Melchor György Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ujj Szabó | István | [illegible] | m | m | lab | | | | Magyar | Simonyifalva | Perth Amboy N.J. | | himself | $10 | | brother Szabó János Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Csák | András | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | Magyar | " | " | " | " | $10 | | acqu. Kincsko András Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Papp | László | 1[illegible] | m | | | | | | Magyar | Erzsébethaza | Alliance O. | | | $11 | | br. in law Janos Sámuel Garwood St 82 Alliance O. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Kovács | Péter | 3[illegible] | m | m | | no | no | " | | " | Caldwell N.J. | | | $20 | | acqu. Pintorai János B 175 Caldwell N.J. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Luka | György | 1[illegible] | m | | | yes | yes | " | | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | " | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | László | [illegible] | m | m | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | $20 | | " | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 1[illegible] | m | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | $20 | | " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kovács | Mária | [illegible] | | | serv | no | no | " | | " | " | only | herself | $15 | " | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Papp | György | [illegible] | m | m | lab | | | " | | " | Centerville O. | only N. York | himself | $22 | | cousin Papp Mihály B 7 Centerville O. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kalinagyi | Mihály | [illegible] | m | | | yes | yes | " | | " | Caldwell N.J. | yes | | $20 | | acqu. Pintorai János B 178 Caldwell N.J. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Papp | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | f | m | wife | no | no | " | | " | Centerville O. | only N. York | herself | $22 | " | husband Papp Mihály B 7 Centerville O. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ujj Mihály | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | agr lab | yes | yes | " | | Kökényes | Neshanic Station N.J. | " | himself | $16 | | br. in law Simon Endre Neshanic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Tornach | Dániel | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | Szaniszló | Trenton N.J. | yes | " | $10 | | acqu. Kovári György [illegible] St 44 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Deák | Sándor | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | Kökényes | Perth Amboy N.J. | | " | $18 | " | br. in law Tóth Ferenc Keasbey Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Petrus | György | [illegible] | m | m | | no | no | " | | " | Neshanic Station N.J. | only N. York | " | $12 | | acqu. Simon Endre Neshanic Station N.J. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Simon | László | [illegible] | m | m | | yes | yes | " | | " | " | " | " | $13 | | brother Simon Antal Neshanic Station N.J. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Istvan | Sándor | 3[illegible] | m | m | | no | no | " | | Szaniszló | Trenton N.J. | yes | " | $10 | " | acqu. Weres János Dye St 119 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rozlosnik | Mária | 19 | f | s | serv | yes | yes | " | German | Dobsina | Tarr Pa | " | herself | $12 | | brother Rozlosnik János Tarr Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Iván | Zsuzsanna | 13 | f | | | | | " | | " | Coalbridge Pa | only N. York | " | $13 | " | father Iván Mátyás P O B 78 Coalbridge Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Dénes | Pál | 1[illegible] | m | s | lab | | | | Magyar | Dögle | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $14 | " | acqu. Márta Anna 106 E 116 St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pilató | László | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | Szárazberek | Perth Amboy N.J. | " | " | $11 | " | cousin Deák János Keasbey Perth Amboy N.J. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Berzan | | 3[illegible] | m | | | | | " | | Udvar | Scranton Pa | " | " | $19 | " | acqu. Katona Berti Forest St 30 Scranton Pa | | | | | | |

7 x 6786 8/1/36 5-25

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of February, 1905
at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 29 day of [illegible] 190
at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

B. B.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

a B
0613

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B. B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 38 S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the March 21st, 1905 35

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Czárth Miklós | 25 ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes yes | Hungary | Magyar | Cs. Jóllás | Lebanon Pa. | yes | himself | $18 | no | broth-in-law: Magyar Henrik 244-3 str. Lebanon Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Falk Henrik | 42 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $29.00 | " | cousin " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Henrik | 18 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | [illegible] his father | | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 4 | Schetter János | 32 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | himself | $10.00 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lefler György | 27 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | Magyar | Szabolcs | Trenton N.J. | S | " | $10 | " | broth in law: Balgán András N. S. Addison St. No 29 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nádasdy József | 25 ✓ | m | m | [illegible] | " | " | " | Egyeruháza | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $17 | " | cousin: Jancsa Gyula Madison ave 467 Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Osztalcsik Sándor | 43 ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | " | " | " | Pálfalva | Clarksburg W.Va. | " | " | $11 | " | Brother: Osztalcsik Ede 309 N 4th str. Clarksburg W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pelyhe Ignác | 37 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Kőrito | Sandy Run Pa. | S | " | $14 | " | brother in law: Kis József Sandy Run Pa. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Spec Bernát | 27 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $?.00 | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 10 | Erdős László | 17 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Józsefháza | Centerville O. | only N. York | " | $24 | " | Papp Mihály B. 4 Centerville O. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ács György | 17 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Homestead Pa. | yes | " | $12 | " | cousin: Kalenger Mihály 2 str. 412 Homestead Pa. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hamvas György | 48 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $13 | " | son: Hamvas Lajos 2 str. 412 Homestead Pa. | | | | | | |
| X 13 | Fehér Gusztáv | 17 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | S | " | $28 | " | OK cousin: Fou Szűcs (of Goldberger Hermann) 23 Canal St. New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Apai Flóra | 37 ✓ | m | m | " | no no | " | " | Pátzháza | Woodland Pa. | S | " | $10.00 | " | cousin: Kádár Lajos Woodland Pa. | | | | | | |
| 15 | László József | 17 ✓ | m | s | agr. lab. | " | " | " | Józsefháza | Windber Pa. | yes | himself | $11.50 | no | cousin: Tóth Sándor B. 303 Windber Pa. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kató Gábor | 28 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Homestead Pa. | S | " | $13 | " | cousin: Gyursa György 2 str. 412 Homestead Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Szűcs János | 36 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Krassó | Windber Pa. | S | prepaid | $10 | " | broth in law: Kovács László Windber Pa. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Farkas László | 34 ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | no no | " | Magyar | Almás | Clarksburg W.Va. | S | himself | $10.00 | " | cousin: Gross László B 436 Clarksburg W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ács Istvánné | 34 ✓ | f | m | ~~agr. serv~~ Servant | yes yes | " | " | Bater | Sharpsville Pa. | " | herself | $13 | " | cousin: László Mark Sharpsville Pa. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Kovács László | 27 ✓ | m | m | " lab. | " | " | " | Krassó | McKeesport Pa. | " | prepaid | $13 | " | broth in law: Vilmos János 405 Jerome St. McKeesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Császár Gábor | 24 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | Szatmárhegy | Kalamazoo Mich. | S | himself | $15 | " | cousin: Sándor János Burgerser ave 214 Kalamazoo Mich. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Szilágyi Róza | 26 ✓ | f | s | agr. serv. | " | " | " | " | " | S | herself | $12 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hajós Sándor | 48 ✓ | m | m | " lab. | no no | " | " | Szarvaskő | Trenton N.J. | S | himself | $10.00 | " | broth in law: Lupsiska László Clark St. 74 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | 8-62407 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Gyüre István | 27 ✓ | m | m | agr. lab. | yes yes | " | " | Simonyifalva | Wadsworth O. | only N. York | himself | $20.00 | " | cousin: Oláh György B. 64 Wadsworth O. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kulicsek István | 23 ✓ | m | s | " | no no | " | Slovak | [illegible] Lublo | Port Reading N.J. | yes | prepaid | $11.00 | " | brother: Kulicsek Mihály Port Reading N.J. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kruger József | 25 ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | Magyar | Szarvaskő | Trenton N.J. | S | himself | $13 | " | cousin: Fekete Gergely Clark str. 74 Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] János | 43 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Simonyifalva | New York N.Y. | " | " | $11 | " | cousin: Kelemen Balázs 5 ave B. 4 str. New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Virág János | 42 ✓ | m | m | " | yes yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $10.00 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nagy Gábor | 36 ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Szatmárhegy | Kalamazoo Mich. | | | $10 | | cousin: Sándor János Burgerser ave 214 Kalamazoo Mich. | | | | | | |

29

Stephen A Reynolds
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost *of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~ Mar, 1905

at Livpl

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA: do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar 1905

at Livpl

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

A A.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11—1115

NB 0584

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List a 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the , February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21, March, 1905 36

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maticz József | 39 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Miskolcz | Philadelphia Pa | yes | himself ~~brother~~ | $3 | 1901 903 Cleveland O | nephew Helmeczy József 530 Philip St Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Helmeczi István | 14 | ✓ | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | / | " | " | no | father | | | | | | |
| 3 | Hikely Sámuel | 18 | ✓ | m | | " | " | " | " | " | Tiszolcz | Cleveland O | / | s himself | $25 | | acqu. Hriska Mihaly Pleasant St 7 Cleveland O | " | | | | | |
| 4 | Belvanszky Márk | 39 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Servian | Okres | Ravenna O | / | s | $12 | | acqu. Nevily Svetozar B. 292 Ravenna O | " | | | | | |
| 5 | Zur János | 37 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Tiszolcz | Cleveland O | | s | $15 | | acqu. Hriska Mihaly 33 Berg St Cleveland O | " | | | | | |
| 6 | Pitzer Leib | 18 | ✓ | m | | " | " | " | Austria | Hebrew | Smikolincze | New York N.Y. | / | " | $8 | | brother Pitzer [illegible] 19 ~~[illegible]~~ St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hriska Istvan Balázs | 46 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | Hungary | Slovak | Tiszolcz | Cleveland O | | s | $16 14 | 1901 903 Cleveland O | son in law Colko Pál Lewis St 94 Cleveland O | " | | | | | |
| 8 | Liptak János | 3? | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | s | $14 6 | no | br. in law Steszko János 33 Berg St Cleveland O | " | | | | | |
| 9 | Klockbücher Jakab | 4? | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Racsorda | Barberton O | yes | s | $20 | | brother Johann Klockbücher National Ave 177 Barberton O | " | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 19 | ✓ | m | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | with his father | | | uncle " " | " | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bank József | ?4 | ✓ | m | | agr lab | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Batiz | Sharpsville Pa | / | s himself | $10 | no | br in law Pintye János Sharpsville Pa | " | | | | | |
| 13 | Fath Ferencz | 30 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Bács Ordas | Sharon Pa | / | s | $15 | | acqu. Broder Ferencz B. 230 Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 14 | Jodi Mihály | 43 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Batiz | Sharpsville Pa | | s | $10 | | br. in law Marias Peter Sharpsville Pa | " | | | | | |
| 15 | Knebl Adam | 2? | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | B. Ordas | Sharon Pa | | s | $13 | | father Knebl Lőrincz B. 94 Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 16 | Laczko László | 3? | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Várkony | McKeesport Pa | / | s | $10 | | cousin Takács József Crown St 908 McKeesport Pa | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Miller József | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | B. Ordas | Barberton O | yes | s | $23 | | uncle Heller János National Ave 177 Barberton O | " | | | | | |
| 18 | Nevily János | 27 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Servian | Szöes | Ravenna O | yes | s | $20 | | brother Nevily Szvetozár B. 292 Ravenna O | " | | | | | |
| 19 | Rechner József | 24 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | B. Ordas | Sharon Pa | / | s | $16 | | acqu. Biro Adam B. 35 Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 20 | Belyanszky Milivoj | 32 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Servian | Okres | Ravenna O | / | s | $11 | | acqu. Mirgocsky Milan B. 292 Ravenna O | " | | | | | |
| 21 | Makser Milan | 42 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | s | $15 | | br. in law " " " | " | | | | | |
| 22 | Nádasdi Mária | 17 | ✓ | f | s | serv. | no | no | " | Magyar | Nyiregyháza | Chicago Ill. | / | s herself | $10 | | acqu. Nyiss Anna 467 Madison Ave Chicago Ill. | " | | | | | |
| 23 | Hirsztics Sava | 48 | ✓ | m | m | agr lab | " | " | " | Servian | Ozove | Ravenna O | yes | s himself | $20 | | acqu. Nevily Svetozar B. 292 Ravenna O | " | | | | | |
| 24 | Mirgacsky Todor | 49 | ✓ | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Okres | " | " | " | $20 | | cousin Mirgacsky Milan Ravenna O | " | | | | | |
| 25 | Kaman Imre | 31 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Gombos | Sharon Pa | / | s | $11 | | br. in law Matteicz Ferencz B. 35 Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 26 | Nagy Bálint | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | G. Terebes | Perth Amboy N.J. | / | s | $16 | | acqu. Novak Imre Perth Amboy N.J. | " | | | | | |
| 27 | Bütsch Jakab | 33 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | B. Ordas | Sharon Pa | / | s | $10 | | brother Bütsch János Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 28 | Broder Lőrincz | 29 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | s | $18 | | " Broder Ferencz B. 230 Sharon Pa | " | | | | | |
| 29 | Vékony Miklós | 34 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Porcsalma | Freeland Pa | | s | $16 | | acqu. Belenyesi Gáspár B. 312 Freeland Pa | " | | | | | |
| 30 | Kádár László | 47 | ✓ | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | s | $16 | | " " " | " | | | | | |

79

Augustus Thiess
U S Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost,* of the Ultonia from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May ~~February~~, 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—116

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible] 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | 7x30514 4/10/41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pinkard [illegible] of the Ultonia from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~[illegible]~~ 190 [illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

11

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

a

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], on the [illegible] February, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March, 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>*Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>[illegible] | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Hungary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | New York | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. (List of races will be found in back of this sheet.)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pentecost, * of the Ultonia from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Pentecost
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of ~~[illegible]~~ 190

at Trieste

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

X

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

43

151

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ultonia sailing from Fiume on the [illegible] February, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York on the 21st March, 1905 39

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bosnar [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hungary | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | good | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mayer [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | Vas [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U.S. Immigrant [illegible]

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pritchard *of the Ultonia from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pritchard
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June ~~February~~ 1903

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, *Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List 9

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], February, 190 Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | 4712062-7-10-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost *of the Ultonia from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2e day of [illegible], 1905

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

V. B.

CABIN, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

*S. S.* [illegible] *sailing from* [illegible] , [illegible] , 190[illegible] *Arriving at Port of* [illegible] , [illegible] , 190[illegible]

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | 1 76 x 3 - 505 | 11/4/38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 19 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 20 | | | | | | TX 31464 | 5-27-41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. H. Pentecost, * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer

Sworn to before me this 20 day of February 190

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. M. Sharpe, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer

* State whether Surgeon of the vessel, or [illegible]

11

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] on the [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | Varga | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penhcart * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S M Skupe, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

63

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

*S. S.* [illegible] *sailing from* [illegible] *on the* [illegible] February *190*[illegible] *Arriving at Port of* New York *on the* [illegible] March *190*[illegible]

| No. on List | Name in Full |  | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | Mihály | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | János | 19 | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | [illegible] | Mihály | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | " | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 1/1821 1905 | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | " | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | " | Béla | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | [illegible] | Samuel | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] 6x-25852 (5/08) 4/1/40 | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | " | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | " |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | " | Anna | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | [illegible] | János | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | [illegible] | Péter | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | [illegible] | Anna | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | [illegible] | Mihály | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | [illegible] | Mihály | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | [illegible] | János | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | [illegible] | Mihály | 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | [illegible] | János | 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | [illegible] | " | 18 | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Nagy | János | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penfield *of the Ultonia from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of February 1911

at Trieste

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the **ULTONIA.** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of 191

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof. (Strike out one.)

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian. (except Cuban)

C B

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] , [illegible] , 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] , [illegible] March 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List | 2<br>NAME IN FULL | 3<br>Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | 4<br>Sex | 5<br>Married or Single | 6<br>Calling or Occupation | 7<br>Able to Read | Able to Write | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9<br>Race or People | 10<br>Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | 11<br>Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17<br>Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 19 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 19 | | | | [illegible] 9-19-40 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] Trachoma |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. [illegible] Inspector

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Penhcist *of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of [illegible] 1904

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

R

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 D

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | | Nationality. (Country of which Citizen or Subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pritchard, * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 1904

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ETRURIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof. [illegible]

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List 9

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] on the [illegible] February, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York on the [illegible] March, 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>Whether ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost, *of the Ultonia from Fiume do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Pentecost
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of 190

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

P

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

a3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] , 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] , 190[illegible]

| No. on List | Name in Full | | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H [illegible] *of the Ultonia from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sails therewith or employed by owners thereof, otherwise [illegible]

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] on the [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] on the [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read Write | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>[illegible] | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penkill * of the Ultonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of ~~[illegible]~~, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

V

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

a3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pinkcott [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*Strike out the "surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | himself | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | himself | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | himself | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | himself | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost *Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of ~~February~~, 1903

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

[redacted]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof of the vessel.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190  Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read / Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence | 11 Final Destination | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E. H. Pentecost * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190

at Livpl

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. M. Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists, or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. M. Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence: Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pritchard *[illegible] of the Ultonia, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of February, 1904

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

1

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

a 8

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 71

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

*S. S.* [illegible] *sailing from* [illegible] [illegible], *190* [illegible] *Arriving at Port of* [illegible] [illegible], *190* [illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | 6X20017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H [illegible] * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Shrupe Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penhevel *of the Ultonia from Fiume do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S M Sharpe Surgeon of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

✓

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
[illegible]
Form [illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] György | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | [illegible] György | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | [illegible] György | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | [illegible] | 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | [illegible] György | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | " [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | [illegible] | 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | [illegible] E. I. [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | [illegible] | 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentirel * of the Ultonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of February, 1905

at Trieste

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3 day of 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

9

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Poles.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

a B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List (9)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible], 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>Name in Full. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>* Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11<br>Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | 7X 19395-505 10/41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | 3X-9205 1/4/40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentreath *[illegible] of the Ultonia from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of February, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon [illegible]

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Poles.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | good | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] 7-69056-105 6/11/37 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, EH Penluett [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of February 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

C

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

C-3

9087

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 61

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | brother | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | Marton | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | m | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | | | | | ~~Magyar~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | m | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | Janos | [illegible] | m | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | m | | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 12 | Horvath | Janos | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 17 | Horvath | Mihaly | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 33 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | Mihaly | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | 11X-71032 (vow) 8-21-42 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 25 | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | [illegible] | 4 | [illegible] | s | child | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 17 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | Mihaly | 33 | m | m | " | " | " | | " | [illegible] | Alpha | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alpha | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E A Pritchard [illegible]* of the "Ultonia" from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible], 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the **ULTONIA.** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 * Race or People | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 25 | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | [illegible] | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |

* Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Penkert * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190

at Leith

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon is sailing therewith, not employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

C.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject). | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E H Pinkcort [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, G M Sharpe, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority Board of Trade

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M Sharpe
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6 C

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read Write. | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9<br>Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | 11<br>Final Destination. State, City or Town. | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17<br>[illegible] | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20<br>[illegible] | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | Discharged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | DIED IN HOSPITAL. | | | | DIED IN HOSPITAL.<br>Discharged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | 1X-56407(505) 2/17/39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | 1X-56408(505) 2/17/39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | Discharged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H Pentecost [illegible]* of the Ultonia from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G M [illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, or otherwise.

Cl

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

A B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Wo

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

ULTONIA.

I, E H Pentecost *of the ULTONIA. from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Pentecost

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

ULTONIA.

I, G M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ULTONIA** sailing from Fiume February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or single | Calling or occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality | Race | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | | | | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
| 1 | [illegible] Angela | [illegible] | f | [illegible] | Laborer | | Hungarian | Polish | [illegible] | Wilkesbarre | yes | self | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | Balk Istvan | [illegible] | | | | yes yes | | | [illegible] | | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | single | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Laborer | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | $ [illegible] | New York 1901-1902 | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] Ferenc | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Hungarian | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] Gyorgy | [illegible] | m | married | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | New York | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Michaly | [illegible] | m | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] Ferenc | [illegible] | | single | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] Jakob | | | married | | no no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] Norwich Connecticut | | | | | | |
| 10 | Berko Marianna | 33 | | single | [illegible] | yes yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 27 | | married | [illegible] | no no | [illegible] | Hebrew | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $ 20 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rosa | [illegible] | | single | [illegible] | yes yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 9 | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Engel Rachel | 30 | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] Jan | 34 | m | | Agricultur Laborer | | | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] Michal | 27 | | | Laborer | | | Ruthenian | | New York | | | $ 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] Jan | 20 | | married | | no no | | Polish | | [illegible] | yes | self | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] Jan | 27 | | single | | yes yes | | | | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kruk Walenty | 17 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] Mathias | 26 | m | | Laborer | | | Polish | [illegible] | New York | | | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Pentecost, Commanding Officer of the ULTONIA from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]

a 3 985

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

List 9

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ULTONIA sailing from Trieste 22 February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to | | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence Province City or Town | Final Destination State City or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $30, and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read | Write | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Stepien Antoni | 42 | | m | married | agricultural laborer | yes | yes | | Polish | [illegible] | Niagara Falls N.Y. | yes | self | $10 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] 13 Street Niagara Falls N.Y. | no | no | no | | — | — |
| 2 | Lejska Karol | 20 | | m | single | " | no | no | | " | [illegible] | Buffalo N.Y. | " | | $10 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Hawck Josef | 19 | | m | " | " | " | " | | " | [illegible] | " | " | | $14 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] Antoni | 4[illegible] | | m | married | " | yes | yes | | | | Buffalo N.Y. | " | | $15 | no | [illegible] Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 2[illegible] | | m | | [illegible] | | | | | | ~~Buffalo N.Y.~~ | | | ~~$11~~ | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] Wojciech | 26 | | m | " | agricultural laborer | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | New York | " | | $10 | no | Cousin [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Maria | 17 | | f | single | servant | " | | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $14 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 24 | | m | married | [illegible] | no | no | | Dalmatian | [illegible] | Pittsburg Pa | " | | $10 | no | Brother [illegible] Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 24 | | m | single | " | yes | yes | | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | | $12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | | m | married | " | no | no | | " | " | " | " | | $12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] Ugo | 26 | | m | single | servant | yes | yes | | " | [illegible] | New York | " | | $40 | no | [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] Sofia | 20 | | f | " | agricultural servant | " | | | Polish | [illegible] | Newark N.J. | no | | $14 | no | Sister [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | Sowa Wojciech | 3[illegible] | | m | married | laborer | no | no | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | | $14 | [illegible] | Cousin [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] Jerzy | 3[illegible] | | m | " | agricultural laborer | yes | yes | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | | $20 | [illegible] | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~[illegible] Josef~~ | 2[illegible] | | m | " | laborer | | | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ~~$11~~ | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | " | sailor | " | | Servian | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | " | | $10 | no | [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | | m | " | agricultural laborer | no | no | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | Newark N.J. | " | | $10 | [illegible] | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | agricultural laborer | yes | yes | [illegible] | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | | m | | agricultural laborer | no | no | | Ruthenian | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] Franciszek | [illegible] | | m | | | no | no | | Polish | | [illegible] | | | $10 | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 4[illegible] | | | | | | | | Ruthenian | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $15 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] Josef | 2[illegible] | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | | Polish | [illegible] | New York | | | $30 | no | [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 23 | | m | married | laborer | | | | Ruthenian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No 118 | $[illegible] | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | | m | | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | $17 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] Josef | 2[illegible] | | m | single | [illegible] | | | | Magyar | [illegible] | New York | | | $1[illegible] | no | [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | | m | married | laborer | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $18 | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] Johann | 4[illegible] | | m | | agricultural laborer | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | $2[illegible] | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] Georg | 1[illegible] | | m | | laborer | | | Magyar | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | $10 | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] Josef | 40 | | m | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 17 | | m | single | agricultural laborer | | | | | | | | | $15 | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |

29

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Inkecost * of the ULTONIA from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E H Inkecost
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S M Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

List 6

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ULTONIA sailing from Trieste February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read, Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence | 11 Final Destination | 12 Whether having a ticket | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50 | 15 Whether ever before in the United States | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 Condition of Health | 22 Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | Jan | 24 | m | married | laborer | yes yes | Austrian | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $20 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | Michal | 32 | m | " | " | " " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | " | $22 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ~~3~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~2[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~no no~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~no~~ | | ~~$17~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | Wladislaw | 30 | m | " | agricultural laborer | yes yes | " | " | [illegible] | Chicago | no | " | $26 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | Marianna | 25 | f | single | servant | no no | " | " | [illegible] | Chicago | yes | " | $10 | no | Sister [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | Stanislaw | 27 | m | married | laborer | yes yes | " | " | [illegible] | Port Reading | yes | [illegible] | $6 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 34 | m | " | " | " " | " | " | [illegible] | Chicago | no | self | $25 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | Jan | 28 | m | single | " | " " | " | " | " | New York | no | self | $24 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 40 | m | married | agricultural laborer | | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $20 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | Peter | 30 | m | " | " | no no | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | Andrej | 32 | m | " | carpenter agricultural | yes yes | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $14 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | Peter | 26 | m | single | laborer | no no | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ~~13~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~widower~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~no no~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | $32 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~14~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~married~~ | ~~house~~ | | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Husband~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~15~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~girl~~ | ~~no no~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Father~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~16~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~child~~ | ~~no no~~ | | | | | | | | | ~~Father~~ | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | Max | 21 | m | " | tailor | yes yes | Russian | Hebrew | Warschau | New York | | [illegible] | $10 | no | Uncle [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | Jacob | 18 | m | " | laborer | no no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | Ethel | 17 | f | " | dress maker | yes yes | " | " | [illegible] | New York | | [illegible] | $18 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 38 | f | married | [illegible] | no no | " | Ruthenian | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $23 | no | Husband Josef [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | Kazimir | 28 | m | " | laborer | yes yes | " | Polish | [illegible] | Cleveland | yes | self | $10 | no | Acquaintance Josef [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | Andrej | 29 | m | " | " | no no | " | " | [illegible] | Cleveland | yes | self | $13 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 30 | m | " | agricultural laborer | yes yes | " | " | [illegible] | Niagara N.Y. | yes | self | $11 | no | Brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | Jan | 23 | m | single | laborer | " " | Russian | " | [illegible] | Boston | no | self | $16 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | Anna | 8 | f | " | girl | no no | Austrian | Ruthenian | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | mother | $20 | no | Father Josef [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 | m | " | laborer | yes yes | Russian | Polish | [illegible] | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | self | $12 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | Anton | 30 | m | " | " | " " | " | " | [illegible] | Niagara N.Y. | yes | self | $13 | no | Acquaintance [illegible] Niagara Falls | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 37 | m | " | " | " " | " | " | [illegible] | " | yes | self | $18 | no | Cousin [illegible] Niagara Falls | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | Jan | 36 | m | married | " | " " | " | " | " | " | yes | self | $10 | no | Cousin [illegible] Niagara Falls | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | Franz | 37 | m | " | " | " " | " | " | [illegible] | Niagara Falls | yes | self | $15 | no | Cousin Stanislaw [illegible] Niagara Falls | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Tenlecost * of the [illegible] from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. [illegible]

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. M. Sharpe, Surgeon of the ULTONIA. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ULTONIA sailing from Trieste February 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 1906

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4[illegible] | M | married | labourer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cleveland | yes | self | $19 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | " | Joan | 17 | M | single | " | | | " | | " | yes | father | [illegible] | no | do | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Georg | 34 | M | " | agriculturer labourer | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | $10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | Lukas | 2[illegible] | M | married | " | " | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $11 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 37 | f | married | house woman | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | " | | $10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | Josef | 3[illegible] | M | married | agriculturer labourer | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | M | " | | | | " | " | [illegible] | yes | self | $15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | Elzbieta | 18 | f | single | servant | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | yes | self | $16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | Anna | [illegible] | f | " | | | | " | [illegible] | " | " | | $16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | Anna | 2[illegible] | f | | " | | | " | [illegible] | | | | $16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | f | " | labourer | | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $11 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | Josef | 31 | M | married | labourer | | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Plymouth | " | | $12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | Jan | 30 | M | " | " | | | " | " | | Plymouth | " | | $11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | Johann | 32 | M | " | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | | $15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | Josef | 2[illegible] | M | single | " | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | Anton | 2[illegible] | M | married | " | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $10 | no | Father [illegible] | | | | | |
| ~~17~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~single~~ | ~~labourer~~ | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | Jan | 37 | M | married | agriculturer labourer | | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | self | $25 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ~~19~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~single~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | Justina | 2[illegible] | f | married | agriculturer servant | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | self | $30 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 21 | " | [illegible] | 6 | f | single | child | " | " | " | " | | | | mother | | no | father same address | | | | | |
| 22 | " | [illegible] | 0 11 | M | " | infant | | | " | " | | | | mother | | no | father same address | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | M | married | labourer | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | self | $21 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | Josef | 3[illegible] | M | married | labourer | " | | " | " | [illegible] | " | | | $12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1[illegible] | M | single | " | yes | yes | " | " | [illegible] | " | | | $10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | Michal | 2[illegible] | M | " | labourer | " | | [illegible] | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $24 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | Maria | 22 | f | " | servant | " | | " | " | [illegible] | New York | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | M | married | labourer | " | | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | self | $16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | Catarina | 24 | f | single | servant | " | | " | " | [illegible] | New York | | self | $12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ~~30~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Jan~~ | | | | ~~labourer~~ | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E.H. Pentecost *of the from Trieste do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Elf in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Sharpe Surgeon of the ULTONIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trade and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners of vessel, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

List 4

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ULTONIA sailing from Trieste February 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 1905

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality | Race | Last Residence | Final Destination | Money |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Mikol | 34 | M | married | labourer | Greek | Greek | [illegible] | [illegible] | $50 |
| 2 | [illegible] Martin | 35 | M | " | " | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | $14 |
| 3 | [illegible] | 18 | M | single | " | | | [illegible] | " | $11 |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | married | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hebrew | [illegible] | Cleveland | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 32 | M | " | labourer | Hungarian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $24 |
| 6 | [illegible] Mihaly | 30 | M | " | labourer | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 |
| 7 | [illegible] Mihaly | 29 | M | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | $15 |
| 8 | [illegible] Jan | 34 | M | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $20 |
| 9 | " Johanna | 36 | F | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | [illegible] | |
| 10 | [illegible] Josef | 30 | M | " | labourer | Austrian | " | [illegible] | Cleveland | $12 |
| 11 | [illegible] Stefan | 28 | M | " | labourer | " | " | " | Cleveland | $10 |
| 12 | [illegible] | 45 | M | [illegible] | labourer | Hungarian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $12 |
| 13 | [illegible] | 31 | M | married | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 |
| 14 | [illegible] | 28 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | $15 |
| 15 | [illegible] Mihaly | 18 | M | single | labourer | Hungarian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $20 |
| 16 | [illegible] | 30 | M | married | labourer | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | " | merchant | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 22 | M | single | " | [illegible] | Hebrew | [illegible] | [illegible] | $20 |
| 19 | [illegible] Stefan | 30 | M | " | labourer | Hungarian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $15 |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | merchant | [illegible] | Hebrew | [illegible] | New York | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 19 | M | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 17 | M | | labourer | Hungarian | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | $10 |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | " | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 |
| 24 | [illegible] | 40 | M | married | " | Hungarian | | [illegible] | New York | $20 |
| 25 | [illegible] | 24 | M | single | " | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $20 |
| 26 | [illegible] | 33 | M | | " | | | [illegible] | New York | $10 |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 17 | M | | labourer | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $8 |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | married | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hebrew | [illegible] | New York | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 20 | M | single | labourer | Austrian | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cleveland | $18 |

22-116 3-4-32 605

A 8170-6/17/36 (C.S.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. "Ultonia" arrived, 19 M. from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest | Number of Aliens | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged By Inspector | Date | Time | Meals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Atrica Michaline | M M 5 | 1 | Friend | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 62 | Appelbaum Gerschon | 8 7 / 30 | 2 | Friend | Cous. Iggir Seldman 1329 Washington av N.Y. | Yates | [illegible] | | | 4 | 2 |
| 63 | Feher Gusztav | 38 19 | | Cabled | Hungarian Home | Mild | | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| 64 | Nohrda [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | 19 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Ultonia* arrived 19 M. from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | Date | Time | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Linczenyi | Karoly | D 2 | 1 | no add | Ry. W. to fr. Ferd. Roman 920 [illegible] Pa | Stewart | 3/21 | $7^{45}$ | | | |
| 32 | Stanic | Amanda | B 5 | | D husb | Husb. Daniel 927 Jefferson Hoboken NJ | Bth. | 3/21 | $7^{40}$ | — | | — |
| 33 | Nagy | Josef | NN 4 | 1 | no add | Hung. Soc. | Stewart | 3/21 | $4^{45}$ | — | | — |
| 34 | Temerlisz | Witie & 4 Ch | E — | 5 | D meet husb | Father & husb. Moses 149 Clinton NYC | Bald. | 3/21 | $7^{25}$ | — | 5 | — |
| 35 | Klein | Emilia | V² 13 | 1 | D friend | Cousin Mrs. Jos. Fleitch 587 E. [illegible] NYC | Bald. | 3/21 | $5^{00}$ | — | | |
| 36 | Varadi | Barbale | K 24 | | D meet cousin | Cous. Mrs. Julia Dudas 537 E 118th st. N.Y.C. | Yates | 3/22 | $3^{00}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | Magyesi | Veron & 3 Ch | V 18/21 | 4 | tel. for B | RR husb James 2138 Caledonia st. Toledo Ohio | RRR | 3/22 | $5^{00}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 38 | Szabo | Michal | JJ 26 | 1 | Indef add | Hungarian Home | Stew | 3/21 | $7^{10}$ | — | | — |
| 39 | Prohaszka | Janos | K 17 | 1 | no add | " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 40 | Nagy | Janos | N 28 | | Indef add | Hung | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| 41 | Lowne | Josef | JJ 15 | | Indef add | " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 42 | Bennar | Ferenc | K 15 | 1 | no add | | | | | — | | — |
| 43 | Silberman | Berta | V 27 | 1 | D cousin | Cons. Sam Weisberg 630 E 9th st N.Y.C. | [illegible] | 3/22 | $11^{30}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | Spira | Gizella | V 26 | 1 | D sister | Same | | | | — | | |
| 45 | Kolb | Agata | O 27 | 1 | D friend | Friend Czyz [illegible] 454 Walnut st Yonkers NY | Yates | 3/22 | $4^{00}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Ezoick | Mihaly | K 18 | 1 | no add | Hungarian Home | Stewart | 3/21 | $4^{18}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 47 | Baumann | Simon | K 20 | 1 | " | " | " | " | | — | | — |
| 48 | Szabo | Zsuzsanna & 3 Ch | JJ 14 | 3 | D husb | RR husband James 131 Pine st Bridgeport Ct | RRR | 3/22 | [illegible] | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 49 | Krisch | Franceska | NN 29 | 1 | D meet husb | Husb. Josef 226 E 5th NYC | Yates | 3/21 | $3^{40}$ | — | | — |
| 50 | Molnar | ~~Josef~~ wife | B 16/17 | 2 | tel. for B | Hung. Home 3 State st. NYC | Stewart | 3/30 | $1^{20}$ | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| 51 | Frisch | Ettel | C 19 | 1 | D cousin | R.L. Abraham Benenfeld 156 Essex NYC | Bald. | 3/21 | $3^{30}$ | — | | — |
| 52 | Kovacs | Ferenc | JJ 9 | | Indef add | Hung Soc | Stew | 3/21 | $9^{00}$ | — | | — |
| 53 | Kasta | Ilona | JJ 8 | | D cousin | Friend Annie Marta 106 E 116th st N.Y.C. | [illegible] | 3/22 | $10^{55}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 54 | Bodnar | Ilona | JJ 10 | 1 | D cous | Cous. Annie Marta " " " " " | " | 3/22 | $10^{55}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 | Skamesza | Felomena | MM 6 | 1 | D friend | made [illegible] | [illegible] | 3/27 | $12^{00}$ | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 56 | Ifju | Esther & Ch | D 9/12 | 3 | Chin Hosp dis'd 4/27/12 | Ry. Husb Janos Box 44 Palmerton Pa | Stewart | 3/21 | $4^{30}$ | — | 1 | — |
| 57 | Franchi | Katharine | Z 3 | 1 | to husb | Husb. Nick Franko 38 [illegible] Huntington Ave Newport News Va | [illegible] | 3/22 | $11^{50}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 58 | Benyay | Matyas & wife | F 24/25 | 2 | D sister | Father Andrew 13 Catherine st Perth Amboy NJ | | 3/22 | $11^{45}$ | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 59 | Bolenszki | Mihaly | Z 17 | 1 | for B | R.R. 6 yr [illegible] 104 Chestnut [illegible] NJ | Yates | " | $10^{45}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 60 | Warty | Katalin & dau | C 23/20 | 2 | D cous | Same Mack [illegible] | | | | | | |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. "Ultonia" arrived March 21-05 1905. $10^{15}$ a.m. from

| | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | Date | Time | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | One year old or under / Other than one year | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 1 | Schwalier | Angela | Q | 28 | 1 | To meet uncle | Ger Soc 13 B'way N.Y.C. | S.R.R. | 3/22 | a | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 2 | Szabo | L Andras | G | 21 | 1 | Insuff add | Hung Home 3 State St New York | Steward | 3/21 | $3^{10}$ | — | | — |
| ✓ | 3 | Murawin | Berko | E | 10 | 1 | To meet uncle | Uncle Jacob Silberman 117 Forsyth St N.Y.C. | Brown | 3/22 | $10^{45}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 4 | Malya | Janos | UU | 1 | 1 | no add | Hungarian Home 3 State NYC | Steward | 3/21 | $4^{20}$ | — | | — |
| ✓ | 5 | Howat | Istvan | LL | 1 | 1 | to meet uncle | Hung Soc 3 State St N.Y.C. | Brown | 3/22 | $10^{15}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 6 | Szabo | Janos | W | 25 | 1 | Insuff add | Hungarian Home | Steward | 3/21 | $3^{10}$ | — | | — |
| ✓ | 7 | Kovacs | Laszlo Josef | W | 24 | | Insuff ad | " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| ✓ | 8 | Szabo | Josef Istvan | W | 20 | | | " | " | | | — | | — |
| ✓ | 9 | Szabo | Mihal | W | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 10 | Feher | Gusztav | 3B | 3 | | To friend | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 11 | Kucera | Ivan | 3a | 20 | 1 | insuff $ | Ry. E. Tomas Kubala Box 33 Bellows Falls Vt | Coe | 3/21 | 12 | | | |
| ✓ | 12 | Bodolocsky | Janos | D | 20 | | Verify add | Mother Zsuzsanna 116 Monroe St Passaic N.J. | Abbott | 3/22 | $10^{15}$ | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 13 | Szajko | Lajos & Sis | G | 6/7 | 2 | To meet father | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3/23 | | | 2 | |
| ✓ | 14 | Symathi | Paras | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | no add | Agt Laub 12 State St N.Y.C. | Cox | 3/22 | $12^{00}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 15 | Pawlik | Elizabeth | B | 8 | 1 | To fel | " " " " " | " | 3/22 | $12^{00}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 16 | Reiten | Anna | B | 0 | | | Polish Soc | Steward | 3/21 | $3^{10}$ | — | | — |
| ✓ | 17 | Kotecyek | Anna | B | 9 | | | Sis Maria 176 Ellery St Bklyn | Bald. | 3/21 | $3^{40}$ | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 18 | Jankea | Maria | B | 27 | 2 | To sister | Cous | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 19 | Oncely | Catarina | | | | | | [illegible] | 3/26 | $11^{00}$ | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ | 20 | Leibowitz | Morris | A | 21 | 1 | To fel | Mr Abraham Israel [illegible] 152 Fulton St N.Y.C. | Brown | 3/22 | $10^{10}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 21 | Bathyanyi | Zsuzsa | U | 25 | 1 | To meet sis | Sis Eszter 305 E. Houston St N.Y.C. | Stevens | 3/27 | $12^{21}$ | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| ✓ | 22 | Kozub | Anna | D | 14 | 1 | to .. cousin | Hungarian Home | Coe | 3/21 | $1^{25}$ | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 23 | Hirsch | Lajos | G.G. | 8/9 | 2 | no add | Ry. W. fd. Benn Morris 1308 Penn Ave. Pitts Pa. | | 3/28 | $1^{40}$ | 73 | 76 | 73 |
| ✓ | 24 | Mohr | Maria & 2 ch | GG | 12/4 | 3 | Mama in Hosp<br>Ch in Hosp | [illegible] | Brown | 3/22 | $6^{10}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 25 | Leisinger | Maria | B | 2 | | To meet sis | Sister Elizabeth 85 Clay St N.Y.C. | [illegible] | 3/24 | | | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 26 | Lipot | Abraham | GG | 0 | | To fel | Ry. [illegible] Falls Pa | Steward | 3/21 | $4^{14}$ | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 27 | Farbiak | Gyorgy & Bro | C | 19/20 | 2 | No add | Hungarian Home | Abbott | 3/22 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 28 | Wanger | Carolina | K | 12 | 2 | To cous | St. Mrs Anna Suppler 326 W 40th St N.Y.C. | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 29 | Appel | Terez | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 30 | Engel | Rachel | E | 6 | | To meet Br | Mr. Frank Engel 279 Broome NYC | Gates | 3/21 | $3^{20}$ | — | 1 | — |

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

Wd. S. S. Ultonia arrived Mar 21, 1905. M. from Tr

| | | NAMES | MANIFEST Sheet | MANIFEST No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | ✓ 35 m 61 | Buda Janos | W 22 | 1 | L.P.C. at cost | Amer |
| ✓ | ✓ 29 f 62 | Skamorga, Filomena | M 6 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| ✓ | 42 m 63 | Belinsky Margaret | B 17 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

TOTALS.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

72

WD S. S. Ultonia arrived Mar 21 1905, M... from

| | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | No. | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ADMITTED | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 31m 31 | Hartusch Gaspar | Q² | 12 | 1 | L. P. C. no cert | Downey | [illegible] | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 46 " 32 | Mezei Janos | X² | 3 | 1 | " | Mank | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 40 " 33 | Klar Martin | G | 19 | 1 | " | Eager | [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 32 " 34 | Schmidt Janos | B² | 10 | | " | JK | | | | |
| ✓ 40 " 35 | Szeman Karoly | F | 28 | 1 | " | Jones | | | | |
| ✓ 34 " 36 | Kobyzca Jan | E | 17 | 1 | C. L. | Jones | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 83 " 37 | Matuschowski Jakob | [illegible] | | | " | Jones | | | | |
| ✓ 27 " 38 | Zmurczynski Jan | E | 20 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ✓ 34 " 39 | Dorda Ilko | B | 8 | 1 | | | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 51 " 40 | Graf Gyorgy | E | 6 | 1 | L. P. C. no memo | Jones | 3/21 [illegible] | / | 2 | / |
| ✓ 57 " 41 | Fiigi Peter | P² | 19 | 1 | " | JK | 3/22 [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 45 " 42 | Erdelyan Kanton | P² | 22 | 1 | " | JK | 3/21 [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 42 " 43 | Todorovics Istvan | W² | 4 | 1 | " | Jones | 3/21 [illegible] | / | / | / |
| ✓ 49 " 44 | Hiltz Janos | Y² | 13 | 1 | " | Dim | 3/ [illegible] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 54 " 45 | Teufel Andras | W² | 19 | 1 | " | Jones | 3/ [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 48 " 46 | Kesern Mihaly & boy | B | 18/19 | 2 | " | Alex | 3/21 13 [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 48 " 47 | Toth Ferencz | M | 20 | 1 | " | JK | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 49 " 48 | Koraggens Domo | E² | 22 | 1 | " | Brody | 3/21 [illegible] | / | / | / |
| 37 f 49 | Hook Maria & son | G | 9/10 | 2 | " | Bruno | 3/22 [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 44 m 50 | Schleier Jakob | B² | 3 | 1 | " | Dim | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 25 " 51 | Benko Imre | E | 23 | 1 | C. L. sus. | Jones | 3/22 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 33 " 52 | Horwath Mihaly | E | 13 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 30 " 53 | Drugsin Imre | E | 14 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 [illegible] | | / | |
| ✓ 34 " 54 | Plecsko Janos | E | 21 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ 27 " 55 | Toth Ferencz | E | 19 | 1 | " | " | 3/22 [illegible] | / | / | / |
| ✓ 18 " 56 | Fuszk Istvan | M² | 5 | 1 | L. P. C. | JK | | / | 2 | / |
| ✓ 47 " 57 | Meszkin Miklos | T | 17 | 1 | " Dr no memo | Brody | 3/22 [illegible] | / | 2 | / |
| ✓ 34 f 58 | Kis Maria | L | 6 | 1 | " | Dim 3/22 7 Kane | 3/22 [illegible] | / | / | / |
| ✓ 47 m 59 | Koi Sandor | O | 1 | 1 | " | " | | / | 2 | / |
| ✓ 42 " 60 | Fixmer Peter | W | 20 | 1 | " Dr cert | Jones | | 45 | | 42 |

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Ultonia arrived Mar 21, 1905. 10³⁰ A.M. Cunard from Fiume

| | No. | NAMES | MANIFEST | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ADMITTED | MEALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ [illegible] | 1 | Matter Karoly | U² 8 | 1 | L.P.C. | Reynolds | 3/21 [illegible] | 1 |
| ✓ 26 | 2 | Fenig Imre | E⁷ 5 | 1 | C.L. aus | Jones | 3/21 132 Moran | 1 |
| ✓ 26 | 3 | Horvath Mihaly | E 17 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 [illegible] | – 1 |
| ✓ 45 | 4 | Szajak Ferencz | E 6 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 112 Moran 3.— | 1 |
| ✓ 33 | 5 | Dudas Gyorgy Ferencz | E 20 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 139 Moran 3.— | 2 2 2 |
| ✓ 24 | 6 | Balifo Andras & father | T² 4/22 | 2 | L.P.C. | Beall | 3/21 Kane | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 16 | 7 | Bakura Istvan | C 16 | 1 | " | Tobat | 3/22 54 [illegible] | 1 |
| ✓ 26 | 8 | Horvath Imre | E 12 | 1 | C.L. aus | Jones | 3/21 [illegible] Moran 3.— | 1 |
| ✓ 42 | 9 | Drawecz Janos | E 18 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 116 Moran | 1 |
| ✓ 35 | 10 | Torma Ferencz | E 16 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 115 Moran 3.50 | 1 |
| ✓ 31 | 11 | Kozma Janos | B 20 | 1 | L.P.C. | Alex | 3/21 131 Do 4.— | 1 |
| ✓ 12 | 12 | Benecze Janos | R 17 | 1 | " | Alex | 3/21 131 Do | – 3 |
| ✓ 33 | 13 | Schmoguer Sandor & 2 | T 9/11 | 3 | " | Brophy | 3/21 192 Lloyd | 1 |
| ✓ 41 | 14 | Kuzma Mihaly | E 18 | 1 | C.L. aus | Jones | 3/21 114 Moran 3.— | 1 |
| ✓ 34 | 15 | Szabo Mihaly | E 22 | 1 | " | Jones | 3/21 113 Moran 3.25 | 1 |
| ✓ 33 | 16 | Melisz Mihaly | E 30 | 1 | " | " | 3/21 112 Moran 3.25 | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 47 | 17 | Knazz Domokos | O² 23 | 1 | L.P.C. | Dunn | 3/22 8 Kane 4.— | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 40 | 18 | Homola Janos | T 24 | 1 | " | Brophy | 3/22 56 [illegible] | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 47 | 19 | Lelenka Janos | R² 18 | 1 | " Dis mems | Tobat | 3/21 114 D.M. 5.25 | 1 |
| ✓ 32 | 20 | Kakazi Mihaly | R² 7 | 1 | " " " | Tobat | 3/21 127 Do 4.— | 1 |
| ✓ 28 | 21 | Gelnicki Kasimir | C 21 | 1 | " | Bechtel | 3/22 52 [illegible] | 1 |
| ✓ 48 | 22 | Vida Janos | E 11 | 1 | C.L. aus | Jones | 3/21 111 Moran | 1 |
| ✓ 17 | 23 | Asc Gyorgy | B² 11 | 1 | L.P.C. | Reynolds | 3/21 [illegible] Moran | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 49 | 24 | Benic Mate | C³ 5 | 1 | " | Dunn | 3/22 3 Kane | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 50 | 25 | Havrilyak Laszlo | C 3 | 1 | " | Tobat | 3/22 11 Kane 10.— | 7 7 1 |
| ✓ 38 | 26 | Kukurezonyak Vincz | E³ 14 | 1 | C.L. adm | Drennan 3/22 Moran | [illegible] 9³⁰ 3/ [illegible] Slavonic [illegible] | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 17 | 27 | Jovic Jovan | C² 14 | 1 | L.P.C. | Dunn | 3/22 35 Kane | 1 1 1 |
| ✓ 49 | 28 | Cybuck Simon | D 21 | 1 | " | Bruns | 3/22 60 [illegible] | 1 1 |
| ✓ 44 | 29 | Baranya Lukacs | 3A 27 | 1 | " Dis mems. | J.K. | 3/22 23 Kane 6.45 | 1 |
| ✓ 41 | 30 | Mikolaschek Janos | C² 6 | 1 /33 | " D cert | Brophy | 3/21 96 D.M. 4.— | 18 [illegible] |

TOTALS

(4)

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas D. Watt, *of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lane Sonton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3/21/05

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

1 6

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LUCANIA** sailing from Liverpool 11/25 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** 12/3 1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People. | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination, State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Irish ~~English~~ | [illegible] Ireland | Salt Lake City ~~New York~~ | No | Self | [illegible] | | Friend [illegible] 30 [illegible] St. New York | | | | | Good | No |
| 2 | Meehan James J | 39 | | | [illegible] | | U.S.A. | | | [illegible] | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Guilfoyle Mary B | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Golloseley John J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Keeley John H | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas B. Watt, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at New York

William [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Fenton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at NEW YORK.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500

C

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

8748

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 11 March 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 20/3/1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gow | Walter | 22 | m | S | Solicitor | [illegible] | Canadian | [illegible] | Toronto | Toronto Can | No | Self | More | Often | In transit to Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bernstrom | Richard | 3[illegible] | | | Officer | | Sweden | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | Yes | | | Often | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | MacNeil | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | | | Farmer | | English | ~~[illegible]~~ Scotch | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | | | Often [illegible] 1900 | In transit to [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hoolah | ~~Edward~~ Ebenezer | | | | [illegible] | | | | London | New York | Yes | Self | | Often | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | McKenzie | William | [illegible] | | | ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] | | Canada | Scotch | Toronto | Toronto | No | Self | More | Often | In transit to Canada | | | | | | |
| 6 | Wylie | John | 4[illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Midland Canada | No | | | [illegible] 1884 [illegible] | In transit to Canada | | | | | | |
| 7 | Luttrell | Daniel | 35 | | | Clergyman | | ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] | Chicago | Chicago | No | Self | | [illegible] | Home Chicago | | | | | | |
| 8 | Christie | Jack Jas | 3[illegible] | | | [illegible] | | USA | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | | S | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Paris | New York | Yes | Self | | No | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | Schermerhorn | Agnes | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | USA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas B. Watt *of the Lucania from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J.B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Preston, Surgeon of the LUCANIA *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR [illegible] FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8711 S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, March, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thompson Isaac | 45 | 2 | M | M | Cotton Manufacturer | yes | | Gt Britain | English | Nelson Lancs | NY | yes | Self | More | No | Pleasure Tour | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Dorenfeldt Laurentz | 42 | 2 | M | M | Consul General | ✓ | | Norway | Scandinavian | Christiania Norway | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do. | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | McPherson John Murray | [illegible]8 | | M | S | [illegible] | ✓ | | Canada | Scotch | London Eng | London Can | No | ✓ | ✓ | London Can | In Transit to London Ontario | ✓ | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 4 | Seymorini Pietro | 24 | | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | | Italy | Italian | San Giorgio Italy | NY | yes | ✓ | ✓ | No | Broadway Central Hotel | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 5 | Marezzani Alberto | 24 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | Genoa | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Broadway Central Hotel New York | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 6 | Mark Chas. Wm. | 50 | | M | M | Manufacturer | ✓ | | Canada | Irish | Toronto Can | Toronto Can | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | NY 05 | In Transit to Canada | | | | ✓ | | |
| 7 | Steer J E John | 47 | | M | S | Merchant | ✓ | | Newfoundland ~~Gt Britain~~ | English | Liverpool Eng | St Johns NF ~~[illegible]~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ 04 | In transit to Newfoundland ~~Canada~~ | | | | ✓ | | |
| 8 | Newton James Fred | 30 | | M | S | Buyer | ✓ | | Canada | Toronto Can 2nd | English | Toronto Can | ✓ | T. Eaton Co Ltd | ✓ | | In Transit to Toronto [illegible] | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 9 | Bennington Harold | 24 | 2 | M | S | Chartered Accountant | ✓ | | Gt Britain | English | Burton Eng | NY | yes | Self | ✓ | No | Cousin [illegible] Bennington [illegible] Place Brooklyn NY | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 10 | Cartonga Aline | 42 | 4 | M | M | Commercial Traveller | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | Waterford Eng | Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | NY | Through to Canada | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 11 | Hewgill Stephen | 38 | 5 | M | M | Buyer | ✓ | | Canada | Canadian | Toronto Can | Toronto Can | NY | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | In Transit | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 12 | Shute John Joseph | 21 | 5 | M | S | Cotton [illegible] | ✓ | | Gt Britain | English | Liverpool Eng | NY | yes | ✓ | ✓ | No | Pleasure [illegible] | | | | ✓ | | ✓ |
| 13 | Kidd James Mollison | [illegible] | | M | S | Jute Merchant | ✓ | | ✓ | Scotch | Dundee Scot | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Business Tour | | | | | | ✓ |
| 14 | Heaton Herbert | [illegible] | | | | Stuff [illegible] Dealer | ✓ | | England | English | Bradford Eng | ✓ | | | | No | Pleasure Tour | | | | | | ✓ |
| 15 | " Ernest | 1[illegible] | | | ✓ | Son of above | ✓ | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jackson Mary | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | ✓ | | ✓ | | Birkenhead | Boston | ✓ | Self | ✓ | yes | Relative Mrs [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | Murray Jane | [illegible] | | F | W | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | English | Liverpool Eng | Newton Mass | [illegible] to Boston | Self | More | 1902 Newton 1905 | Sister Mrs J Edwards [illegible] | | | | | | ✓ |
| 18 | Finley J Arnold | 30 | | M | S | Architect | ✓ | | Canada | Canadian | Montreal | Montreal Canada | No | Self | None | Often | In transit to Canada | | | | | | ✓ |
| 19 | Carrillo de Albornoz [illegible] | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ |
| 20 | " " Alice | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ |
| 21 | Reed Nellie | [illegible] | | | | Maid | ✓ | | England | English | Northumberland Eng | New York | Yes | Mrs Carillo Salamanca | $20 | No | Travelling as maid with Mrs Carillo Saloon passenger | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Reed Lizzie | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | ✓ | | ✓ | Self | $20 | No | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Grant Robert | 2[illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | ✓ | | Scotland | Scotch | Boston | Somerville Mass | No | Self | More | Home in Boston | Home 5 Preston Rd Somerville Mass | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Croft William | 2[illegible] | | | | Merchant | ✓ | | Canada | English | Toronto Canada | Toronto Canada | Yes | Self | None | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Jordan Walter | 41 | | ✓ | M | ✓ | ✓ | | England | ✓ | Peterborough | Toronto Canada | No | [illegible] | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Steven John | 2[illegible] | | | | Trader | ✓ | | Scotland | Scotch | London | Japan | No | [illegible] | ✓ | | In transit to Japan | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | Pollet James | 41 | | ✓ | M | [illegible] | ✓ | | England | English | London | Grand Rapids Mich | No | Self | ✓ | [illegible] 1899 | Interview with The Secret Cy [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | Sandys John Edward | | | ✓ | ✓ | Professor | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | Cambridge England | Cambridge Mass | No | ✓ | ✓ | No | Going to lecture Harvard University | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Malcolmson W Laing | 58 | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ✓ | | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Glasgow | New York | Yes | ✓ | | Yes | Hotel Imperial New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | Kimmock Alfred | 39 | | | | [illegible] | ✓ | | [illegible] | English | Stockport Eng | | Yes | | | | | ✓ | | | | | ✓ |

2/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas B Watt * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

JBWatt
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 1903

at New York

William [illegible]
Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Preston * Surgeon of the **LUCANIA.** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 37 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ro[illegible] England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 1903

at NEW YORK

W[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

8757 S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, 11/[illegible]/1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 21/[illegible]/1905

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Wetherbee Chas H | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Engineer | Yes Yes | ~~U.S.A.~~ | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Coram Jos A | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Margaret | | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Boman Geo A | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Dallaway Chas W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jones Susan | [illegible] | f | | None | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Well Helen A | 19 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Schermerhorn John J | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Newman Agnes A | [illegible] | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Leavy Margaret | [illegible] | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Joseph | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Harris George | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Brown Allen H | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Dean Louise C. | [illegible] | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | Home:- Woodbrook Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | McPherson Archibald | [illegible] | | | Broker | " " | Newfoundland ~~England~~ | English | St Johns N.F. | St Johns N.F. Canada | No | Self | None | [illegible] | In transit to Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Murray Tom E | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " " | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~American~~ | | N York | | | | | Sister 18 Worcester Square, Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " Ellen | [illegible] | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | 148 Walnut Street Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Lambert Frederick | [illegible] | | | Merchant | " " | England | English | Grimsby Eng | New York ~~Canada~~ | Yes | Self | None | 1904 New York | — No address — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Jones Wm Henry | 2[illegible] | | | Journalist | " " | " | " | Liverpool | Toronto Canada | No | " | " | Winnipeg 1903 New York | In transit to Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Stolesbury Samuel | [illegible] | | | Salesman Traveller | " " | " | " | London | Toronto Canada | No | " | " | No | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Richardson James | 3[illegible] | | | Merchant | " " | " | " | Liverpool | Cleveland | Yes | Self | None | [illegible] | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Gillespie Chas Jas | [illegible] | | | | | Canada | Canadian | Montreal | Montreal Canada | No | " | " | " | Canadian Citizen in transit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Mary J | [illegible] | | | Wife | | | | " | Canada | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jackson Anne | 27 | f | S | None | " " | England | English | Birkenhead | Newton Mass | Yes | Self | None | " | Sister Mrs Edwards Magnolia Ave Newton Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Triebel Christopher | [illegible] | | | Cotton Broker | " " | " | " | Liverpool | Torrington | No | Self | None | No | [illegible] Torrington Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Taylor McDonald | 2[illegible] | | m | None | " " | Australia | " | Glasgow | Sydney Australia | Yes | " | [illegible] | No | In transit to Australia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Marsh Albert | [illegible] | | | Theatrical Manager | " " | England | " | London | New York | " | " | " | " | A Erlanger New Amsterdam Theatre N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Verschuer Adrian | [illegible] | | | Student | " " | Holland | Dutch | The Hague Holland | " | " | " | " | Yes 1905 N.Y. | The Netherland Club 47 E 29th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kreuger Ivar | 25 | | | Civil Engineer | " " | Sweden | Swedish | London | " | " | Self | None | [illegible] | Holland House New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Shirai James | 2[illegible] | | m | Merchant | " " | Japan | Japanese | London | Yokohama | Yes | Self | None | | In transit to Japan via San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |

14116

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J B Watt, *of the Lucania from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Dec ar that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903

at New york

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Jackson [illegible], Surgeon of the Lucania, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903

at NEW YORK

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, Feb 11, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 2/13/1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read, Write | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Campbell George | 26 | m |  | [illegible] | | Gt Britain | English | Leeds | Montreal |  | self | $100 | yes | Brother W. H. Campbell<br>[illegible] Valley [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | McGartland James | 28 | m | s | Bar[illegible] | | " | Irish | Southfield | New York | yes | " | $50 | 1902 | Home<br>44 [illegible] St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ellerbeck Victor | [illegible] | m | " | [illegible] | " | ~~[illegible]~~ | English | ~~[illegible]~~ | Franklin | no | " | $380 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | Wakefield Henry | 30 | m | " | Valet | " | England | " | Salisbury | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | 30 | No | Travelling as Valet with<br>[illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | George Rebecca | 33 | f | m | [illegible] | " | " | " | Manchester | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $60 | " | Friend [illegible] Weeks<br>6 Georgia Ave Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Blake Chas | 21 | m | s | Publican | " | " | " | Newcastle | Newport R I | No | " | $[illegible] | " | Friend [illegible]<br>Roosevelt Ave Newport R I | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | Rigby Lemming | 26 | m | s | Publican | " | " | " | Lancaster | Brooklyn | yes | " | $20 | " | Brother J Rigby<br>123 [illegible] St Brooklyn N Y | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Weeks James | 54 | m | m | Bricklayer | " | " | " | Preston | " | " | " | " | 1890 | Son Thos Weeks<br>60 Georgia Ave Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | " James | 17 | m | s | Bricklayer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $100 | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9 a
2 [illegible]

March 26 1905

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt *of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at New York

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pointon Surgeon of the LUCANIA *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at NEW YORK.

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

891 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 20/3/05 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aird George | 44 | m | m | Builder | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Chicago | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $30 | Jul 1903 | Home 2201 Jackson Boulevard Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Ayres John | 34 | m |  | ~~Debarred [illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | ~~B~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Brown Martha | 37 | f | m | Lady | yes | yes | England | English | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $[illegible] | Dec 1904 | John J Ayres (Brother-in-law) [illegible] Pittsburg | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 5 | Charleson Donald | 21 | m | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | Scotch | Thurso | New York | yes | self | $[illegible] | no | Friend D Mitchell 302 W 53rd St New York N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Greene Harry | 30 | m | m | Dry Goods | 〃 | 〃 |  | English | St Johns Newfoundland | St Johns N.F. | No | 〃 | $100 | 6 years ago Norfolk | In transit to Canada | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 7 | Fisher Annie | 30 | f | S | ~~[illegible] United States [illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Henderson Alex | 40 | m | m | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Howlett Herbt | 20 | m | S | Carpenter | 〃 | 〃 | English | English | Somerset | Irondequoit N.Y. | No | Self | $[illegible] | No | Uncle Fred Howlett Irondequoit N York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 10 | ~~Jackson Robt~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Kerr Jane | 33 | f | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Scotland | Scottish | Tillicoultry | Calgary | Yes | [illegible] | $[illegible] | [illegible] | Friend C C Allen [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 12 | Klingemann John | 27 | m | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Germany | German | Kotting | Pittsburg | no | self | $[illegible] | no | Brother [illegible] East Pittsburgh Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Logan Charlotte | 26 | f |  | Housekeeper | 〃 | 〃 | Gt Britain | Irish | Belfast | Indianapolis Ind | yes | 〃 | $[illegible] | 〃 | Sister [illegible] St Indianapolis | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 14 | Mack William J | 22 | m | S | Cleaner | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Sunderland | California | yes | W Russell | $[illegible] | no | Friend Fred Clarke Sorrento Ranch Lincoln Placer Cty Cal | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 15 | ~~McC[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Murray George | 27 | m | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | Scotch | Thurso | New York | yes | self | $[illegible] | no | Friends D Mitchell 302 W 53 St New York N.Y. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 18 | Nelson [illegible] | 22 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | St Paul Nebr | St Paul Nebr | yes | self | $100 | St Paul 1891 1904 | Home St Paul Nebr | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 19 | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Phillips Alfred | 18 | m | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Edinburgh Scotland | [illegible] | No | self | $[illegible] | no | J H Fisher [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 21 | Rigg Sarah A | 33 |  | S | Weaver | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Burnley | Providence | No | self | $[illegible] | no | Aunt Mrs E Stanfield 43 [illegible] Providence | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 22 | Schneider George | 37 | m | S | [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | Germany | German | [illegible] | New York | yes | [illegible] | $[illegible] | 1892 02 New York | [illegible] 608 [illegible] Avenue New York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 23 | Sierra Jose | 18 |  |  | [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | Spain | Spanish | Barcelona | Mexico | [illegible] | self | $[illegible] | no | Dr Enrique Bey Francisco [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 24 | Smallridge Edwin | 17 | m | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Lugwardine | Rochester | no | self | $[illegible] | no | Brother [illegible] Rochester | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 25 | Stuart Peter | 28 | m | S | Granite cutter | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Scotland | Aberdeen | [illegible] Canada | [illegible] | [illegible] | $100 | [illegible] | In transit [illegible] Friend [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 26 | Trafford Minnie | 24 | f | S | None | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | England | Bradford | N.Y. | yes | Self | $[illegible] | no | 194 [illegible] St N Y City; Travelling with brother | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 27 | Wright James | 29 |  | S | Farmer | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | Aberdeen | Kimberly | No | 〃 | $100 | No | 1619 [illegible] St [illegible] Kimberly | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 28 | W[illegible] William | 45 |  | S | Stone cutter | ~~〃~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~United States~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 29 | Michel Leon | 22 | m | S | Employee | yes | yes | Belgium | Belgian | Paris | Chicago | no | self | $100 | 1903 Chicago | Mrs Mary Michel [illegible] Avenue Chicago | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Good | no |
| 30 | ~~Rudolph Rose~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~Austria~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ |  | 〃 | 〃 | Husband Rudolph [illegible] Paris [illegible] | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |

24

20/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

March 20 1905

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt * of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903

at New York

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pinto Surgeon of the LUCANIA * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at NEW YORK

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8903 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from Liverpool , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 10/31. 1903

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sorensen [illegible] | 44 | m | m | Farmer | yes yes | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 2 | " [illegible] | 40 | f | " | Wife | " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Christian | 11 | m | s | Child | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " [illegible] | 9 | f | | " | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Alfred | 7 | m | | " | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " [illegible] | 5 | f | | " | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Agnes | 3 | " | | " | — — | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Isaac Meyer B | 27 | m | s | Traveller | yes yes | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lundgren Charles | 41 | " | m | Fruit Grower | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Geo. wife | 31 | f | " | Wife | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Charles | 8 | m | " | — | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Ray | 4 | " | | — | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Gar[illegible] | 1 | f | | — | | U S born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Olson Oscar E | 36 | m | m | Builder | yes yes | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Allen Emily | 38 | f | s | Nurse | " " | England | English | Oxford | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | 300 | 1890 1904 | Mrs Shoevaker 7 Raymond st | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ashworth Jane | 36 | f | m | Wife | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hagan Mary (sister) | 28 | f | s | Seamstress | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " David F. | 31 | m | s | Student | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Stubbs John | 32 | m | m | Steelworker | " " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Potter Benjamin J | 23 | m | s | Organizer | yes yes | Gt Britain | English | Derby | New York City | yes | self | 200 more | no | Y M C A W 23rd st New York City | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 21 | Gwynn Ralph H B | 24 | " | S | Civil Engineer | " " | " | " | Bristol | Seattle Wash. | " | " | 300 | " | St Andrews | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Magdlen Peter | 20 | m | " | Hair Dresser | " " | Austria | German | London | New York | " | " | 60 | | Kremer Hairdresser 937 Broadway New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Bonhate Mary B | 29 | f | m | None | yes yes | Gt Britain | English | London | [illegible] | yes | self | 60 in transit | yes | In transit [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Kitchen Arnold | 20 | m | S | Baker | yes yes | Gt Britain | English | Harrogate | [illegible] | yes | self | 80 — None | 1904 New York | Friend H Ingham Warren Oak [illegible] | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 25 | Drew Chas W | 19 | m | " | [illegible] | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Dolensky Rudolf | 23 | m | " | Electrical Engineer | " " | Austria | Bohemian | Manchester | New York | " | " | 175 | 1902 New York | Friend Mr O'Ryck 436 E 76th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | MacDougall John | 50 | m | W | Accountant | " " | Gt Britain | Scotch | Fairford | Toronto Can. | " | " | 250 | | Furnivall Toronto Ontario | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Fitch Wm S | 33 | m | m | Com. Traveller | " " | | English | Manchester | New York | " | " | 75 in transit | yes | No address Central Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kelly Alfred B | 28 | m | s | None | | U S Citizen | | | Columbus O. | " | " | 100 | Born in State | Home 292 E Broad Street Columbus Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Strand Julius | 61 | m | m | [illegible] | yes yes | Germany | German | Liverpool | Phila. | " | " | 500 | 1888 | Home 1727 Orthodox St Frankford Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Back

10/20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J B Watt *of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at New York

William Bock
Immigration Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Jas Painto *Surgeon of the LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at NEW YORK.

William Bock
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8

D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

~~60~~ 590 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 28/3/1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read, Write | Nationality | *Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anthony Annie | 32 | f | S | None | Yes Yes | England | English | Los Angeles ~~[illegible]~~ | Los Angeles Cal | Yes | Self | $ 40 | [illegible] | Home 504 North Figueroa St Los Angeles Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bagley Henry | 62 | m | S | Farmer |  | ~~U S Citizen~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Butterfield Florence | 33 | f | S | [illegible] |  | England | English | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Yes | Self | $ 40 | Yes 2 [illegible] Dec 190[illegible] | Home 14 [illegible] St Newton Mass |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Burke Thomas J | 23 | m | m | [illegible] |  | ~~U S Citizen~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Home 3144 S [illegible] St Chicago |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | " Margaret | [illegible] | f | " | Nil | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Crowder John H | 58 | m | " | Postmaster | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Dixon Thomas [illegible] | 37 | m | S | Engineer | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Eccles Martha | 42 | f | m | Companion | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | " Alfred son | 16 | m | S | None | " " | U S born |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | [illegible] | 45 | " | m | " | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Doaty William J | 40 | m | " | Farmer | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Henderson George | 31 | m | " | Gen. Farmer | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Jain August | 40 | " | " | Banker | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | [illegible] | 28 | " | " | Teacher | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | " [illegible] wife | 26 | f | " | Wife | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | " Nelson child | [illegible] | f | S | Infant | — — | U S born |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | ~~" [illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | [illegible] | 21 | f | S | None | Yes Yes | ~~U S born~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | [illegible] | 42 | m | m | Contractor | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | " Sarah wife | 34 | f | " | Wife | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | [illegible] | 52 | m | " | Farmer | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | " Emma | 16 | f | S | Nil | " " | U S born |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | McCann [illegible] | 44 | m | m | Banker | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Marton Edward H | 37 | m | " | Electrician | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | McKiernan [illegible] | 34 | " | " | Butcher | " " | U S Citizen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | [illegible] | 60 | " | " | Blacksmith | y " | Ireland | " " | Buffalo | Buffalo N.Y. | no | self | $50 | 1890-04 15 years | home 1840 Niagara st |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | [illegible] George | 40 | " | S | Farmer | " " | ~~U S Citizen~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Woodward Charles | 36 | " | " | Mason | " " | ~~U S Citizen~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

T1

Both

3/24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt * of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903
at New York
William Bock
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J C Pointon Surgeon of the LUCANIA † sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190
at NEW YORK
William Bock
Immigration Officer.

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

C

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8873 S.S. Lucania sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 10/21, 1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Daws Lionel | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | S | [illegible] | Gt Britain | English | Northampton | [illegible] | yes | self | $[illegible] | Canon City | Home Box 467 [illegible] Canon City Col | good | no |
| 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | no | | " | " |
| 3 | Watson John W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | Gt Britain | English | Hitchin | Colorado | no | ~~[illegible]~~ | $[illegible] | no | Friend [illegible] Colorado [illegible] Journey [illegible] | " | " |
| 4 | Greenwell Robert | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | Sunderland | New York | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | " | " |
| 5 | [illegible] Edward | 2[illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | London | " | " | self | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] Franklin St. Elizabeth [illegible] Returning home | " | " |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Chicago | no | " | none | Chicago [illegible] | Chicago Uncle 22[illegible] [illegible] | " | " |
| 7 | Booth William | 2[illegible] | " | S | [illegible] | Gt Britain | Scotch | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Toronto~~ | yes | " | $60 | no | Toronto Ontario | " | " |
| 8 | [illegible] Mathilde | 2[illegible] | f | [illegible] | [illegible] | Germany | German | Stettin | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | " | $10 | " | Brother in law August [illegible] 2nd Avenue & [illegible] | " | " |
| 9 | " Margarethe | [illegible] | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Do | " | " |
| 10 | Mc[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | f | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gt Britain | English | Leeds | New York | | self | $30 | [illegible] | Brother in law John Hall [illegible] Ave [illegible] | " | " |
| 11 | Nye Sarah E | [illegible] | " | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | | | | | | " | " |
| 12 | Reid Hugh D | 2[illegible] | " | S | [illegible] | " | Irish | Seacombe | | | | $50 | no | Going to join Ss Ship [illegible] | " | " |
| 13 | Haigh William H | [illegible] | " | M | [illegible] | " | English | Lancaster | Philadelphia | | | $150 | 1899–1900 Philadelphia | Visiting Son [illegible] [illegible] | " | " |
| 14 | " Emily S | [illegible] | f | " | Housewife | " | " | " | " | | husband | | no | Step Son Do | " | " |
| 15 | Salter William | 2[illegible] | " | S | [illegible] | " | Scotch | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | self | $[illegible] | " | Brother Geo Salter [illegible] Springs Colo | " | " |
| 16 | Tucker Alexander | 2[illegible] | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | $[illegible] | | Uncle M. Tucker 231 [illegible] Avenue Brooklyn and Cousin 123 Liberty St. New York | " | " |
| 17 | Lowe Frank | 30 | " | M | [illegible] | " | English | Yorkshire | New York | | | $250 | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Sarah A | [illegible] | f | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Stanley E | 3 6 | m | S | Child | " | " | " | " | | | | | | " | " |
| 20 | " Harry R | [illegible] | m | S | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | " | " |
| 21 | Morgan Leonard H | 3[illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $4[illegible] | no | Friend Mr. A [illegible] 1[illegible] [illegible] St. Brooklyn | " | " |
| 22 | Kilgen Karl Oscar | 2[illegible] | " | S | Engineer | Sweden | Scandinavian | Askeland | Hartford | | | $4[illegible] | " | Mr. [illegible] 78 [illegible] St. Hartford Conn | " | " |
| 23 | Rosofsky Hirsch | 46 | m | M | Business man | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | Tappahannock? | | | $2000 | " | Friend M Yanpolsky [illegible] Tappahannock [illegible] | " | " |
| 24 | " Morlock | 19 | " | S | Business man | | | | | | | | | | " | " |
| 25 | Rubist August | 26 | f | S | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | Lithuanian | " | Boston | | | $[illegible] | " | Friend Brother M Rubist 12 Oldham Place [illegible] | " | " |
| 26 | Sand Harry | 40 | " | " | [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ | | " | | | | $200 | 1 year ago Boston | [illegible] 12 Oldham Pl. Jamaica Plain Boston | " | " |
| 27 | Tark Peter | 18 | " | " | Farmer | Russia | [illegible] | " | Jamaica Plain | | | $[illegible] | no | Friend M Smith 18 [illegible] Somerville Mass | " | " |
| 28 | Yanpolsky Karol | 3[illegible] | " | M | Business man | " | Hebrew | " | Tappahannock? | | | $500 | " | Brother M Yanpolsky [illegible] | " | " |
| 29 | White Annah | 35 | f | S | Dress maker | " | Russian | " | Boston | yes | | $15 | " | Brother [illegible] 12 Oldham Place Jamaica Plain [illegible] | " | " |
| 30 | Smith Richard H | 22 | m | " | Seafaring | Gt Britain | English | Manchester | New York | | | $50 | " | | " | " |

G. 1 # 25

G. 0 # 26

21

27/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I, J B Watt, *of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

Commanding *Officer*

*Sworn to before me this* 20th *day of* March 1905

*at* New York

William Boll
*Immigration Officer*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I, Jas Pointon *Surgeon of the LUCANIA* [illegible] *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* swear *that I have had* [illegible] *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* [illegible] *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 20 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

*Sworn to before me this* 20th *day of* March 190 5

*at* NEW YORK

William Boll
*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

**LIST OF RACES OF PEOPLE.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B

List 60

STEERAGE, CABIN, AND SALOON ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8843 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 11/3/ 1908

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read / Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ole John [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | yes yes | [illegible] | English | Bexhurst [illegible] | [illegible] Canada | yes | self | 500 | no | In transit to Canada | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | 〃 Florence | 20 | f | m | Wife | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Surrey | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | Phillips Wilfred | 2[illegible] | m | S | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | Concord | no | | 25 | 5 yrs Concord | Aunt Mrs Shakespeare 8 [illegible] St Concord N H | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | Pollard Frank | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Ramsgate | New York | 〃 | | 100 | no | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Park Jane | [illegible] | f | | Wife | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | Columbus | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Jane [illegible] State Columbus Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Rasmussen [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | Norway | Norwegian | Stavanger | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | Young [illegible] Industrial [illegible] Ala | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | Rance Robert | 2[illegible] | m | S | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | Gt Britain | English | Bolton | New York | yes | self | 50 | 2 years 1904 [illegible] | Uncle [illegible] Rance [illegible] Boulevard [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Russell Duncan | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | [illegible] Dumbarton | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | 〃 Duncan | 18 | m | 〃 | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | Son | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Rockwell Thomas | [illegible] | m | | General Draper | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | Blackwood | New York | | | 40 | no | Friend Harry [illegible] [illegible] New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | Richards [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 400 | | Friend Mr [illegible] 20 [illegible] St [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Rangell George | 3[illegible] | m | | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | France | French | Baltimore | New York | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | Russell Alexander | 37 | m | | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | Gt Britain | Scotch | [illegible] | Kimberly | | | [illegible] | New York [illegible] | [illegible] Avenue New York Returning Home Kimberly Utah | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | Stewart Robert B | 2[illegible] | m | S | Clerk | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | 1906 [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | Lundell Samuel | 38 | m | m | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | [illegible] | no | Friend [illegible] Spencer North Amherst [illegible] County Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | 〃 Ann | 48 | f | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | Snellie Polly | 20 | f | S | Dress maker | 〃 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | Uphall Scotland | [illegible] Iowa | yes | self | 00 | no | Travelling as Nurse with Mr Mrs Kennedy & child [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | Sutherland [illegible] | 3[illegible] | m | S | Mason | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Edinburgh | Cleveland Ohio | no | | 50 | Detroit | Going to Hotel Cleveland Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Scott James | 23 | m | 〃 | Farmer | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | 50 | no | In transit to Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Spencer Sarah | 49 | f | m | H'wife | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | | husband | 50 | 1897 [illegible] | Husband Frank Spencer North Amherst [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Scott Ross Raeburn | 28 | m | S | [illegible] Engineer | 〃 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | [illegible] | [illegible] | | self | 200 | no | In transit to Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Sherrington Miles | 24 | m | 〃 | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | Oldham | Springfield | no | | [illegible] | | Friend [illegible] Nicholson General [illegible] Springfield Mass | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Sturtevant Sanderson | 3[illegible] | m | 〃 | [illegible] | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | [illegible] | New York | yes | | 1300 | no | c/o Mr Rusch New Amsterdam Theatre New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Sheldon Wilson | 19 | m | 〃 | Carpenter | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | ~~[illegible]~~ Devon | Rochester | no | | [illegible] | | Friend 26 Elm St Rochester | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Smallridge Frederick J | 22 | m | S | Farmer | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | | [illegible] | 4 yr Rochester | Uncle & Aunt Mr [illegible] Rochester | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Tocher William | 34 | m | | Farmer | 〃 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | Aberdeen | Brooklyn | | | 160 | no | Friend 231 [illegible] Ave Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | Williams Alfred G | 30 | m | m | Steward | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | New York | New York | | | 200 | | Brother Mr Williams 360 [illegible] St South Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | Wright William | 31 | m | 〃 | Stockman | 〃 〃 | 〃 | Scotch | Westhill [illegible] | Kansas City | | | 1200 | 2 years [illegible] 1906 Kansas City | Returning Friend [illegible] [illegible] Kansas City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Watts Caroline J | 23 | f | S | Housekeeper | 〃 〃 | 〃 | English | Southampton | Kansas City | | | 112 | no | Brother [illegible] Highland Ave [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | 〃 Edwin C | 17 | m | 〃 | Farmer | 〃 〃 | 〃 | | | | | | | Kansas City | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt * of the LUCANIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at Liverpool

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Painter, Surgeon of the LUCANIA * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at NEW YORK

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5816 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 7/3/ , 1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read, Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Burgess William | | | | | | | | | | W1 | | 50 | | |
| 3 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | Friend J. Pengelly Rochester N Y |
| 4 | [illegible] William | 20 | | S | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Banalz? NY |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] 102 East [illegible] St New York |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | W | | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 7 | (wife) E. Darcy | | | | Wife | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 8 | Cooper Edith | | | | Nurse | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] |
| 9 | Daugherty John | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 150 | | Husband [illegible] Cooper |
| 10 | Dyson Jane | | | | [illegible] | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | Going home |
| 11 | Greeson [illegible] | | | | | | | English | [illegible] | | | | | | 13 Winter St Allegheny City |
| 12 | Green [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 50 | | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | Self acting minder | | | | | | | | 50 | | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Welsh | Swansea | Baltimore | W | | [illegible] | | Relative [illegible] 230 [illegible] Baltimore |
| 16 | Hagan [illegible] | | | | | | | English | Manchester | [illegible] | W | | 100 | Birkenhead? | Friend [illegible] Crabtree, [illegible] Birkenhead |
| 17 | Hutchinson | 70 | | | [illegible] | | | Irish? | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | [illegible] | no | Brother [illegible] Colombo? [illegible] Boston |
| 18 | Hayes John | 30 | | S | [illegible] | | | English | Lancashire? | [illegible] | W | | 200 | | Tommy |
| 19 | Irvine John | 38 | | | [illegible] | | | | Rochdale | [illegible] | W | | [illegible] | | Mrs Hoyle [illegible] Midland |
| 20 | Jeyes Henry | 41 | | | Farmer | | | Scotch | Galashiels | Bridgeton | | | 200 | | Going home Bridgeton Co |
| 21 | Jones Isaac | 31 | | S | Butcher | | | English | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ Canada | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Bridgeton 10 years | In transit to Canada |
| 22 | Lloyd William J | 23 | | | [illegible] | | | Welsh | Llandudno | Denver | W | | 50 | | Brother W. Jones [illegible] Denver |
| 23 | Lowbury James | 41 | | | Bank Clerk | | | English | New York City | New York City | | | 50 | 13 years New York | Going home New York City |
| 24 | Norton Louise | 23 | | S | ~~Couch~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Boston~~ | Boston | | | none | Boston | Going home Winter St Boston |
| 25 | Millgate Albert E | 21 | | | [illegible] | | Western | English | Newport | New York | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Home Westminster Hotel [illegible] Place New York |
| 26 | Millard Alexander | 25 | | | Draper | | | | Ramsgate | | | | 30 | no | |
| 27 | McKee John M | 32 | | | Student | | Gr Britain | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Halifax Nova Scotia~~ | no | | 45 | | In transit to Nova Scotia |
| 28 | Mealy Henry E | 22 | | S | Bank Clerk | | | Scotch | Abbotsford | New York | | | 90 | | Visiting No address |
| 29 | Ninot Johannes J | 35 | | | Merchant | | ~~Russian~~ | English | Ramsgate | New York | W | | 800 | | No address |
| 30 | Owens Ellen | 35 | F | S | [illegible] | | | French | France | Brooklyn | | | 500 | 1898 Boston | Rev. R. Lindstrom 527 [illegible] Street Brooklyn |
| | | | | | | | Gr Britain | Welsh | Liverpool | Philadelphia Pa | | | [illegible] | no | Friends Mrs [illegible] 122 [illegible] St Philadelphia |

29

2/2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Jas B. W[illegible] * of the Lucania from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1907

William Bolt

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Poulin Surgeon of the LUCANIA Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1907

William Bolt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

A

IMMIGRATION SERVICE Form 1500 A. QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

No 1 List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8807 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 12th March 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 20/3/1905

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Curry Patrick J | 50 | M | S | Merchant | ~~U S A Citizen~~ | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | " | " | " | " | Good | No |
| 2 | Healy John A | 43 | " | " | Clergyman | " | " | | | | Do | | | | | | | | | | " | " |
| 3 | Timmins Daniel | 52 | " | m | Jeweller | " | " | | | | Do | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | do wife Delia | 46 | f | " | Wife | " | " | | | | Do | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | O'Reilly John A | 37 | M | S | Clergyman | yes | yes | British | Irish | St Johns Newfoundland | St Johns Newfoundland | No | Self | $50 | yes 1900 New York | In transit to St Johns Newfoundland | | | | | [illegible] | |
| 6 | Fitzgerald Nora | [illegible] | F | M | Hkeeper | yes | yes | " | " | Dungarvan | Chicago Ill | no | " | $[illegible] | No | Daughter Mrs M Fitzgerald 5520 Marshfield Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Carson Wm | 45 | M | S | Foreman | ~~U S Citizen~~ | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | McFadden Wm | 21 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | British | " | Newcastle Down | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | $50 | No | Friend Wm Carson [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | McCormack Mary | 34 | F | M | Hkeeper | yes | yes | " | " | Bray | Passaic NJ | No | " | $50 | yes 1904 [illegible] | Resident returning to [illegible] Passaic NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Lilly C Jas | 48 | M | S | Clerk | yes | yes | British | " | New York | New York | yes | " | $50 | [illegible] | Resident returning | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~11~~ | ~~[illegible] Robt J~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | ~~Killarney~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Cousin Miss Moriarty [illegible] St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 12 | Powell Catherine | 28 | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | " | " | Tulla | Orange NJ | yes | " | $50 | yes 1904 New York | Sister Nora Powell 53 Orange Ave So Orange N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Byrne Thos J | 42 | M | M | Farmer | ~~U S A Citizen~~ | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Do wife Mrs Mary | 38 | F | " | Wife | ~~U S A Citizen~~ | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~16~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Newport~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother [illegible] Newport~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | No |
| 17 | Hanrahan James | 33 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Clara | Wilmington Del | no | " | $20 | No | Sister Mrs Tucker 510 S Harrison St Wilmington Del | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Walsh Edward | 27 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | " | " | Ballymahon | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousin [illegible] Hayes [illegible] Clinton St Brooklyn Ny | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Casey Patrick | 24 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | " | | Ballyhaunis | New Brunswick NJ | yes | Self | $10 | No | Sister Winifred Casey 277 Townsend St New Brunswick NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | McBride Michael | 40 | " | " | Mason | USA [illegible] | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9/8

[illegible] March 20 1905

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James B. Watt, of the LUCANIA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at New York

William [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

34

I, James Pointon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. of [illegible] England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1905

at New York

W. [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

21/05

Punched [illegible]

Inspected [illegible]

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

39

15

93

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 12th [illegible], 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] MAR 1905, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217 / 1 | [illegible] Ragnvald | 17 | M | S | servant | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Bergen | Cresco Iowa | yes | brother | $10 | no | brother Mr John Halvorsen Cresco Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 / 2 | [illegible] Hans Olsen | 22 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bearmouth Montana | " | brother | $10 | " | brother Mr Jakob Olsen Bearmouth Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 218 / 3 | Andersen Engel | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bearmouth Montana | " | Cousin | $10 | " | cousin Mr Lars Langsem Bearmouth Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 / 4 | Heide Ivar Ingebret | 17 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Drummond Montana | " | brother | $10 | " | brother Mr Hans Ingebrigtsen Drummond Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3520 / 5 | [illegible] John | 26 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leland Illinois | " | self | $10 | " | friend Mr Ole Rovne Leland Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 / 6 | [illegible] Kristian | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leland Illinois | " | " | $10 | " | friend Mr Ole Rovne Leland Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 / 7 | [illegible] Hans Engebretsen | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Forest City Iowa | " | " | $10 | " | friend Mr Hans Gjertsen Box 351 Forest City, Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 / 8 | [illegible] Hans Larsen | 35 | M | M | sailor | " | " | U S Citizen | " | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | " | " | $15 | " | friend Mr K. Danielsen Seamen's Sailors home 172 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 / 9 | Andersen Nils | 31 | M | S | sailor | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER. | | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | $100 | " | friend Mr Normann 45 Hamilton ave Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3519 / 10 | Nidlins Engel Olsen | 26 | | | farmer | " | " | Norway | Norwegian | " | Cresco Iowa | " | | 50 | " | cousin Mr Sven Lindestrom [illegible] Cresco Iowa | | | | | | |
| 3501 / 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 / 12 | [illegible] | 22 | m | | lab. | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 3 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 / 13 | [illegible] Wolf | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 / 14 | [illegible] Johann | 33 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | " | | | | | |
| 15 | " Johanna | 26 | f | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Carl | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Albert | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3776 / 18 | [illegible] Camiel | 29 | m | s | lab. | " | " | Belgium | Flemish | Wommelghem Belgium | Detroit Mich. | yes | Self | $8 | no | Uncle [illegible] [illegible] 1123 [illegible] Detroit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 / 19 | [illegible] Ignatz | 21 | m | s | labr | yes | yes | Germany | German | Antwerp | N.Y. City | yes | self | $10 | no | Friend [illegible] [illegible] N.Y. City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 / 20 | Salerno Sabatino | 21 | f | " | servant | " | " | Italy | Italian | " | Williamsburg Pa. | no | | 10 | | Brother Johan Salerno Williamsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | [illegible] Cesare | [illegible] | m | m | labr | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | | 20 | | Friend Rosa [illegible] 107-109 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | [illegible] Nicola | 37 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | [illegible] Cesare | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | [illegible] Gaetano | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | [illegible] Domenico | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Nos. 12 to 17. Baggage disinfected
See sheet C. for number of packages

W. J. Sales
Vice [illegible] Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LUCANIA

I, James B. Watt, * of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas B Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at New York

William [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

LUCANIA SAILING THEREWITH

I, James Pointon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[illegible]

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 11th March, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 1905 190

| | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33507 | 1 | Arstein Jens M. | 26 | M | S | worker | yes | yes | norway | norwegian | Bergen | Willow City North Dakota | yes | self | $13 | no | brother Mr. Mons Arstein Willow City North Dakota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | 2 | Larsen Ole | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~[illegible]~~ Montana | " | " | 10 | " | brother Mr. Nils Larsen Gold Creek Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 3 | Bjelland Severt | 29 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Nevada Iowa | " | " | 15 | " | uncle Mr. Bjørn Rasmusstag Nevada Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1210 | 4 | Tengsfand Nils | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rolfe Iowa | " | brother | 15 | " | brother Mr. Lars Tengsfand Rolfe Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 5 | Berven Gjøir B. | 35 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Garretson S Dakota | " | cousin | 10 | " | uncle Mr. Tom Vangsness Garretson S Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 6 | Lokeen Ole Nilsen | 17 | M | S | ~~worker~~ | " | " | " | " | " | Bearmouth Montana | " | cousin | 10 | " | friend Mr. Hans Iversen Bearmouth Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33506 | 7 | Rønne Olai | 34 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | U S Citizen | " | " | Leland Ills | " | self | 20 | 1903 Leland Ills | friend Mr. John J. Valde Leland Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 8 | Rhine Olai | 23 | M | S | worker | " | " | norway | " | " | Leland Ills | " | " | 10 | no | friend Mr. John J. Valde Leland Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 9 | Torjussen Fredrik | 20 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leland Ills | " | " | 10 | " | friend Mr. John J. Valde Leland, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33507 | 10 | Ringstad John | 36 | M | M | Papelayer | " | " | U S Citizen | " | [illegible] | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | $50 | 1904 Minneapolis Minn | Cousin Mr. Eder Olsen Armstrong ave 934 St Paul Minnesota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 11 | " Sara | 36 | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| W.S. | 12 | " Oscar | 11 | M | — | — | | | " | | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 13 | Vik Nils | 21 | M | S | worker | " | " | norway | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | $30 | no | to Mr. John Ringstad 2206 22 ave S Minneapolis Minnesota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 14 | " Marie | 18 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | 10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 15 | Olsen Caroline | 24 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ada Minnesota | " | " | 10 | " | uncle Mr. Martinus Olsen Ada Minnesota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1213 | 16 | Andersen Andersen | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Marquette Michigan | " | friend | 10 | " | friend Mr. Nils Hansen Marquette Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 17 | [illegible] Jakob Andersen | 22 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gold Creek Montana | " | cousin | 10 | " | [illegible] Mr. Lars Johnsen Gold Creek Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 18 | Nilsen Nils | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Garrison Montana | " | " | 10 | " | uncle Mr. Ole Larsen Garrison, Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 19 | Larsen Engel | 17 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Garrison Montana | " | " | 10 | " | uncle Mr. Ole Larsen Garrison, Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33512 | 20 | Andersen Henrik | 33 | M | M | sailor | " | " | U S Citizen | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | self | 100 | 1904 Cleveland Ohio | friend Mr. Olai Hansen John Street 33 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 21 | " Kristine | 23 | F | M | wife | " | " | norway | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | 10 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33513 | 22 | Hansen Mons | 34 | M | S | sailor | " | " | U S Citizen | " | [illegible] | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | 10 | 1904 Cleveland Ohio | [illegible] Olai Hansen John Street 33 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 23 | Trøland Mathias | 20 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | norway | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | 10 | no | friend [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3350 | 24 | Finland Einar | 17 | M | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash. | " | " | 13 | " | brother Mr. Anders Finland No 2325 Johnna ave Tacoma Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 25 | Nes Ivar Eliasen | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash. | " | " | 12 | " | brother Mr. Olav Nes No 2325 Johnna ave Tacoma Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33515 | 26 | Berg Adolph Rasmussen | 38 | M | S | worker | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | Tacoma Wash. | " | " | 12 | " | brother Mr. Andreas Berg No 2325 Johnna ave Tacoma, Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 27 | Berg Peder Andersen | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash. | " | " | 10 | " | cousin Mr. Helling Oldsberg 2325 Johnna ave Tacoma, Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 28 | Bruflaat Steffen | 20 | M | S | cook | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash. | " | " | 10 | " | uncle Mr. Rasmus Bruflaat 1073 So. [illegible] Tacoma, Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1216 | 29 | Johnsen Andrea | 19 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ | " | father | 30 | " | father John Johnsen [illegible] Blue Hill [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33514 | 30 | Walhus Anders Olsen | 20 | M | S | farmer | 11 X 75784 | | 505 | 11-10-4X | " | Cresco Iowa | " | self | 50 | " | cousin Mr. Sven Henderson Rural free delivery Route 1 Cresco, Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | ~~[illegible] Engel Olsen~~ | 25 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cresco Iowa | " | " | 50 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt, *of the LUCANIA, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

William Bock
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Paxton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 35 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 1905, 190

| | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1 | Fagelberg Carl Gustaf | [illegible] | m | single | labourer | yes yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | [illegible] | Waterbury Conn | yes | myself | $[illegible] | 1901–1905 in Conn | [illegible] |
| 3 | 2 | Carlsson Lars | 35 | m | | farmer | | | | | New Rockford N D | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 4 | 3 | Svensson Olof | 23 | m | | labourer | | | | Do | | yes | myself | $[illegible] | | cousin P. A. [illegible] New Rockford N D |
| 5 | 4 | Tvedsson Thure | 19 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Las Animas Colo | yes | myself | $10 | no | brother [illegible] box 141, Las Animas Colo |
| 6 | 5 | Persson Bernt | 20 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Waukegan Ill | Chicago | myself | $[illegible] | 1903–1905 in Ill | friend [illegible] Waukegan [illegible] |
| 7 | 6 | Olsson Olof | 20 | m | married | | | | | | Chicago Ill | yes | myself | $[illegible] | 1903–1905 in Ill | [illegible] |
| 8 | 7 | Olsson Julius | 33 | m | | | | | | | | yes | myself | $[illegible] | 1903–1905 in Ill | traveling with [illegible] |
| 9 | 8 | Andersson Per | 23 | m | single | | | | | [illegible] | New York City | yes | myself | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] |
| 20 | 9 | Persson Anders | 22 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Ill | yes | myself | $[illegible] | | friend [illegible] |
| 1 | 10 | Johnsson John Ludvig | 22 | m | | stoker | | | | [illegible] | New York City | yes | myself | $15 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | 11 | Gredberg Carl Oskar | 34 | m | married | engineer | | | | Australia | | yes | myself | $[illegible] | | [illegible] |
| | 12 | Karin Sofie | 23 | f | | wife | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 13 | Lindström Emil | 25 | m | single | labourer | | | | [illegible] | | yes | myself | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] 31[illegible] St Brooklyn N Y |
| 4 | 14 | Olsson Sven Olof | 26 | m | | | | | | | | yes | myself | $[illegible] | no | brother [illegible] 317 [illegible] St Brooklyn N Y |
| 5 | 15 | Andersson Nels | 29 | m | married | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | myself | $[illegible] | 1889–1904 in Ill | [illegible] |
| | 16 | Ida | 29 | f | | wife | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Anna Henrietta | 4 | f | single | child | no no | America | American | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 18 | Ohlsson Olof | 44 | m | | ~~farmer~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | | | | Orion Ill | yes | U S | Citizen | | |
| 7 | 19 | Andersson Johannes | 28 | m | married | labourer | | Sweden | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | myself | $40 | no | sister Mrs Chas F Clark 3910 [illegible] St Chicago Ill |
| 8 | 20 | Isacsson Frans August | [illegible] | m | single | | | | | [illegible] | | yes | myself | $10 | no | |
| 228 | 21 | Olsson Charles | 24 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Racine Wis | yes | myself | $12 | 1903–1905 in Racine Wis | friend Ernst Larsson 1729 [illegible] Street Racine Wis |
| 9 | 22 | Svensson Johan Marius | 25 | m | | | | Denmark | | [illegible] | Prosser Wash | yes S | uncle | $19 | no | uncle [illegible] Andersen [illegible] Anderson Horse Heaven, Yakima Co Wash |
| | 23 | Christian | 20 | m | | | | | | | | yes | | $20 | no | |
| | 24 | Mathias | 18 | m | | | | | | | | yes | | $24 | no | |
| 29 | 25 | Keller Marten Jens Clausen | 20 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Sisseton S D | yes S | | | | [illegible] |
| 30 | 26 | [illegible] Nels Nielsen | 23 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Hope N D | yes | | | | [illegible] |
| 1 | 27 | Poulsen Poul Carl Wilhelm | 22 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | | yes S | | | | |
| 2 | 28 | Ottesen Marten Hansen | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] Mich | yes S | myself | $[illegible] | 1880–1905 in Mich | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 29 | Johansen Christen | 38 | m | married | ~~farmer~~ | | | | | Waukegan Ill | yes | myself | | [illegible] | |
| [illegible] | 30 | Christiane | [illegible] | f | | ~~wife~~ | | | | | | | | | | |

/3[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt* of the LUCANIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 190

William Bock

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Fenton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of March 1905

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. Write. | 8 Nationality | 9 * Race or People | 10 Last Residence | 11 Final Destination | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17–22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Poulson Andrew Peter | 43 | m | married | farmer | | | | Fargo, N.D. | Fargo, N.D. | yes | U. S. Citizen | | | | no no no no good no |
| 2 | Carrie | 42 | f | | wife | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Charley Marius | 17 | m | single | son | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jennie Hansine | 12 | f | | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hansen Johanne Marie | 15 | f | | servant | | Denmark | Scandinavian | Hundslev | | yes | myself | $20 | no | uncle Mr. [illegible] Hansen [illegible] N. Dakota | |
| 6 | Pedersen Hans | 39 | m | | labourer | | | | Flejsborg | | yes | myself | yes | | travelling with Mr. A. P. Poulson [illegible] Fargo, N. Dakota | |
| 7 | Sorensen Marekirsten Mathilde | 23 | f | | servant | | | | Todbjerg | [illegible] Ia | yes | myself | $40 | no | friend Mrs [illegible] [illegible] Ia | |
| 8 | Pedersen Jacob | 10 | m | | labour | | | | [illegible] | Grundy Ia | yes | myself | $10 | no | brother [illegible] Pedersen [illegible] Grundy Ia | |
| 9 | Pedersen Ane Cathrine | 18 | f | | servant | | | | | | yes | myself | $10 | | brother [illegible] Pedersen [illegible] Grundy Ia | |
| 10 | Torfelsen Hulda Marie | 18 9 | f | | | | | | Salt | Brown Valley S.D. | | myself | $15 | | uncle Mrs. [illegible] Jensen Brown Valley, S. Dakota | |
| 11 | Jensen Jens Peter | 26 6 | m | | farmer 1st 4024 (500) 10/11/40 | | | | | [illegible] S.D. | | myself | $10 | 1 month in Chicago '04 | friend Mrs. [illegible] Jensen Brown Valley, S. Dakota | |
| 12 | Madsen Jakob | 20 | m | | labourer | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Wis | yes | myself | yes | | friend [illegible] | |
| 13 | Sorensen Clara Cathrine | 24 | f | married | wife | | | | Esbjerg | Marne Ia | yes | myself | $12 | no | husband Soren Sorensen [illegible] Marne Ia | |
| 14 | Christian | 3 | m | single | child | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Agnes Edith | 10 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kirch Johannes | 33 9 | m | single | tailor | | | | [illegible] | Boston Mass | yes | U. S. Citizen | | | | |
| 17 | Jensen Christian | 19 | m | | smith | | | | Lillebrunge | Detroit, Mich | yes | myself | $10 | no | acquaintance Rev. [illegible] [illegible] Detroit Mich | |
| 18 | Rasksen Ingvard Marius | 19 | m | | shoemaker | | | | Vaslev | Harlan Ia | yes | myself | yes | no | brother Julius Rasksen Box 150 Harlan Ia | |
| 19 | Svensson Johan | 20 | m | | labourer | | | Swedish | [illegible] | Lillevold N.D. | ~~yes~~ to Newport | myself | $25 | no | brother Herman Svensson Box 14 Lillevold, N. Dakota | |
| 20 | Christensen Johan Peter | 25 | m | | contractor | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | U. S. Citizen | | | | |
| 21 | Rasmussen Hans Christian | 28 | m | | farmer | | | | | | yes | U. S. Citizen | | | | |
| 22 | Raabaugh Hans Axel | 18 | m | | labourer | | | | [illegible] | Garner Ia | ~~[illegible]~~ | myself | $10 | no | travelling with Mr J. J. Christensen to Garner Ia | |
| 23 | Petersen Carl Albert | 18 | m | | | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | myself | $15 | no | travelling with Mr J. J. Christensen to Garner Ia | |
| 24 | Andersen Martin | 22 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Superior Wis | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anton Christensen Box 441 Superior Wis | |
| 25 | Jorgensen Jorgen Christian | 18 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | Oldham, S.D. | yes | myself | $15 | no | uncle Anders Andersen Box 82 Oldham, S. Dakota | |
| 26 | Juhl Peter Nissen | 21 | m | | | | | | | New Haven Conn | yes | myself | $26 | no | cousin Peter [illegible] New Haven Conn | |
| 27 | Hansson Karl | 28 | m | | | | | Swedish | [illegible] | Hazel Run, Minn | yes | myself | $10 | no | no | |
| 28 | Bengtsson Sven | 34 | m | | tailor | | | | [illegible] | Chicago, Ill | yes | myself | $27 | 1890–1891 in Ill | friend [illegible] Jansson 4815 [illegible] Ave Chicago Ill | |
| 29 | Johansson Thure | 19 | m | | labourer | | | | [illegible] | Rochester, Minn | yes | myself | $10 | no | brother [illegible] Johansson [illegible] St Rochester, Minn | |
| 30 | Mollerstrom Carl Algot | 19 | m | | | | | | [illegible] | | yes | myself | $10 | no | cousin [illegible] Johansson [illegible] Rochester, Minn | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James G. Watt, * of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905

William Bolt

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Brinton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 38 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

---

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, March 11th 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, MAR 1905, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 358 1 | ✓ Magnusson John | 25 | | m | single | labourer | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Malmo | Seattle, Wash | yes | myself | $12 | no | friend [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 2 | ✓ Nilsson Nils | 22 | | m | " | | | | | | | Boston, Mass | yes | myself | $20 | no | friend J. L. Nisson<br>201 [illegible] St. [illegible] Boston, Mass | | | | | | |
| 60 3 | ✓ Sjöberg Aron | 27 | | m | " | | | | | | | Seattle, Wash | yes | myself | $20 | no | friend [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 1 4 | ✓ Olsson Ola | 20 | | m | " | | | | | | Hörby | Millers, Ind | yes | myself | $13 | no | friend Gust Larson<br>Millers, Ind. | | | | | | |
| 2 5 | ✓ Christensen Hans | 39 | | m | m | ~~farmer~~ | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 6 | ✓ Olsen Ole Peter | 26 | | m | s | carpenter | | | Denmark | Scandinavian | Copenhagen | Newell, Ia | yes | myself | $27 | no | brother H. Christensen<br>Route 1, Newell, Ia | | | | | | |
| 4 7 | ✓ Hansen Hans Peter | 30 | | m | s | ~~farmer~~ | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | [illegible] 1903 | | | | | | |
| 5 8 | ✓ Langschmidt [illegible] | 23 | | f | s | servant | | | | | | Boston, Mass | yes | myself | $10 | no | sister Mrs Tekla [illegible]<br>43 Albany St. Roxbury, Boston, Mass | | | | | | |
| 6 9 | ✓ Carlsson Fredrika Christine | 24 | | f | | | | | | | | | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Mrs Tekla [illegible]<br>43 Albany St. Roxbury, Boston, Mass | | | | | | |
| 7 10 | ✓ Stenholm Ernst Vilhelm | 24 | | m | | labour | | | Sweden | | Asarum | Racine, Wis | yes | myself | $12 | no | friend Charles Larson<br>1429 [illegible] St. Racine, Wis | | | | | | |
| 8 11 | ✓ Andersen Hans | 44 | 11 | m | married | | | | Denmark | | Aalborg | Prosser, Wash to Tacoma | | myself | $19 | no | brother [illegible]<br>Horse Heaven, Prosser, Wash | | | | | | |
| 9 12 | ✓ Peterson Carl | 29 | | m | single | ~~farmer~~ 18230 05 | | | | | America | Ellsworth, Mich | yes | myself | [illegible] | 1901–1905 in Mich | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 70 13 | ✓ Larsen Niels Peter | 19 | | m | | labourer | | | | | Faxe | | yes | myself | $27 | no | travelling with Mr Carl Peterson<br>to Ellsworth, Mich | | | | | | |
| 1 14 | ✓ Gudmansen Jens Peter | 25 | | m | | farmer | | | | | | | yes | myself | $27 | no | travelling with Mr Carl Peterson<br>to Ellsworth, Mich | | | | | | |
| 2 15 | ✓ Mortensen Johan Hans Simon | 27 | | m | | painter | | | | | Nysted | New York City | yes | myself | $20 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 16 | ✓ Jorgensen Christian | 21 | | m | s | dairy man | | | | | Brydebjerg | Amherst, Wis | yes | myself | $20 | no | brother [illegible] Jorgensen<br>Amherst, Wis | | | | | | |
| 4 17 | ✓ Poulsen Anna Johanne | 33 | | f | | servant | | | | | New York | New York City | yes | myself | [illegible] | 1899–1904 in [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 18 | ~~Karlsson Karl Vilhelm~~ | 20 | | m | | labourer | | | Sweden | | Mjellby | | yes | myself | $50 | 1903–1905 in N York | brother Axel Karlsson c/o Mr [illegible]<br>390 4th Ave New York City | | | | | | |
| 6 19 | ✓ Johansen Hanne | 20 | | f | | servant | | | Denmark | | Faxe | Hartland, Wis | yes | myself | $13 | no | sister Mrs Anna Hansen<br>Nashotah R. 23 Wis | | | | | | |
| 7 20 | ✓ Hansen Niels Peter | 24 | | m | | labourer | | | | | [illegible] | Pittsborough, Ind | yes | myself | $40 | no | friend Peter Peterson<br>Silas, Pittsborough, Ind | | | | | | |
| 8 21 | ✓ Andersen Valdemar | 22 | | m | | farmer | | | | | Hartland Wis | Hartland, Wis | yes | myself | $50 | 1898–1904 in Wis | friend Knut [illegible]<br>Nashotah Wis | | | | | | |
| 9 22 | ✓ Kristiansen Kristian Peter | 22 | | m | | baker | | | | | Hagested | Boston, Mass | yes | myself | $13 | no | sister Anna M. Kristiansen<br>11 Gleason St, Dorchester Mass | | | | | | |
| 370 23 | ✓ Jensen Jens | 22 | | m | | labourer | | | | | Faxe | Hartland, Wis | yes | myself | $27 | no | travelling with Valdemar Andersen<br>to Hartland, Wis | | | | | | |
| 1 24 | ✓ Hansen Frank Olaf | 19 | | m | | | | | | | Thestrup | Newell, Ia | yes | myself | $27 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 25 | ✓ Christiansen Peter | 36 | | m | | ~~farmer~~ | | | | | Hope N.D. | Hope, N.D. | yes | U. S. | Citizen 1904 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 26 | ✓ Andreasson Carl August | 34 | | m | married | labourer | | | Sweden | | Borås | Galveston, Tex | yes | myself | $27 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 27 | ✓ " Anna Mathilda [illegible] | 31 | | f | | wife | | | | | | | | | | no | no | | | | | | |
| 5 28 | Andersen Anders Henrik | 21 | 3 | m | single | labourer | | | Denmark | | Ringkøbing | Ogden, Ia | yes | myself | $13 | no | friend Peter [illegible]<br>Box 147 Ogden, Ia | | | | | | |
| 6 29 | ✓ Rasmussen Hans Karl | 20 | | m | | miller | | | | | Ollerup | [illegible], N.D. | yes | myself | $25 | no | aunt Mrs C. A. Hansen<br>[illegible] N. Dakota | | | | | | |
| 7 30 | ✓ Jorgensen Betty | 18 | | f | | seamstress | | | | | Landager | | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | sister [illegible] Jorgensen<br>Box 5 [illegible] N. Dakota | | | | | | |

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James B. Watt, *of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct 190

William Bock

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Hunter, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, *SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, March 11th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 1905, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Write. | [illegible] | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3 5 1 ✓ | Christiansen Christian | 29 | - | m | single | labor | yes | yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Esbjerg | Marne Ia | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend M. J. Christensen<br>Marne, Cass Co. Ia | | | | | | |
| 4 2 ✓ | Brondt Vilhelm | 23 | - | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend M. J. Christensen<br>Marne, Cass Co. Ia | | no | | | good | no |
| 3 ✓ | Kristiansen Kirstine Karoline | 10 | - | f | " | seamstress | " | " | " | " | " | Superior, Wis | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anton Christensen<br>box 441 Superior Wis | | | | | | |
| 4 ✓ | Christiansen Anton Johan | 19 | - | m | " | labor | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anton Christensen<br>box 441 Superior Wis | | | | | | |
| 9 5 ✓ | Sorensen Karl Christian | 22 | - | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vorr, Vallby | " | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anton Christensen<br>box 441 Superior Wis | | | | | | |
| 11 6 ✓ | Brockdorff Christian Magnus | 38 | - | m | " | lieutenant | " | " | " | " | Copenhagen | New York | yes | myself | $50 | 1891–1896 in New York | no | | | | | | |
| X 7 ✓ | Carlsen Carl Marius Valborgius | 20 | - | m | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Fredericia | Galveston Texas | yes | myself | $13 | no | friend [illegible]<br>[illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 ✓ | Andersen Lars Martinus | 25 | - | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mariager | Harvard Nebr | yes | myself | $13 | no | uncle Jens Peter Nielsen<br>R.F.D. Harvard Clay Co. Nebr | | | | | | |
| 9 ✓ | Christensen Christian | 30 | - | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skagen | Irene S. Dakota | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anders P. Nielsen<br>~~box~~ Irene, S. Dakota | | | | | | |
| 4 10 ✓ | Jensen Thomas | 24 | - | m | " | smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anders P. Nielsen<br>Irene, S. Dakota | | | | | | |
| 5 11 ✓ | Petersen Christian Peter | 19 | - | m | " | labor | " | " | " | " | Ebeltoft | " | yes | myself | $10 | no | friend Anders P. Nielsen<br>Irene S. Dakota | | | | | | |
| 6 12 ✓ | Nielsen Anders Peter | 50 | - | m | married | store-keeper | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | Skagen | " | yes | myself | $50 | 1890–1904 in Irene S. D. | brother in law Peter Nielsen [illegible]<br>Irene S. Dakota | | | | | | |
| 13 ✓ | Agnes Marie | 27 | - | f | " | wife | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 14 ✓ | Arthur Leonard | 4 | 7 | m | single | child | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 15 ✓ | Mertel Estella | 4 | 7 | f | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 16 ✓ | Ellen Elvine | | 10 | f | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 7 17 ✓ | Pedersen Marie | 21 | 3 | f | - | servant | yes | yes | " | " | Varde | Litchfield, Nebr | yes | myself | $22 | no | friend Niels Poulsen<br>Route No 3 Litchfield Nebr | | | | | | |
| 8 18 ✓ | Pedersen Anton | 21 | 10 | m | " | labor | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | myself | $22 | no | friend Niels Poulsen<br>Route No 3 Litchfield Nebr | | | | | | |
| 9 19 ✓ | Pedersen Karl | 17 | - | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vogsbølle | Lake Benton Minn | yes | myself | $30 | no | my cousin Peter Larsen Petersen<br>Lake Benton, Minn | | | | | | |
| 50 20 ✓ | Pedersen Hans | 22 | 9 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | myself | $30 | no | cousin Peter Larsen Petersen<br>Lake Benton, Minn | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 21 ✓ | Hansen Hans Frederik | 34 | - | m | married | blacksmith | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | | | | | Hartland Wis | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 22 ✓ | Ellen Christine | 25 | - | f | " | wife | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 23 ✓ | Clarence | 1 | 6 | m | single | child | ~~born in U.S.A.~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 24 ✓ | Petersen Hans Peter | 32 | - | m | married | farmer | ~~yes yes U.S. Citizen~~ | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 25 ✓ | Sophie | 34 | - | f | " | wife | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 ✓ | Hansen Hans Johannes | 17 | - | m | single | musician | yes | yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Copenhagen | | yes | myself | $10 | no | brother-in-law H. F. Hansen<br>box 61 Hartland, Wis | | | | | | |
| 4 27 ✓ | Johnson Nyls Peter | 43 | 6 | m | married | contractor | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. OR FILED.~~ | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 28 ✓ | Sorensen Frederik Julius | 19 | - | m | single | fisherman | " | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | Faxe | Escanaba Mich | yes | myself | $35 | no | friend Jacob Petersen<br>922 Lexington St Escanaba, Mich | | | | | | |
| 6 29 ✓ | Pedersen Lars Julius | 24 | - | m | " | labor | " | " | | | " | | yes | myself | $35 | no | brother Jacob Petersen<br>922 Lexington St. Escanaba, Mich | | | | | | |
| 7 ~~30~~ | ~~Olsson Olof~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~m~~ | | | | | ~~Sweden~~ | | ~~Myllby~~ | ~~New Britain Conn~~ | | ~~myself~~ | ~~$27~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~cousin Carl Swanson<br>Holmesville New Britain, Conn~~ | lost on board | | | | | |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt *of the LUCANIA, from __________, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 190

William [illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Pointon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905

William [illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] MAR 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] MAR 1905, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read / Write | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States | Whether going to join a relative or friend |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Persson Nils~~ | 53 | M | M | Labr | yes | Swede | Sweden | [illegible] | yes | no | Son Martin Persson [illegible] |
| 2 | ~~" Maria~~ | 50 | F | " | H. wife | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | ~~" Hilding~~ | 12 | M | S | [illegible] | " | Swede | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | ~~" [illegible]~~ | 10 | F | " | Daughter | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Jonsson John | 42 | M | " | Labr | " | | | [illegible] | 1891-1904 [illegible] | | ~~[illegible]~~ |
| 6 | [illegible] Anton A. | 26 | " | " | [illegible] | " | | | " | U. S. Citizen | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Olle | 33 | M | | | " | | New York | | $300 1896-1904 [illegible] | | ~~[illegible]~~ Home 44 West St |
| 8 | " Hanna | 29 | F | " | H. wife | " | | | | | | Brother Alfred Olsson |
| 6 | [illegible] John A. | 39 | M | " | Labr | " | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $20 | no | 201 Liberty St. [illegible] |
| 7 | Sjögren Mathilda A. | 19 | F | " | H. wife | " | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 | " | Husband A. Sjögren [illegible] Main St. [illegible] |
| | ~~[illegible] John~~ | 31 | M | S | Labr | " | | | Red Wing Minn | $100 | U. S. Citizen | |
| 9 | [illegible] Nils A. | 19 | | " | " | " | | [illegible] | Galesburg Ill | $10 | no | [illegible] |
| 10 | [illegible] Nilsson S. | 18 | | " | " | " | | [illegible] | [illegible] | $13 | " | [illegible] |
| 30 | [illegible] Anna | 19 | F | " | Servant | " | | [illegible] | Bridgeport Conn | $10 | " | 47 [illegible] St. Bridgeport Conn |
| 1 | Olsson Sven M. | 32 | M | S | Labr | " | | | [illegible] Minn | U. S. Citizen | | |
| 2 | Mattsson Sven A. | 35 | " | M | | " | | [illegible] | [illegible] Mich | $50 1891-1901 [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 3 | Jönsson Jöns | 35 | " | S | " | " | | Kristianstad | [illegible] Ind | $20 1900-1904 | | [illegible] |
| | ~~[illegible] Alfred~~ | 43 | " | M | " | " | | | " | $50 | no | Friend John [illegible] |
| 5 | Persson Carl | 27 | " | S | " | " | | | St Paul Minn | $40 1898-1904 St. Paul | | [illegible] |
| 6 | [illegible] John A. H. | 16 | | " | " | " | | | " | $15 | no | Uncle [illegible] Lake City Minn |
| 7 | Persson Anders | 37 | | " | " | " | | Kristianstad | [illegible] Ind | | | [illegible] |
| 8 | Mattsson Henry | 35 | " | M | " | " | | | [illegible] Mich | $40 1891-1904 | | [illegible] |
| 9 | Karlsson Anna E. | 18 | F | S | Servant | " | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | $12.00 | " | [illegible] Chicago |
| 40 | Andersson Peter A. E. | 40 | M | M | Labr | " | | | " | $40 1873-1900 | | [illegible] |

VL-379/970

Cert. Com. [illegible] Monmouth Co. N.J.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

U. S. Immigrant Inspector

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt, *Commander of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 190
William Bott
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

asst Surgeon
I, ~~R. [illegible]~~, *Surgeon of the LUCANIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. G. P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905
William Bott
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] MAR 11 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] MAR 1905, 190 33

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in Full | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read, Write | 8 [illegible] | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Andersson Johan M.~~ | 32 | M | M | Labr | Yes | Swede | Swede | Malmö Sweden | Seattle Wash | Yes | Self | $100 | 1902-1904 Seattle Wash. | Returning | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | ~~" Hedvig M.~~ | 33 | F | " | H.wife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | ~~" Olof A.~~ | 8 | M | S | Son | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | ~~[illegible] Carl W.~~ | 19 | " | " | Labr | " | " | " | | " | " | " | $20 | " | Friend Mr J. Morgas<br>707, 6th av. Seattle Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 214 5 | [illegible] Maria | 17 | F | " | Servant | " | [illegible] | | | Meriden Conn | " | " | $14 | " | Uncle Mr J. H. [illegible]<br>50 Colony st. Meriden Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 231 6 | [illegible] Albert | 18 | M | " | Labr 1280909 5-1-41 505 | | | " | | ~~Seattle Wash~~ | " | Husband | $30 | " | ~~Husband [illegible]~~ [illegible]<br>~~[illegible] Seattle Wash~~ 43 Cabot st. Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 7 | [illegible] Anna W. | 32 | F | M | H.wife | " | " | " | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Algot H. | 9 | M | S | Son | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " Anna E. | 7 | F | " | Daughter | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " [illegible] A. | 5 | M | " | Son | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Axel O. | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " [illegible] | 1 | F | " | Daughter | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | [illegible] Hans P. J. | 32 | M | M | Labr | " | " | " | | " | " | Brother in law | $55 | " | Brother in law Mr A. [illegible]<br>[illegible] Seattle Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Karolina | 30 | F | " | H.wife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " Anna A. E. | 4 | " | S | Daughter | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Hans E. W. | 2 | M | " | Son | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 17 | [illegible] Hedvig | 14 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | | Boston Mass | " | " | $10 | Born in America | Brother in law Mr E. Ekberg<br>12 Cottage st. [illegible] Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 18 | Johnson Andrew | 41 | M | M | Labr U.S. CIT. DISCH. ON PIER | " | | | | [illegible] Mass | Yes | Self | | | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 19 | [illegible] Lydia P. | 20 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | | " | " | " | $33 | No | Aunt Mrs B. C. Johnson<br>3 Portland st. [illegible] Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 20 | [illegible] Jenny A. | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | $33 | " | Aunt Mrs B. C. Johnson<br>3 Portland st. [illegible] Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | [illegible] Sigrid | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Portland Conn | " | Brother | $10 | " | Brother Mr [illegible] Pearson<br>Portland Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 22 | [illegible] Swan O. | 39 | M | " | Labr U.S. CIT. DISCH. ON PIER | " | | | | New York | Yes | Self | | | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 23 | [illegible] Nanny K. | 24 | F | M | H.wife | " | " | " | | Aitkin Minn | " | Husband | $20 | No | Husband [illegible] Jönsson [illegible]<br>[illegible] Aitkin Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Elin K. | 4 | " | S | Daughter | — | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | ~~[illegible] Signe S.~~ | 24 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | | Chicago Ill. | " | Self | $15 | " | Sister Helen Holmquist<br>612 Division st. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | [illegible] J. | 21 | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | | [illegible] Mass | No | " | $20 | " | Cousin Mr R. Magnusson<br>[illegible] st. [illegible] Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 27 | [illegible] Swan A. | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Newport | " | " | $35 | 1903-1904 Newport | ~~Returning~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Minneapolis Minn. | " | Self | $25 | 1902-1904 Minneapolis Minn. | Returning | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 221 29 | Andersson Per M. | 22 | " | — | — | — | — | — | " | ~~New York~~ | " | — | $5 | No | Brother in law J. [illegible]<br>45 Main st. [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 220 30 | Jonasson Johan A. | 18 | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | — | $5 | — | Brother in law Karl Jönsson [illegible]<br>305 Main st. [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |

22 Cha[illegible]

24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt *of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 1903

William Bott

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA SAILING [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool Nov 3 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read, Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which Citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence Province, City or Town | 11 Final Destination State, City or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kristad Ludvig | 47 | m | 1 | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Fellingsberg Erik | 20 | | | | | Norway | Norwegian | Gudbrandsdal | Chicago Ill | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | no | Edward Eriksen [illegible] Cumberland [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kirkmann Carl | 40 | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 4 | Maeder Olof | 2[illegible] | | | | | Norway | Norwegian | [illegible] | Belvin [illegible] | | [illegible] | 50 | | uncle [illegible] [illegible] Bowman [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | Jensen Kristian | 18 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] South [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | Gudbrandsdal | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Brother [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | Alfredsen Sigurd | 18 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | Gulbrandsen [illegible] | 26 | | m | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Cousin [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bertha | 22 | f | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | Borgfeld inf | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | Olsen Peter | 31 | m | 1 | Laborer | | | | Gudbrandsdal | Cyrus Minn | | myself | 50 | | Brother Johannes Olsen Cyrus Minn | | | | | | |
| 12 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 11 3 1903 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence, Province, City, or Town | 11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aurlid Ludvig | 41 | m | s | Labourer | yes yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | N. D. [illegible] | | | | | Returning Home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Hellingsberg Erik | 30 | | | | | Norway | Norwegian | Gudbrandsdal | [illegible] | yes | himself | $ 15 | no | Friend Erik Erikson [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kirkhaus Carl | 46 | | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | Returning Home | | | | | | |
| 4 | Haavelsen Olaf | 20 | | | | | Norway | ~~Norwegian~~ | [illegible] | Belview Minn | | my brother | $ 50 | | uncle [illegible] Belview Minn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Jensen Karl | 33 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | in law | 20 | | brother in law [illegible] Larsen [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | Amund [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | Gudbrandsdal | Elgin Wis | | my brother | 15 | | Brother [illegible] Elgin Wis | | | | | | |
| 7 | Alfredsen Sigurd | 18 | | | | | | | Helgeroa | Rice Wis | | my friend | 10 | | [illegible] Rice Wis | | | | | | |
| 8 | Guttormsen Georg | 26 | | m | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Wis | | my cousin | 5 | | cousin Johan [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bertha | 24 | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Wis | | | | | | |
| 10 | Borghild | inf | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Olsen Erlen | 57 | m | s | Labourer | | | | Gudbrandsdal | Cyrus Minn | | my brother | 50 | | Brother Johannes Olsen Cyrus Minn | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I James B. Watt [illegible] LUCA[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear [illegible] employed by the [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] said and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th [illegible] 1 [illegible]

William [illegible]

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I James Poulton Surgeon of the UCANI[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 190

[illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 , Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 ✓ | P-1631 - Detained 3/16/18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ✓ | | | | | 3263 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt, [illegible] of the LUC[illegible]A [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear [illegible]

[illegible] correct and true [illegible]

20th [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Coulter, Surgeon of the LUCA[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible]th day of [illegible] 190

NEW YORK

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read / Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence. Province, City or Town | Final Destination. State, City or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. (List of races will be found on back of this sheet.)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens [illegible] is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor [illegible] and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information [illegible] is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of A[illegible] 190

at New York

William [illegible]

State whether Master, [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear [illegible] 25 [illegible] as a Physician and Surgeon [illegible]

R. C. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of [illegible] 190

NEW YORK

[illegible]

Surgeon.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moravian.
Montenegrin.
Mexican.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (N[illegible]).
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Spanish American.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Form 1500 B

2/

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24 S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 11 March 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 1905 190

D. D.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Barstad Anton A. | [illegible] | m | s | farmer | yes yes | Norway | Norwegian | Stavanger | [illegible] | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | Friend [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gronning [illegible] | [illegible] | m | s | do | yes yes | do | do | do | [illegible] | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | To my brother Sigvard [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Lindland Geo [illegible] | [illegible] | m | s | do | yes yes | do | do | do | Moscow Idaho | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | To my brother Jakob Lindland Moscow Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Barstad Kristian A. | [illegible] | m | s | do | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | To my uncle Johan S Barstad [illegible] St, Moscow Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Barstad Tannes A. | [illegible] | m | s | do | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | myself | [illegible] | no | To my friend Elias [illegible] Moscow Idaho | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Severtsen Sivert | [illegible] | m | s | do | yes yes | do | do | do | Minooka Ill | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | To my brother John Severtsen [illegible] Grundy, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Eriksen Anton | 27 | m | s | carpenter | yes yes | do | do | do | Minooka Ill | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | To my friend Georg Severtsen Minooka [illegible] Grundy, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Torkelsen Andreas | [illegible] | m | s | [illegible] | yes yes | do | do | do | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | To my uncle Georg Severtsen Minooka [illegible] Grundy, Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Weggeberg Johan S. | [illegible] | m | s | [illegible] | yes yes | do | do | do | Chicago Ill | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | To my uncle Andrew Johnson [illegible] Chicago Illinois | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bingham Eliza A. | [illegible] | f | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Miriam | [illegible] | | | | Colored | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Alice Catherine | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Jesse | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

13

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt [illegible] of the [illegible] sailing from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible] and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of March 190[illegible]

at L[illegible]

[illegible]

State whether Master, [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear, that I have been 2[illegible] years in practice as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by [illegible]

C. E. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] officer.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes)
Scotch
Slovak
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 D

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAR 1905 190

| 1<br>No. on List | 2<br>NAME IN FULL | 3<br>Age Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex | 5<br>Married or Single | 6<br>Calling or Occupation | 7<br>Able to Read Write | 8<br>Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9<br>Race or People | 10<br>Last Residence, Province, City or Town | 11<br>Final Destination, State, City or Town | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13<br>By whom was passage paid | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ✓ Edland Lina | 9 | | | Servant | | Norway | Norwegian | Stavanger | Iowa [illegible] | | my [illegible] | 10 $ | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | ✓ Braasten Ludvig | 8 | m | | farmer | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | ✓ Espeland Gerrit A. | | m | | do | | | | | [illegible] | | my | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | ✓ Hytland T. L. | | m | m | farmer | | do | do | do | Hannaford N.D. | | my | | no | To our friend Ole [illegible] Hannaford N. Dak. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | ✓ Hytland Tollef J. | | m | | farmer | yes | do | do | do | do | do | my self | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | ✓ Hytland Marta | | f | | Servant | | do | do | do | do | do | my | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | ✓ Hytland Trygve | 14 | m | | farmer | | do | do | do | do | do | my self | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | ✓ Edland Wilhelm | | m | s | do | | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | yes [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | ✓ Tengesdal Jørgen | 11 | m | | | | do | do | do | [illegible] N.D. | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my uncle [illegible] Tengesdal [illegible] N. Dakota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | ✓ Barland Peder T. | 26 | m | | do | | do | do | do | [illegible] Mont | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my brother [illegible] Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | ✓ Tjørn Ingeborg T. | 28 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | do | do | do | Cooperstown N.D. | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my [illegible] Cooperstown N. Dakota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | ✓ Mortensen Bertel | | m | m | Sailor | | | | | New York City | yes | my self | | [illegible] | To my brother [illegible] St. Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | ✓ Sivertsen Elbert | | m | m | do | U.S. CITIZEN [illegible] N.Y.P.R. | | | | do | | U.S. Citz. | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Larsen Didrik | | m | m | do | yes yes | Norway | Norwegian | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | yes [illegible] New York | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | ✓ Larsen Claus | 31 | m | m | do | yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | yes [illegible] New York | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | ✓ Olsen Peder | 3 | m | m | do | yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | [illegible] New York | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | ✓ Moen Martin | | m | m | do | yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 5 $ | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | ✓ Anderson Rasmus | | m | m | farmer | yes yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | do | Belt, Mont | yes | U.S. Citizen | | | | no | [illegible] | no | | good | no |
| 19 | ✓ Høiland Bertha E. | 20 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | Norway | Norwegian | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my brother Rasmus Anderson Høiland Belt, Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | ✓ Høiland Karl E. | | m | | farmer | yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | do do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | ✓ Gjesdal Tobias | 20 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my friend Rasmus Anderson Høiland Belt, Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | ✓ Skrudland Hans T. | 20 | m | s | farmer | yes yes | do | do | do | Forsyth Mont | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To our brother Abraham T. Skrudland Forsyth, Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | ✓ Skrudland [illegible] T. | | f | | Servant | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | ✓ Tjensvold Abraham | 17 | m | s | farmer | yes yes | do | do | do | Cottonwood Minn | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To our friend [illegible] Cottonwood, Minnesota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | ✓ Aarrestad Ole O. | 17 | m | | do | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | ✓ Larsen Malene | 25 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | do | do | do | Hannaford N.D. | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my cousin [illegible] Hannaford N. Dakota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | ✓ Løge Bertel H. | 12 | m | s | farmer | yes yes | do | do | do | [illegible] Minn | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my [illegible] Minnesota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | ✓ Tjøtta Bertha T. | 21 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | do | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | no | To my [illegible] Minnesota | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | ✓ Bjelland Johan Chr. | 37 | m | [illegible] | farmer | yes yes | do | do | do | Big Timber, Mont | yes | my self | 10 $ | [illegible] Big Timber [illegible] | To my [illegible] Abraham Grasfjeld Big Timber, Montana | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | ✓ Kvivang Rasmus T. | 18 | m | s | do | yes | Am born | do | do | do | yes | my self | 10 $ | [illegible] | To my brother [illegible] Big Timber [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |

/30

* Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James B. Watt of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at New Yo

William [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master or First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Thornton Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW Y[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Russniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scotch
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. UCANIA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] MAR 1905 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. Write. | 8 Nationality. Country of which Citizen or Subject. | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aldon Sarah | 35 | f | m | wife | no no | Russia | Hebrew | London | N. Y. City | yes | self | $ 15 | no | Husband [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Israel | [illegible] | m | s | child | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Lee | infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Turnbull Christof | 21 | m | m | Grocer | yes yes | England | English | Dunfermline | Chicago Ill | | brother | more | | brother [illegible] Turnbull Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 5 | Clark [illegible] | 42 | " | " | Miner | " " | " | " | Princes End | Homestead Pa | | | $ 200 | | brother James [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | " [illegible] | 36 | f | " | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | McLauchlin James | 23 | m | s | Plasterer | | " | Scotch | Edinburgh | Boston Mass | | self | 50 | [illegible] | no | | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Franklin John~~ | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Thorp Haydn | 27 | " | | engineer | | " | English | Wakefield | [illegible] | | | 50 | " | brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Clara | 30 | " | | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 26 | m | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] B. Watt *of the LUCANIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible], 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the LUC[illegible] [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 1905 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race of People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Cambridge Mass | | | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Salminen J Victor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nos 5 6 13 & 27 packages
disinfected in Liverpool
McKiley
Vice Commander

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt [illegible] of the [illegible] LIVERPOOL [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners [illegible] of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] and surgeon and from my own investigation [illegible] become a public [illegible] suffering [illegible] convicted of a [illegible] promise of [illegible] according to the best [illegible] aliens named herein is correct and true in every [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me th 20th [illegible] 190

William Bird

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] IVERNIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

William Bird

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
[illegible]
East Indian.
Finnish.
[illegible]
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
[illegible]
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Montenegrin.
[illegible]
Pacific Islander.
[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

U.P. 4 S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible], 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. Country of which Citizen or Subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | [illegible] | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 ✓ | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James [illegible] *of the LUCAN[illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of A[illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James G[illegible], Surgeon of the LUCAN[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of G[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

* Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigrant Inspector.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 20 [illegible] 1908 190

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | s | Laborer | Sweden | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brother | $ [illegible] | | Brother [illegible] | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Uncle | $10 | | Uncle [illegible] | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Passenger | $10 | | [illegible] | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Laborer | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Uncle | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | f | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Madison [illegible] | | Mother | $10 | | Friend [illegible] | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | s | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Brother | $ [illegible] | | Brother [illegible] | | |
| 8 | L[illegible] | Alli[illegible] | | s | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | [illegible] | [illegible] | $15 | Chicago | Friend [illegible] Chicago Ill | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | yes | Friend | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | |
| 10 | Carlsson | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | $ [illegible] | | | | |
| 11 | Augustsson, Carl | 23 | | | Laborer | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Brother in law | $10 | no | Brother in law [illegible] | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Passenger | $ [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | f | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | E[illegible], John | [illegible] | | | [illegible] U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | American Citizen | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | s | [illegible]<br>2-D 4936 505 [illegible] | | | [illegible] | no | Brother | $10 | no | Brother [illegible] | good | no |
| 16 | [illegible], Julia [illegible] | [illegible] | f | s | Servant | Sweden | [illegible] | Geneva Ill | | Friend | $ [illegible] | no | Friend [illegible] | | |
| 17 | [illegible]quist, Carl | 17 | | s | Laborer | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | | Brother | $ [illegible] | no | Brother [illegible] Chicago | | |
| 18 | Johnson | Charles 27 | m | m | [illegible] | U.S. | [illegible] | | | American Citizen | | | | | |
| 19 | Rosell, Wilhelm | 23 | m | s | Farmer | Sweden | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Passenger | $15 | [illegible] | Brother John Rosell [illegible] | good | no |
| 20 | Nilsson, Hilda | 18 | f | s | Servant | | [illegible] | St Paul Minn | yes | Brother in law | $17 | no | Brother in law [illegible] St Paul Minn | | |
| 21 | [illegible]sson, Hilma | 29 | f | s | 11X-33758(505) | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Cousin | $10 | no | Cousin [illegible] | | |
| 22 | Johansson, Carl | 18 | m | s | Laborer 1/26/39 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Uncle | $7 | no | Uncle [illegible] Johansson [illegible] | | |
| 23 | [illegible]dersson, John O | 20 | m | s | | | [illegible] | | | Brother | $ [illegible] | no | Brother Carl [illegible] | | |
| 24 | B[illegible], Gerda C | 20 | f | s | Servant | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $ [illegible] | no | [illegible] | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | Carl 39 | m | s | Saddler U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | Chicago Ill | yes | American Citizen | | | | | |
| 26 | Johansson | August 26 | m | s | Laborer | Sweden | | | | Passenger | none | [illegible] Chicago Ill | | | |
| 27 | Bergsten | Carl 20 | m | s | | | | [illegible] | | Uncle | $ [illegible] | [illegible] | Uncle Olle Bergsten [illegible] | | |
| 28 | Johansson | Carl A. 43 | m | m | Fisherman U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | New York NY | | American Citizen | | | | | |
| 29 | Berntson | Otto 27 | m | m | Joiner | | | Boston Mass | | Friend | $15 | [illegible] Boston | Brother [illegible] | good | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | Carl 2[illegible] | m | s | Seaman U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | [illegible] Beach N.J. | | American Citizen | | | | | |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer

Sworn to before me this 27th day of [illegible] 190

at New York

Immigration Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the UCANIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer

*State whether Surgeon is in the employ of the vessel or of the company

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 58

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1905 190

| No. on List | Name in Full | | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether in possession of $50 | Whether ever before in the United States | Relative or friend |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | $20 | | [illegible] |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | $20 | | [illegible] |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | Friend |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | $20 | | [illegible] |
| 11 | Andersson | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | $20 | | [illegible] |
| 12 | Larsson | [illegible] | 28 | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $20 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 23 | m | s | | [illegible] | | $20 | no | Friend, [illegible] Hallberg |
| 14 | Bolin | Helmer | 20 | m | s | | Gotteborg | | $15 | [illegible] | Friend, [illegible] Hallberg |
| 15 | Abrahamson | Erik | 17 | m | s | | [illegible] | | $15 | no | Friend |
| 16 | Larsson | Ernst | 18 | m | s | Laborer | [illegible] | Boston Mass | $26 | no | Father Carl [illegible] Larsson |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | Simon | 3 | | | Sailor | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | | | s | Child | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | Child | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James C. Watt, * of the LU[illegible]NIA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible] YORK.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject). | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wegler | Klara | 2[illegible] | f | s | Servant | yes yes | Sweden | Swed. | Hamnegård | Dawson Minn. | [illegible] | Passenger | $[illegible] | no | Friend Oscar Carlson Dawson Minn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Emanuelsson | Carl | 2[illegible] | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | | | | $20 | | Brother Peter Emanuelson Dawson Minn. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Carlson | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ~~Farmer~~ | | ~~U.S.~~ | | Göteborg | | | | ~~American Citizen~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Johansson | [illegible] | [illegible] | f | s | Servant | | Sweden | | [illegible] | | | | $[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Gustafsson | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | Göteborg | St Charles Ill. | [illegible] | | $20 | yes 1904 St Charles | Brother in law [illegible] St Charles Ill. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Carlsson | [illegible] | [illegible] | | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | So. Chicago Ill. | | | $20 | no | Brother Hugo Carlson [illegible] ave South Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Lindberg | William | [illegible] | m | s | [illegible] | | ~~U.S.A.~~ | | Göteborg | Chicago Ill. | | | American Citizen | | Uncle William Lindberg Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | Ellen | [illegible] | f | s | Servant | | Sweden | | [illegible] | | | | $15 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | | U.S. | | Göteborg | Boston Mass. | | | ~~American Citizen~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nilsson | Johannes | 20 | m | s | Laborer | | Sweden | | [illegible] | Providence R.I. | | | $20 | no | Friend [illegible] Forsberg, 4 Dayton Court Providence R.I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | [illegible] | Edward | 3[illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | Princeton Ill. | | | $15 | no | Friend Henning Pettersson 208 W Randolph St Princeton Ill. | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill. | | | $15 | no | Friend [illegible] 912 [illegible] ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 22 | f | s | Servant | | | | | | | | $15 | no | Sister [illegible] Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | Augusta | 3[illegible] | f | s | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $[illegible] | no | Sister [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | Ella | 20 | f | s | | | | | [illegible] | Jamestown N.Y. | yes | | $20 | no | Uncle [illegible] 13[illegible] Prospect St. Jamestown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Larsson | [illegible] | 22 | f | s | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill. | | | $20 | yes 1904 Chicago Ill. | Brother [illegible] 2490 Grand ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Petersson | Anna | 23 | f | s | | | | | Göteborg | | | | $20 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | Ellen | 18 | f | s | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18 | m | s | Blacksmith | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $2[illegible] | no | Uncle Karl [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | Carlsson | [illegible] | 30 | m | s | Laborer | | ~~U.S.A.~~ | | Göteborg | [illegible] | yes | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 24 | m | s | Fisherman | | Sweden | | | [illegible] N.Y. | | | $15 | [illegible] | Aunt Stina Olsson 363 3rd Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | [illegible] | John | 60 | m | m | ~~Farmer~~ | | ~~U.S.A.~~ | | | [illegible] | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 27 | f | s | Servant | | Sweden | | [illegible] | Denver Colo. | | | $20 | no | Brother Carl [illegible] Denver Colo. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | [illegible] | Hanna | 2[illegible] | f | s | | | | | Göteborg | | | | $20 | yes 1904 [illegible] | Friend | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | John B | 31 | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $2[illegible] | no | Sister [illegible] Carlson [illegible] St. [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | Larsson | Karl L | 18 | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $20 | no | Cousin [illegible] Johansson 775 Main St. [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | Gustafsson | Ellen L | 18 | f | s | X-3829 10/28/39 Servant | | | | [illegible] | St Paul Minn. | | | $16 | no | Relative [illegible] 221 E 8th St. St Paul Minn. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Persson | Hilda | 23 | f | s | | | | | Göteborg | | | | $25 | 1904 St Paul Minn. | Sister [illegible] 221 E 8th St. St Paul Minn. | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | Oscar | 19 | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | | | | $15 | no | Brother in law [illegible] 801 Bradford [illegible] St Anthony Park St Paul Minn. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt * of the LUCANIA from ______ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at New York

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible] Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 1905 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 *Race of People | 10 Last Residence, Province, City, or Town | 11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Adolfsson, | Emil F. | 22 | m | s | Laborer | yes yes | Sweden | Swedish | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | [illegible] | $15 | no | Sister Anna Adolfsson, 5518 [illegible] St. Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 2 | Eriksson, | Oscar | 38 | " | s | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | Friend Johan [illegible] 2609 N. [illegible] Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dahlgren, | Nils J. | 37 | " | s | | | ~~U.S.C.~~ | | [illegible] | Litchfield Minn | | | American Citizen | | Brother [illegible] Dahlgren Litchfield Minn | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible], | Hilda | 22 | f | s | Servant | | Sweden | | [illegible] | | | | $20 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 5 | Olsson, | [illegible] | 31 | | | Laborer | | | | | Gray Idaho | | | $40 | | Friend [illegible] Idaho | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible], | Johan | 17 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | | Father [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dahlgren, | Johan | 30 | | | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | $[illegible] | | Cousin J. Berglund 2442 [illegible] Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible], | Johan A. | 18 | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | Boston Mass | | | $15 | | Friend C. A. Mattsson [illegible] Dorchester Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible], | Hans | 50 | | s | ~~16x10343~~ | ~~2/3/41~~ | ~~([illegible])~~ | | | Clearfield | | | $20 | 1902 [illegible] | Brother [illegible] Box 137 Clearfield | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible], | Alexander | 20 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] NY | | | $20 | no | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible], | [illegible] | 21 | f | s | Servant | | | | [illegible] | Litchfield Minn | | | $10 | | Friend Nils [illegible] Litchfield Minn | | | | | | |
| 12 | Andersson, | Johannes | 23 | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | Brockton Mass | no | | $20 | no | Friend Joh. [illegible] Brockton Mass | | | | | | |
| 13 | Johansson, | Johan L. | 2[illegible] | " | s | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | | $[illegible] | | Friend [illegible] 1765 [illegible] Polk St. Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible], | Johan A. | 23 | m | s | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | $10 | | Friend [illegible] 1850 [illegible] St. [illegible] Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nilsson, | Anders J. | 21 | m | s | ~~Carpenter~~ | | | | [illegible] | Worcester Mass | | | $10 | no | Uncle [illegible] Nilsson, 76 [illegible] St. Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 16 | Andersson, | Maja F. | 51 | f | m | Wife | | | | [illegible] | Geneva Ill | | | $25 | no | [illegible] 128 [illegible] State St. Geneva Ill | | | | | | |
| 17 | Andersson, | Wilhelm | 19 | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | Worcester Mass | | | $20 | no | [illegible] 13 [illegible] St. Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 18 | Andersson, | Johan L. | 35 | m | s | Carpenter | | ~~U.S.C.~~ | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible], | Maria [illegible] | 21 | f | s | Servant | | Sweden | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | | $11 | no | Friend [illegible] 1765 [illegible] Polk St. Chicago Ill | No | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 20 | Johansson, | Johan B. | 18 | m | s | Laborer | | | | [illegible] | | | | $[illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Andersson, | Karl W. | 25 | m | s | | | | | | | | | $20 | no | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Olsson, | Karl E. | 26 | m | s | Joiner | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Passing through to Canada | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Norman, | Carl | 73 | " | | Laborer | | ~~U.S.C.~~ | | [illegible] | Ishpeming Mich | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | Judith | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jurva | Kalle | 21 | m | s | Laborer | | Finland | Finnish | [illegible] | Portland Ore | | | $20 | no | Father [illegible] North 16th St. Portland Ore | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 26 | " | Sofia | 10 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Hedin, | Karl H. | 18 | m | s | Laborer | | Sweden | Swedish | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | | | $[illegible] | | Friend John [illegible] [illegible] St. [illegible] Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 28 | Andersson, | Julius | 22 | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $20 | | Brother Charles Andersson [illegible] May St. Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 29 | Petersson, | Martin A. | 19 | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $[illegible] | | Brother [illegible] Petersson [illegible] field Ave. Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 30 | Carlsson, | Johan A. | 23 | m | s | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $[illegible] | | Friend [illegible] [illegible] Chicago Ill | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of M[illegible], 190[illegible]

at New York

William Holt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 28 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of [illegible] 190

at NEW YORK

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9921 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Write | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sweden | Swe | [illegible] | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | [illegible] | $30 | no | [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | Samuel | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Penn | no | | $15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Karl | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | $[illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hansson | [illegible] | | f | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $15 | no | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 17 | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $20 | | [illegible] Brooklyn [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | Johansson | Carl G. | 34 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | $12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hansson | [illegible] | 18 | | s | | | | | | | | | | $25 | no | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 48 | m | s | Laborer | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | Sjöberg | [illegible] | 30 | m | s | | | | | | | Chicago Ill. | | | $20 | [illegible] | Friend [illegible] Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | s | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $[illegible] | [illegible] | Friend [illegible] Bonne Ave [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | Andersson | Andreas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~$[illegible]~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.~~ | | | | | | |
| 15 | Karlsson | Carl G. | 21 | m | s | | | | | | [illegible] | Minneapolis | | | $12 | no | Cousin: Carl Strom [illegible] Minneapolis Minn. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Nilsson | Sigrid | 20 | f | s | Servant | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $10 | [illegible] Chicago | Friend [illegible] [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | Forsberg | Charles | 23 | m | s | Laborer | | | | | Göteborg | | | | none | [illegible] Chicago | Brother [illegible] East [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | Johansson | Charles | 27 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | $15 | [illegible] Brooklyn | Brother in law Andrew Johnson 1018 Pacific St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rydén | Erik | 22 | m | s | Farmer | | | | | | Minneapolis | | | $15 | [illegible] Minneapolis | Brother John Rydén 2700 Queen Ave N. Minneapolis Minn. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Magnusson | John | 30 | m | s | Laborer | | | | | [illegible] | | | | none | no | Son John Rydén 2700 Queen Ave N. Minneapolis [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Forsman~~ | Jonas [illegible] | 46 | m | m | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~Göteborg~~ | Chicago Ill. | | | American | Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Johansson | Ester | 16 | f | s | Servant | | | Sweden | | [illegible] | Ellensville [illegible] | | | $25 | no | Uncle: Frans [illegible] Ellensville [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Magnusson | Elias | 19 | f | s | | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill. | | | $20 | no | Friend: [illegible] Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Johansson | Nils L. G. | 33 | m | s | Farmer | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $40 | [illegible] | Alf Lundberg [illegible] Center Ill. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Storm | Anders A. | 22 | m | s | Laborer | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $20 | no | Friend: Nils G. Johnson [illegible] Center Ill. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Nilsson | Hilma J. | 21 | f | s | do | | | | | | | | | $20 | no | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Hultman | Anna L. | 20 | f | s | Servant | | | | | | Jamestown N.Y. | | | $15 | no | Father: Carl Joh. Hultman 27 [illegible] St. Jamestown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Karlsson | Karl O. | 19 | m | s | Laborer | | | | | | [illegible] Center Ill. | | | $12 | no | Friend: Nils G. Johnson [illegible] Center Ill. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Karlsson | Karl S. J. | 23 | m | s | | | | | | [illegible] | Chicago Ill. | | | $15 | no | Sister: Selma Karlsson, 10 [illegible] St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jönsson | Martin | 23 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | $15 | [illegible] | Sister: [illegible] [illegible] Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt, * of the LUCANIA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

William [illegible]att
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Brinton, Surgeon of the LUCAN[illegible], [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, or Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 1905

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Read | Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Ticket to final destination | By whom passage paid | $50, and if less, how much | Ever before in U. S. | Going to join a relative or friend | 17–22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Goodberg Harris | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Goldman Israel | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hillman Joshua | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Kirby David James | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~Fitter~~ 3A 4/7949(505) 6/17/36 | | | England | English | Sheffield | ~~Winnipeg Man~~ | | | 35 | | Booked through to [illegible] | |
| 12 | Grzybinski Nicolaus | 30 | | m | Carpenter | | | Austria | Polish | Hamburg | N.Y. City | | Wife | 1 | | Wife Katarzyna Grzybinski 318 East Houston St N.Y. City | |
| 13 | Egan Thomas | 21 | m | m | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | yes | England | Irish | L'pool | Elizabeth N.J. | yes | Brother | more | 1902 N.Y. City | Brother Joseph Egan 107 Monroe St Elizabeth N.J. | |
| 14 | Glass Yankel | 22 | | s | Tailor | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | " 7 months | Vineland N.J. | no | self | $30 | no | Uncle Zendel Levin Vineland N.J. | |
| 15 | Levin Leya | 32 | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | " | | " | North Adams Mass | | | 20 | | Husband Hirsche Levin c/o Yaffe 11 Marshall St North Adams Mass | |
| 16 | Rosenbaum Lewis | 37 | m | | Machinist | no | no | Russia | | London 2 | Decatur Ill | yes | | 25 | | Father in law [illegible] 602 Sangamon St Decatur Ill | |
| ~~17~~ | ~~Zimansky Stanislaw~~ | ~~30~~ | | | Labr | yes | yes | | | Glasgow 2 | ~~Buffalo~~ N.Y. | | | 15 | | Brother [illegible] Zimansky 88 Wilson St Buffalo N.Y. | |
| 18 | Scott Joseph | 28 | | s | Mason | | | England | Scotch | L'pool | Boston Mass | | | 50 | | Friend Robert Gladstone [illegible] 4 Hill St [illegible] Vermont | |
| 19 | Williamson Barnet | 31 | | m | [illegible] | | | | | | Baltimore M.D. | | | 20 | 1904 Baltimore | [illegible] Beverley Baltimore Md | |
| 20 | Appelbaum Chaye | ~~27~~ 3 | | s | Infant ~~Dealer~~ | | | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 months | N.Y. City | | Br. in law | 18 | 10 | Friend [illegible] Feldman 1320 Washington Ave 169 St N.Y. City | with father & mother [illegible] |
| 21 | Krina Yankel | 21 | | s | Weaver | | | | | " 7 weeks | Brooklyn N.Y. | | self | 18 | | Uncle [illegible] 143 [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y. | |
| 22 | Woldheming Wolf | 30 | | | Smith | | | | | " | Philadelphia Pa | | | 18 | | Cousin Joseph Orlensky 914 Cross St Philadelphia Pa | |
| 23 | Goldshtein Leib | 28 | | m | Dealer | | | | | 10 | N.Y. City | | | 18 | | Brother in law Samuel Steinbone 9 Allen St N.Y. City | |
| 24 | Scheppard Samuel | 20 | | | Bootmaker | | | | | 8 | | | | 18 | [illegible] | Wife Mrs [illegible] 365 East 76 St N.Y. City | care [illegible] |
| 25 | Bregger Mosche | 35 | | | Bricklayer | | | | | 11 | | | | 17 | [illegible] | Sister Gittel [illegible] 9 Allen St N.Y. City | |
| 26 | Seleckie Rachel | 40 | f | | H'wife | | | | | | | | Husband | $5 | | Husband I. [illegible] [illegible] N.Y. | |
| 27 | " Blume | 3 | | s | Child | | | | | | | | Father | | | — do. — | |
| 28 | " Feigel | Infant 11m | | s | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | — do. — | |
| 29 | Zuringer Zimel | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 1 month | N.Y. City | yes | self | none | | Brother in law [illegible] 707 Cherry St N.Y. City | |
| 30 | Scare Sophie | 57 | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | America | ~~[illegible]~~ | Douglas | [illegible] | yes | American | [illegible] | | home | |

19

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt, * of the LUCANIA from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at New York

J William Powell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Fenton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of March 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible] 9160 S.S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible] /3/ 190[illegible]

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence, Province, City or Town | Final Destination, State, City or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | Hwife | yes | yes | England | English | Redditch | Bridgeport Conn | yes | Husband | [illegible] | | Husband [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Holborn St. Bridgeport Conn | | No | No | [illegible] | Good | No |
| 3 | [illegible] | 31 | m | | Labr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bowden John | | | | Farmer | | | | | Bradford | N.Y. City | | Mother | 10 | | Mother [illegible]<br>1039 Madison Ave N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | Hwife | | | America | | [illegible] | Nasonville Pa | | Self | [illegible] | American Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | m | [illegible] | | | U.S. CITIZEN [illegible] IN PIER | | L'pool | Chicago Ill | | Son in law | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | American Citizen | | | | | | |
| 8 | Tappelbaum [illegible] | | | | Tailor | | | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 years | N.Y. City | | Self | 10 | No | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | Cook | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] 9 Washington [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | Mechanic | | | England | English | L'pool | Englishtown N.J. | yes | Self | 50 | 1900 Scranton Pa | Brother [illegible] Edwards<br>15 Griffiths St Englishtown N.J. | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | Tailoress | | | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 10 years | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Husband | 30 | No | Husband Harris Orlinsky<br>110 Humboldt St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 33 | | m | Butcher | | | | | Manchester 6 months | N.Y. City | | Brother | 15 | | Brother Samuel Gilles<br>1040 Lexington Ave N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | f | m | Hkeeper | | | England | English | L'pool | Nasonville Pa | | Self | 25 | 25 years Nasonville Pa | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | m | s | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] Mary | 39 | f | m | Hwife | yes | yes | | | Newton | Cleveland Ohio | | Husband | | 1900 Cleveland Ohio | Husband Henry Lea<br>1681 St Clare Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 11 | m | s | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 40 | | m | Lab. | yes | yes | America | | L'pool | Tillsburg Pa | no | American Citizen | | | Home<br>Greenleaf St. West End Tillsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Aveley Henry | 34 | m | m | Lab. | yes | yes | England | English | Kent | Dungannon | yes | Brother | 30 | No | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | Aveley Jane | 33 | f | | Hwife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Molyneux Richard | 36 | m | s | Bricklayer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Upton Alb | 31 | | | | | | | | L'pool | N.Y. City | | Self | 40 | | Friend Percy Barrows c/o J. Sawyer<br>1688 Second St N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 23 | Holland Robert | 29 | | | Labr | | | | | | | | | 60 | | Friend | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cowley James H | 22 | m | | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Warrington | Buffalo N.Y. | | | more | | 120 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bissell James | 60 | | w | | | | England | English | Spadale | Valoa Ill | yes | Self | 30 | years Valoa Ill | Home Valoa Ill | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cole Martin | 38 | | m | Greengrocer | | | | | L'pool | Niagara Falls | | | 30 | Booked through to Canada | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Symmonds Harry | 38 | | | Tailor | | | | | | N.Y. City | | | 10 | No | Friends Mr. Egan | | | | | | |
| 28 | Taylor Alexander | 36 | | s | Miner | | | | | Birkenhead | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 30 | 1900 Brooklyn N.Y. | Friend [illegible] Locken<br>20 Sand Street Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Dannis Joseph | 30 | | m | | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | L'pool | Salem Mass | | | more | No | Friends<br>[illegible] Glau Salem Mass | | | | | | |
| 30 | Volosczyk Leon | 37 | | | Tailor | yes | yes | Galicia | Polish | Tlumacz | N.Y. City | | Half Brother<br>Brother | $15<br>10 | | Halfbrother Casimir [illegible] Chicago Ill<br>Brother Andry Volosczuk | | | | | | |

30

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

916 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of /3/ 1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | England | English | Redditch | Bridgeport Conn | yes | Husband | [illegible] | no | Husband [illegible] Street | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] Tilborn St. Bridgeport Conn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | [illegible] | 11 | m | m | Labr | | | | | Bradford | N.Y. City | | Mother | 10 | | Mother [illegible] 1039 Madison Ave N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | Wife | | | America | | Carldown | Nazareth Pa | | Self | [illegible] | American Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | ~~Child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | m | ~~Labr~~ | | | U. S. CITIZEN [illegible] PIER. | | Lpool | Chicago Ill | | Brother in law | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | American Citizen | | | | | | |
| 8 | Tappelbaum [illegible] | | | | Labr | | | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 weeks | N. Y. City | | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] Feldman 139 Washington St N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | m | s | Mechanic | yes | yes | England | Welsh | Lpool | Hughestown Pa | yes | Self | 50 | 1900 Scranton Pa | Brother Augustus Richards 15 Griffiths St. Hughestown Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | f | | Tailoress | | | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 10 years | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Husband | 30 | no | Husband Harris [illegible] 110 Humboldt St. Brooklyn N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | m | Butcher | | | | | Manchester 6 months | N. Y. City | | Brother | 15 | | Brother Samuel [illegible] 1440 Lexington Ave N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | f | w | Hkeeper | | | England | English | Lpool | Nazareth Pa | | Self | 115 | 20 years Nazareth Pa | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | m | s | Child | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] Mary | 39 | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | Newton | Cleveland Ohio | | Husband | [illegible] | 1904 Cleveland Ohio | Delaware Husband Henry [illegible] 1261 St. Clare Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 11 | m | s | Child | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 40 | | m | Labr | yes | yes | America | " | Lpool | Tillsburg Pa | no | American | Citizen | | Home Greenleaf St. West End Tillsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hardley Henry | 34 | m | m | Labr | yes | yes | England | English | Kent | Imogen [illegible] | yes | Brother | 30 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Jane | 25 | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Molyneux Richard | 2[illegible] | m | s | Bricklayer | | | " | " | Lpool | N. Y. City | | Self | 40 | | Friend [illegible] Brown [illegible] 1088 Second St. N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 22 | Upton Alf | 2[illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | Friend | | | | | | |
| 23 | Holland Robert | 29 | | | Labr | | | | Irish | Warrington | Buffalo N.Y. | | | more | | 120 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cowley J[illegible] H | 32 | m | | Farmer | yes | yes | England | English | [illegible]dale | Galva Ill | yes | Self | 30 | 1900 Galva Ill | Home Galva Ill | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bissell James | 69 | | w | | | | | | Lpool | Niagara Falls [illegible] | | | 30 | Booked through to Canada | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Scott Nathan | 2[illegible] | | m | Greengrocer | | | | | | N. Y. City | | | 10 | | Friends Mr. Egan [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | S[illegible] Harry | 2[illegible] | | | Tailor | | | | | Birkenhead | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 30 | 1900 Brooklyn N.Y. | Friend [illegible] Locken 2[illegible] Sand Street Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Taylor Alexander | 30 | | s | Miner | | | | | Lpool | Salem Mass | | | more | no | Friends 18 Oker Place Salem Mass | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jannis Joseph | 3[illegible] | | m | | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Rothwell 6 months | Chicago Ill | | Half Brother | $15 | | Half brother [illegible] Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 30 | Wolrzynek [illegible] | 3[illegible] | | | Tailor | yes | yes | Galicia | Polish | [illegible] | N. Y. City | | Brother | 10 | | Brother Andry Wolrzynek 3[illegible] East [illegible] St. | | | | | | |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James B. Watt *of the LUCANIA from LIVE do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Comm. officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of M 190

at N

William Bolt
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Brinton Surgeon of the LUCANIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 D

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LUCANIA** sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 28/3/ 1905

| 1<br>No. on List | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3 4<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 5<br>Sex. | 6<br>Married or Single. | 7<br>Calling or Occupation. | 8<br>Able to Read. Write. | 9<br>Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11<br>Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mc Donald Kenneth | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Daly James | 21 | | | 18 38887 5 Aug 4/14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Babb Rachel~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Richardson Francis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Clement Andrew~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mc Beth Rachel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Georgina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Robina | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gibson Ann | 30 | f | S | Servant | | | Scotch | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Schell Alexander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husband Thomas | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Clarence~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | U.S. CITIZEN ... ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Citizen

Cert. Com. [illegible] Co. Pa.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. A list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U.S. Immigration [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt, Purser of the LUCANIA, sailing from LIVE..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of M... 190

at New

William Bell

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Fenton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2[illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible]th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

William Bell

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. **LUCANIA** sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible]/3/1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Holden Annie | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mawhinney Annie | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Good | |
| 3 | " Ind | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Martin David | 32 | | | Tradesman | | America | | Ballymoney | Brooklyn | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Gradon Wm~~ | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Keith James | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] Catharine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bean Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hooker Garrett | 27 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " John | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Brannock Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Rhodes Mary | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Annie E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Halifax | [illegible] | | Brother | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | McGeer [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watts, of the LUCANIA from LIVE do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

William Bock

State whether Master, [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Hinton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 38 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible] ORK

William Bock

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

13 911 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 28/3/1905

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Keith George | |
| 2 | ~~Schneider Antonine~~ | ~~3[illegible]~~ |
| 3 | ~~Ulrich Hirsch~~ | ~~36~~ |
| 4 | ~~[illegible] Isaac~~ | ~~35~~ |
| 5 | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] |
| 6 | ~~[illegible] Salomon~~ | ~~30~~ |
| 7 | ~~[illegible] Hirsch~~ | [illegible] |
| 8 | McCallion Hugh | 25 |
| 9 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~16~~ |
| 10 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~22~~ |
| 11 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~30~~ |
| 12 | ~~[illegible] Rubin~~ | ~~20~~ |
| 13 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~35~~ |
| 14 | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] |
| 15 | ~~[illegible] Abram~~ | ~~30~~ |
| 16 | ~~[illegible] Elizabeth~~ | ~~30~~ |
| 17 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~30~~ |
| 18 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~16~~ |
| 19 | Horsfall John | 31 |
| 20 | " Mrs | |
| 21 | " Ellen | infant |
| 22 | Schmidt Percy A. | [illegible] |
| 23 | Dewhirst | [illegible] |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 1[illegible] |
| 26 | " Joseph | 11 |
| 27 | " Isaac | [illegible] |
| 28 | " Leah | [illegible] |
| 29 | " Sarah | [illegible] |
| 30 | [illegible] | |

21X 4139 6-24-41

3

14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B Watt, * of the LUCANIA from , do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of M 190

William Wait

Immigration Officer at N.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Comlon, * Surgeon of the LUCANIA, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 27/3/1905

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of [illegible]) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Milne Charles | 46 | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | 1887-91 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Robertson James B | 32 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Forbes James | 18 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pott Charles | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mearns Charles | 22 | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Pott Alexander | 27 | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Crosby Cedric | 20 | ✓ | | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Muthroyer Walter | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Hannah | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Mary A | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Simpson Kate | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Violet | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Ida | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Tom | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Charles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Greene John | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Currie Isaac | 32 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mallows John | 43 | ✓ | | | | | | | Muskegon Mich | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Hallworth Leonard~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Argall Reginald | | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Dawling John | 36 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hackworth John | 20 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Grover Thomas | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lavender Robert | 32 | | m | Engineer | | | | Wallsend | New York New York | ✓ | m | 9 | 1905 New York | Friend [illegible] 45th St | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cusharman Wm | 25 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | 1884 1891 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | McNelly James | 30 | ✓ | | Lab<br>11x: 49334- 11/5/43 | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Fitzsimmons | 19 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mackinney | 19 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Greenwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Chalmers John | 50 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |

24

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James B. Watts of the LUCANIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of N 190

William Pratt

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Pointon Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

William Pratt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from MAR 11 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Mar 18. 1905

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Drumahan Edward | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Thompson Joseph B | 28 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jane | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Crowther Arthur | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | Young John H | 42 | | m | finder | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Spicer Wm Y | 29 | | | foreman | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Evans L | 28 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Wilson John G | 23 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible]gren Emanuel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transferred 2nd Cabin | | | | | |
| 12 | Goldber[illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mackinen George | 35 | | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Douglas Wm | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Friend [illegible] Boston | | | | | | |
| 19 | Grant John A | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Burkett Robt | 24 | | | Stonecutter | | England | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Graham Wm | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | $50 | m | m | | | | | Dis Memo [illegible] corneal opacity | |
| 22 | England Arthur | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Reid Minnie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hopkins | | | m | m Thomas | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Reid John | 16 | | | | | | | | N.Y. City | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | McPherson Jno | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Webb Wm | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Connell John | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] St | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 643 [illegible] St | | | | | | |

30

* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of M[illegible] 190

William [illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Fenton Surgeon of the LUCANIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 39

S.S. UCANIA sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 30/31 1905

12

| No. on List | Name in Full | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | [illegible] | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Abbott George~~ | 33 | m | s | ~~Plumber~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Lancaster~~ | ~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~ | yes | self | $25 | 1899 Brooklyn N.Y. | no Cabin | | | | | | |
| 2 | Evans John | 60 | m | m | Dealer | | | U.S. CITIZEN IN PIER | | Houston | Pittsburg Pa. | | | American Citizen | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | " Mary | 55 | f | m | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN IN PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Tucker John | | m | m | Miner | | | England | Irish | Hurst | Springfield Ill. | | | $10 | Brownsville Pa. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tikiewicz Thaddeus A. | 47 | | | Agent | | | America | Polish | Stockport | ~~Fall River~~ | | | American Citizen | | Home 147 Tecumseh St. Fall River | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Jolensky Rudolf~~ | 23 | m | s | Engineer | | | Bohemia | Bohemian | Lancaster | N.Y. City | | | more | 1903 N.Y. City | Friend #367 [illegible] Reisch N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 7 | Anderson George | 3[illegible] | | m | | | | England | Scotch | Hamilton | La Salle Ill. | | | $50 | no | Friend John Hamilton Oglesby La Salle Ill. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ainsworth Moses | 75 | | | Salesman | | | U.S. CITIZEN IN PIER | | Blackpool | Fall River Mass. | | | $5 | 1905 Fall River Mass. | Brother Wilfred Ainsworth 1331 N. Main St. Fall River Mass. | | | | | | |
| 9 | McWilliam Alexander | | | | Stonecutter | | | England | Scotch | L'pool | Guilford N.H. | no | | $50 | 1900 Guilford | Brother John [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | White George H. | 66 | m | m | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Elizabeth | | f | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Murray James | 35 | m | m | Stonecutter | yes | yes | England | Scotch | Aberd | Guilford N.H. | no | self | $50 | 1900 San Francisco | Friend Charles Duncan Guilford N.H. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Roberts Francis | 5[illegible] | m | s | Constable | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | L'pool | Oakland Cal. | | | $50 | American Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sandford Alfred | 37 | m | m | Bricklayer | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Eliza | 38 | f | m | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | | Cleveland O. | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Thomas | 11 | m | s | Child | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Carrie | | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Blake Charles~~ | ~~41~~ | | | ~~Publican~~ | | | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Bressmde~~ | ~~N.Y. City~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~$50~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ Transferred to 2nd Cabin | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Oxley John~~ | ~~26~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Lancaster~~ | ~~N.Y.~~ | | | $30 | | Brother [illegible] do do do | | | | | | |
| 20 | Corbett Herbert Wm. | 23 | m | s | Clerk | | | | | Sheffield | Detroit Mich. | | | $30 | | Friend J. T. Rachen [illegible] Detroit Mich. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Young Florence | 24 | f | s | Servant | | | | | " | Philadelphia Pa. | | | more | 1900 Philadelphia | Returning 1200 Boyer Terrace Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Shredder Wm. | 32 | m | m | Bricklayer | | | | | Bolton | N.Y. City | | | $50 | no | F. Ford 93 Cooper Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hurlhurst John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Silverman Rachel | 41 | f | m | Wife | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Lodz | N.Y. City | yes | self | $5 | no | Husband Marks Silverman 1441 Fulton St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Nathan | 11 | m | s | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Abram | 10 | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Ethel | 9 | f | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cunningham [illegible] | 31 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Whitehaven | N.Y. City | - | | more | 4 years ago Texas | Friend James Redmond | | | | | | |
| 29 | Goudley Fred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Watt *of the LUCANIA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

William Bull

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Crinton Surgeon of the LUCANIA [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 18 S. S. **LUCANIA** sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of . 28/3/ 1905

| 1<br>No. on List. | 2<br>NAME IN FULL. | 3<br>Age. Yrs. Mos. | 4<br>Sex. | 5<br>Married or Single. | 6<br>Calling or Occupation. | 7<br>Able to Read. Write. | 8<br>Nationality. | 9<br>Race or People. | 10<br>Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11<br>Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12<br>Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13<br>By whom was passage paid? | 14<br>Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15<br>Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16<br>Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18<br>Whether a Polygamist. | 19<br>Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21<br>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22<br>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Traynor Annie | 19 | f | s | Servant | yes yes | England | Irish | London | N. Y. City | yes | Self | $35 | no | Friend John Grady<br>3?? Columbus Ave | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Hadgwick Thomas | 31 | m | m | Carpenter | " | " | English | | Chicago Ill | no | - | 50 | yes Chicago Ill. | Home 5?? Lake Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Marshall Walter | 5? | " | s | Labr | | [illegible] | | | N. Y. City | yes | | 15 | American Citizen | Home 271 ... N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 4 | McNelly Patrick | 35 | | | Carpenter | | English | Irish | [illegible] | Syracuse N. Y. | " | | 10 | no | Friends James & Jane McNally<br>319 ... Syracuse N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hubbe Emilie | 23 | f | s | Cook | | Germany | German | London | N. Y. City | yes | | 30 | | Friend: Miss Fullet<br>221 W. 19th Street, N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~[illegible] John~~ | 55 | m | m | Farmer | | England | English | Ullworld | ~~Detroit Mich~~ | | | 60 | ~~yes~~ Detroit Mich | no | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Richard | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Turner Neil | 18 | m | | Labr | | | Scotch | Balladulish | Beverly | " | - | 30 | yes Chester Han | no | | | | | | |
| 9 | Zellis Joe | | | | Farmer | | | | Bold | Utica | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Huddart John | | | | Machinist | | | English | Darlington | | yes | | 100 | | Brother Wm Huddart | | | | | | |
| 11 | Harry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lindstrom Andrew | 26 | m | s | Sailor | yes yes | Finland | Finnish | L'pool | San Francisco | no | self | $25 | 9 years ago | no | | | | | | |
| 13 | Frew Charles H. | 10 | " | " | American | | ~~America~~ | ~~American~~ | | Detroit Mich | - | | American Citizen | | Home 180 Shepherd Ave Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 14 | Everitt Harry | 55 | | | Grocer | | England | English | Trowbridge | Toronto Ont | yes | self | more | no | Booked through to Canada | | | | | | |
| 15 | Williams Joseph | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Tubbs Harry | 3? | | | Gas Fitter | | | | | | | | $70 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Leighton John L. | 31 | | | Cattleman | | | Scotch | Dundee | N. Y. City | | | more | | Friend Miss ... c/o Wm Willbrook<br>809 West Eleventh N. Y. | | | | | | |
| ~~18~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~34~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~19~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~10~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~20~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~4~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~21~~ | ~~Israel~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~22~~ | ~~Sarah~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~23~~ | ~~Abraham~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bennell Albert F. | 22 | m | s | Farmer | yes yes | England | English | Worcester | Nashville Ill | no | self | more | no | Friend John Bowden<br>Nashville Ill | | | | | | |
| 26 | Jones Mary | 36 | f | s | [illegible] | " | " | " | Coventry | New York | Yes | " | $150 | 4 years ago Yes | Friend Mrs R. Hughes, 16 Greenwich St.<br>New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Millar Alexander | 26 | m | m | Stonecutter | " | Scotland | Scotch | Liverpool | Boston Mass | yes | Self | $50 | yes Boston [illegible] | Friend Wm Summers<br>17 ... Road | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mary | 23 | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Jeanne | 1 11 | " | s | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Nicholls Albert | | m | s | Ironmonger | yes yes | England | [illegible] | Douglas | [illegible] | yes | self | more | no | Uncle Henry Neale<br>... Indiana | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, *of the Lucania from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pointon Surgeon of the LUCANIA *Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.C.P. England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of March 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

D

Department of Commerce and Labor Immigration Service Form 1500 B

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

2 List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. [illegible] sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 2 Mar 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] MAR 1905 , 190

| 1 No. on List | Reg. Contract Ticket | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence. Province, City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11109 | McKiernan John | 22 | | M | S | Farmlabr | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Bawnboy | Newyork | Yes | Self | $ 10 | No | Cousin [illegible] Doyle<br>[illegible] St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 40111 | Donovan Timothy | [illegible] | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | | | [illegible] | Somerville Mass | [illegible] | | [illegible] | No | Sister Kate Donovan<br>[illegible] Putnam St Somerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 22[illegible] | McCarthy Daniel | [illegible] | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | [illegible] | Boston | [illegible] | Brother | $15 | [illegible] Boston | Bro [illegible] McCarthy<br>[illegible] Walter St [illegible] Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 36319 | Kiernan James | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Granard | Bostonmass | | Self | $5 | No | Bro Patk Kiernan<br>[illegible] Norfolk Street [illegible] Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt *of the Lucania from Liverpool & Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of March 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the **LUCANIA.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of March 1905

at **NEW YORK**

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

C    QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEEN    List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8989 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEEN , 190 Arriving at Port of , 20 MAY, 190

| No. on List | No. of Contract Ticket | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | * Race or People | Last Residence, Province, City, or Town | Final Destination, State, City, or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 40049 | Mc Anliffe Michael | 23 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | British | British | Limerick | New York | yes | Self | $25 | No | Sister Maggie Mc Anliffe<br>1 west 89 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | [illegible] |
| 2 | 31167 | Carney Michael | 21 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | Irish | Kiltimagh | New York | yes | Self | $10 | No | Brother Patrick Carney<br>282 Wallabout St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 26022 | Sullivan Florence | 44 | M | M | Labourer | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | Ardgroom | Butte Mont | yes | Self | $10 | yes 1904 Butte | Cousin Cain Connor<br>Main St Butte City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 4 | 38832 | Murphy Mary | 2[illegible] |  |  |  |  |  | ✓ | ✓ | Newmarket | New York | yes | Sister | $10 | No | Maggie Kochoran<br>53 Murray St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 5 | 36951 | Kelly Lizzie | 26 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | British | Irish | Ballingarry | New York | yes | Self | $11 | No | Cousin Mrs McGrath<br>215 Summit Ave. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 36953 | Cantillion Mary | 23 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes |  | ✓ | Do | Germantown | yes | Self | $15 | No | Cousin Mary Noonan<br>267 [illegible] St Germantown | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 37064 | Slattery Ellen | 26 | F |  | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Clonmel | New York | yes | Self | $30 | yes 1904 New York | Sister Mrs N. Marlen<br>Audubon Park West 156th st | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 48413 | Geraghty Michael | 26 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Newport | New York | yes | Self | $16 | No | Sister Delia Geraghty<br>448 [illegible] Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 48419 | Murry Anne | 19 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Skerdagh | Chicago | yes | Uncle | $15 | No | Cousin Patrick Murry<br>162 Orleans St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 35648 | Wrenn James | 33 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Clonakilty | New York | yes | Self | $16 | yes 1904 New York | Uncle Jas Wrenn<br>[illegible] St [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 11 | 35783 | Kelly Mary | 20 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ballinrobe | Jersey City New Jersey | No | Self | $25 | No | Cousin Maggie Higgins<br>19 Donnel ~~[illegible]~~ Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 37560 | Treacy Patrick | 22 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Westport | Chicago Ill | yes | Self | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Treacy<br>84 East Huron St Ill Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 33176 | O Malley Joseph | 30 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes |  |  | Ballinrobe | Holyoke Mass | No | Self | $50 | No | Cousin [illegible] Lapes<br>22 [illegible] St Holyoke Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 33312 | Jones Michael | 20 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes |  |  | Hales | Manchester Mass | yes | Self | $50 | No | Cousin Kate Jordan<br>11 Central St Manchester Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 15 | 34042 | Morrissy Mary | 1[illegible] | F | S | Servant<br>22x 23691 f 505 12/29/4 | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ballymacward | New York | yes | Self | $10 | No | Aunt Mrs Acres<br>462 West 32nd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 35118 | Egan Patrick | 23 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ~~Loughrea~~ | New York | yes | Self | $30 | No | Brother H Egan<br>308 Washington St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 42015 | Ruane Delia | 17 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes |  |  | Ballyhaunis | Boston | yes | Brother | $6 | No | Bro. Pat Ruane St Johns Seminary<br>Lake St Brighton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 42016 | Ruane Austin | 21 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | yes |  | $5 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 42661 | Farrelly Owen | 53 | M | M | ~~Labr~~ U S CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER |  |  |  |  | Bailieboro | Chicago | yes | Self | $50 over | yes 1900 Chicago | Wife Mrs [illegible] Farrelly<br>22 Alexander St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✱ 20 | 35523 | McWeeney Kate | 17 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | British |  | Drumkeeran | Orange N.J. | no | Self | $10 | No | Brother [illegible] McWeeney<br>84 Cone St East Orange N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 39510 | Keating Mary | 17 | F | S |  | yes | yes |  |  | Dungarvan | New York | yes |  | $30 | No | Uncle Michl Murphy<br>Bathgate Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Cooper Bridget~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | No |
| 23 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Doyle Martin~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 24 |  | ~~do Maggie~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 25 | 39811 | Baxter Bridget | 27 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | British | Irish | Drumlog | New York | yes | Self | $15 | [illegible] | Bro. Ed Baxter<br>7 [illegible] St New York | No | No |  | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 40195 | Kenneally Alice | 25 | F | S |  | yes | yes |  |  | Winsport | Charlestown Mass | yes | Self | $5 | yes 1902 Charlestown | Cousin Mc [illegible]<br>51 Warren St Charlestown Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 36377 | Sullivan Peter | 22 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes |  |  | [illegible] | Butte Mont | yes | Self | $6 |  | Brother Jno Sullivan<br>116 Station [illegible] Butte Mont | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 39403 | Treacy Bridget | 24 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes |  |  | Westport | Chicago | yes |  | $5 | No | Sister Mrs J Treacy<br>84 E Huron St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 21[illegible]8 | Halligan Mary | 44 | F | M | H.keeper | yes | yes |  |  | Longford | Brooklyn NY | yes |  | $50 over | yes 1900 Brooklyn | Sister Mrs Allen<br>36 Willow Place Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 3[illegible]61 | Norton Martin | 30 | M | S | Labr ~~[illegible]~~ U S CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER |  |  |  |  | Ballygar | Jersey City | yes | Self | $50 over | yes 1900 NY | Bro. Pat Norton<br>306 [illegible] Ave Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J B Watt *of the [illegible] from Liverpool & Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 75 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1905

at [illegible]

W[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James Fowler Surgeon of the **LUCANIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of RCP England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether the surgeon [illegible]

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

B

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 B

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible]RIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN 12 March 1905 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 20 Mar 1905 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence, Province, City, or Town | 11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 22099 | Holden Michael | 29 | M | S | Farmer | No No | British | | Ballyhale | New York | yes | Sister | $2[illegible] | No | Sister Kate Holden<br>150 E 27th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 22071 | Holland Dennis | 22 | M | S | Labourer | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Castletownbere | Butte Mont | yes | Uncle | $15 | No | Uncle John Lowney<br>246 Anaconda road Butte Montana | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 22084 | Heneghan Catherine | 10 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ballinrobe | Chicago | yes | Aunt | $10 | No | Aunt Ellen Heneghan<br>16 Huron St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~4 [illegible]~~ | ~~Leary [illegible]~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Glanworth~~ | ~~Chicago~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Mother~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Uncle William O'Connell<br>116 [illegible] avenue Chicago~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~5 [illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] James~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~yes 1904 Boston~~ | ~~Brother Patrick [illegible]<br>369 Norfolk St Cambridge Mas~~ | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 37053 | Luirke Mortimer | 24 | M | M | Engineer | yes yes | | | Caherciveen | Naugatuck | No | Self | $50 | No | Sister Mrs O'Connell<br>54 Arch St Naugatuck Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 37053 | Abbie Luirke | 25 | F | M | Wife | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Caherciveen | Naugatuck | No | Self | $50 | yes 1899 Naugat | Sister Mrs O'Connell<br>54 Arch St Naugatuck Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 29703 | McCarthy Ellie | 25 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Killarney | New York | No | Self | $25 | No | Cousin John Holland<br>104 Grafton St Yonkers New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 29703 | McCarthy Katie | 23 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Killarney | New York | No | Self | $25 | No | Cousin John Holland<br>104 Grafton St Yonkers New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 33400 | Murray Pat | 35 | M | M | Labourer | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ✓ | Newport | Chicago | yes | Self | $20 | yes 1904 Chicago | Resident Returning<br>162 Orleans St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 33400 | Honora Murray | 28 | F | M | Servant | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ✓ | Newport | Chicago | yes | Self | $30 | yes 1904 Chicago | Resident Returning<br>162 Orleans St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 33400 | Murray Thomas | 2 | M | S | Child | ~~Do Do~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~U S A~~ | Newport | Chicago | yes | Self | over | Do | Father Pat Murray<br>Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | | | | | | 2X-51519 505-9 1/6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 39491 | Dever Michael | 26 | M | S | Labourer | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Newport | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | No | Cousin Mr Tim Duffy<br>145 Court St Brooklyn New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 39492 | Caine Patrick | 21 | M | S | Labourer | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Newport | Newyork | yes | Self | $30 | No | Brother Michael Caine<br>145 Stow Ave Troy New York U S A | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 39493 | Dyra William | 25 | M | S | Farmer | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Newport | New York | yes | Self | $50 | No | Cousin Pat Chambers<br>[illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~16 [illegible]~~ | ~~Byrne Eugene~~ | ~~33~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Kilworth~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~17 [illegible]~~ | ~~Casey Patrick~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Ballyhale~~ | ~~New Brunswick~~ | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$[illegible]~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Winifred Casey<br>277 [illegible] St New [illegible]~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18 34937 | Flanagan Patrick | 36 | M | S | Labourer | yes No | U. S. A. | ✓ | Newport | Montreal | yes | Self | $50 | yes 1904 New York | Cousin Mr N Copley<br>10 Bay St North [illegible] Ontario | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 38038 | Campbell Edward | 43 | M | M | Labourer | yes yes | British | ✓ | Longford | New york | yes | Self | $100 | yes 1904 New York | Resident Returning to<br>Newport 26 West 18th street NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 38038 | Campbell Mrs Anne | 45 | F | M | Servant | Do Do | ✓ | ✓ | Do | Do | Do | Do | | Do | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 38038 | Campbell Edward | 11 | M | S | Child | ~~yes yes~~ | | | Do | Do | yes | Father | | Do | Do | | | | | | |
| 22 38038 | Campbell Joseph | 9 | M | S | Labr | ~~yes yes~~ | | | Do | Do | yes | Do | | Do | Do | | | | | | |
| 23 [illegible] | Cottle James | 30 | M | S | Labr | yes yes | | | Queenstown | Newfoundland NF | yes | Self | $20 | yes 1905 Newfoundland | Citizen returning to<br>182 Albany St Newfoundland NF | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 40064 | O'Connor Mary | [illegible] | F | S | Servt | yes yes | | | Elphin | Brooklyn NY | yes | Self | $50 | No | Sister Ellie Mc [illegible]<br>[illegible] Hospital [illegible] Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~25 [illegible]~~ | ~~Cassidy Thomas~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Roscommon~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$30~~ | ~~yes 1904 Brooklyn~~ | ~~Resident Returning<br>13 [illegible] Brooklyn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 26 38909 | Gibbons Mary | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | yes | Self | $10 | yes 1904 Philadelphia | Resident Returning<br>1156 Broad St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 38910 | Kerrigan Michael | 22 | M | S | Labourer | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] Col | Chicago | yes | Self | $5 | yes 1904 [illegible] | Friend Matthew [illegible]<br>18 [illegible] St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 39291 | Byrne Bridget | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Moate | New York | yes | Self | $[illegible] | No | Uncle Jas Byrne<br>131 W [illegible] St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 38[illegible] | Connolly Mary | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ennis | New York | yes | Self | $50 | No | Cousin Thomas Connolly<br>221 West 123 Street N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 29490 | McNicholas Beatrice | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes yes | ✓ | ✓ | Longford | Boston Mass | yes | Self | $5[illegible] | yes 1904 Chicago | Cousin Mrs Davis<br>42 Gray St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determinated by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

/

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Brall *[illegible] of the Lucania from L'pool & Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of [illegible] 190

Commanding Officer

at New York

W[illegible]

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas P. Martin, Surgeon of the **LUCANIA**, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 35 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at New York

Immigration Officer

[illegible]

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A QUEENSTOWN. QUEENSTOWN. List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN 10th March, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 20445 | Roche Julia | 30 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | British | Irish | Rountamble | Philadelphia | yes | Self | $10 | Yes 1904 Phila | Cousin Pat Nash [illegible] Brown St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | ~~Kirwan Thos~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 21773 | Corcoran Thomas | 3[illegible] | M | M | Labr | yes | yes | British | Irish | Ballaghaderreen | Brooklyn | yes | Brother | $10 | No | Brother Terence Corcoran 189 Central Avenue Brooklyn | No | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 3 21900 | Traynor Maggie | 30 | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | | | Kells | New York | yes | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Mrs Kate O'Brien 226 East 14th St New York | No | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 5 21624 | Sullivan Mary E | 24 | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | | | Cork | New York | yes | Brother | $10 | — | Brother John Sullivan 32 East 70th St New York | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 6 21851 | Flaherty Minnie | 26 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | | | Kilmessan | ~~Chicago~~ Chicago Ill | yes | Cousin | $[illegible] | — | ~~[illegible]~~ Cousin Mrs Duffon 4538 Lexington St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Flaherty Nellie | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Kilmessan | Chicago Ill | yes | Cousin | $30 | no | Going to my Cousin Mrs Duffon 1538 Lexington St Chicago Ill | No | no | no | No | Good | No |
| 8 21864 | Carroll Mary A | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Newport | Chicago Ills | yes | My Brother | $30 | no | My Brother ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] London St Chicago Ills | no | no | no | No | Good | No |
| 9 21884 | Flynn Martin | 19 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | | ✓ | Cloonsillagh | Sinoch Pa | yes | Uncle | $25 | No | Micheal Waldron (uncle) Sinoch Pennsylvania | no | no | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 21911 | Joyce Edward | 39 | M | M | Foreman | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Derrynoe | Louisville Ky | yes | Sister | $22 | yes 1904 Louisville Ky | Ellen Joyce Sister 1435 Seventh St Louisville Ky | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 21911 | Joyce Kate | 19 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Derrynoe | Louisville Ky | yes | Sister | $22 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 21911 | Walsh Annie | 20 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Tullycross | Louisville Ky | yes | Cousin | $22 | No | Roger Roberty Cousin 2101 Portland Louisville Kentucky | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 21912 | Rebbon John | 24 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Tullycross | Pittsburgh | yes | Myself | $24 | No | Bridget Rebbon [illegible] Ethel St Pittsburgh | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 21918 | Morrissey James | 52 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Monaslaught | Brooklyn | yes | Myself | $25 | yes 1904 New York | Sister Mrs English 355 [illegible] 5th [illegible] Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 21920 | Noonan Patrick | 27 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ballyrain | ~~Newport~~ Philadelphia | yes | Brother | $16 | yes 1904 Phila | Brother Wm Noonan [illegible] Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 21921 | Spratt Robert | 22 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Seenagh | ~~Newport~~ Philadelphia | no | Sister | $15 | no | Sister Nellie Pratt 18 Carpenter St Germantown Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 21930 | Nash Katie | 26 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Limerick | St Louis | yes | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Lilly Nash St Louis Mo America | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 21940 | Gorham Michael | 21 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Templeglantine | Fall River | yes | Sister | $10 | No | Uncle Thomas Meer 74 [illegible] St Fall River Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 21963 | O'Brien Lillie | 15 | F | S | Domestic | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | San Francisco | yes | Sister | $40 | No | Sister Mrs [illegible] 41 Lake St San Francisco | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 21969 | McMahon Mary | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Kilrush | Buffalo Ny | yes | Aunt | $5 | No | Aunt Mrs [illegible] 552 [illegible] St Buffalo Ny | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 21973 | Carroll John | 28 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Abbeydorney | ~~Columbus~~ | yes | Sister | $30 | No | Sister Mrs [illegible] 727 [illegible] St Columbus Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 21973 | Griffin John | 20 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Littlemullen | Pittsburgh | yes | Friend | $7 | No | Sister Mrs J [illegible] 14 [illegible] St Pittsburgh Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 21957 | O'Connor Maggie | 18 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Abbeyfeale | New york | yes | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Lizzie O'Conor 1105 East [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 21987 | ~~[illegible]~~ O'Connor Patrick | 19 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Abbeyfeale | New York | yes | Sister | $10 | No | Sister ~~[illegible]~~ 1105 East [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 21988 | Halligan Thomas | 42 | M | M | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Longford | Brooklyn | yes | Myself | $[illegible] | yes 1904 Brooklyn | Sister Mrs [illegible] 50 [illegible] Walton Place Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 21991 | Callaghan Michael | 23 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Macroom | New York | yes | Sister | $30 | No | Sister [illegible] Callaghan [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 22003 | Rafferty Patrick | 23 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Castlerea | New York | yes | Brother | $15 | No | ~~[illegible]~~ Brother John Rafferty [illegible] New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 22008 | Duffy Hugh | 18 | M | S | | yes | yes | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | San [illegible] | yes | Aunt | $30 | yes 1893 Bridgeport | Aunt Ellen McFadden 2421 [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 22036 | Callahan Hannah | 20 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Yergorn | New York | yes | Brother | $20 | No | Brother [illegible] Callahan 124 West 22 St [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~30~~ | ~~Callahan Mary~~ | ~~44~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $[illegible] | yes 1904 Brooklyn | Sister Mrs [illegible] Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Lusitania arrived, 19 11, from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | | Manifest | Number of Aliens | Cause of Detention | Disposition | | Discharged By | Date | Time | Meals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Keyoton | Arthur | F 2 | | T.E. | Father John | 15 [illegible] 114 Tidwell St | Yates | 3/21 | 5 | — |
| 32 | Chaimers | John | R 30 | | Wounded | R. E. Bell | Boston Mass | Cole | 3/21 | 3 | |
| 33 | Stutzki | Judel + 2 ch | M 23/27 | 3 | To husb | Husb. Josef | Whipple Ala | Yates | 3/21 | 4 | — |
| 34 | Bluse | Yankel | D 14 | | T.E. | | | | | | |
| 35 | Kerrigan | Patrick | G 25 | | T.E. | | | | | | |
| 36 | Carlson | Lars M. | G 7 | | Local case | Mallory Line | 33 Galveston Tex | Cole | 3/21 | 4 | — |
| 37 | Clark | Benjamin + co | D 5/6 | 2 | To be called for | | | | | | |
| 38 | Bingham | Elizabeth + 3 sis | R 10/3 | 4 | To uncle | Uncle Richard | Bingham 92 Columbia NYC | Yates | 3/21 | 4 | — — |
| 39 | Furman | Beriel | D 24 | 1 | To [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 40 | Norris | Emma Haigh | H 12 | 2 | To husb | | | | | | |
| 41 | Orliansky | Sarah + family | E 25/29<br>14 4/12 | 7 | To husb | Husb. Harris | 159 Tool Ala | Geh. | 3/21 | 4 | — 7 |
| N.D. 42 | Wolegczuk | Leon | H 30 | | To Bro | Bro. Andreas | 159 Houston NYC | Yates | 3/21 | 4 | — — — |
| 43 | Szoffgarn | Matilda | F 10 | 1 | To husb | Husb. Andrew | 25 Main Union Hill NJ | Hall | 3/21 | 5 | — |
| 44 | Cohn | Chane | F 27 | 1 | To father | Father Max | 98 Suffolk NYC | Behl. | 3/21 | 4 | — — — |
| 45 | Joffe | Schlomi + 4 sis | O 5/4 | 5 | To uncle | | | | | | |
| 46 | Gilles | Israel | 1+13 | 1 | To Bro | Br. Samuel | 1490 6th Ave NYC | Hall | 3/21 | 5 | — — |
| 47 | Nicklasson | Wm B | L 20 | | Isolate | Dept. | | Cole | 3/21 | 4 | — — — |
| 48 | Oddy | Benjamin | H 3 | 1 | Meet mother | Mother | Mrs Victoria Phillips 2009 Madison Ave | Behl | 3/21 | 4 | — — — |
| 49 | Karlson | Hjalmar | L 11 | 1 | W. Boat | Dept. | | Cole | 3/21 | 4 | — — — |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |

31

1

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania arrived, March 21 1905, 2 P. M., from

| | No. | Name of Immigrant | | Manifest | | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | | | | Discharged: By Inspector | Date | Time | Meals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 1 | Wayna | Maggie | A9 | 4 | | 1 | D sister | Br. L. John O'Brien | 2783 - 8th Ave. | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 3 30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 2 | Flynn | Martin | A9 | 9 | | 1 | te Ln 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 3 | McCarthy | Ellie & sis | B | 8/4 | | 2 | D cous | Frd. J. Monahan | 327 E 17th | Nyl | | Ball | 3/21 | 3 45 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 4 | Byrne | Bridget | B | 25 | | 1 | D uncle | Father Henry | | " | | JHll | 3/21 | 5 00 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 5 | Murphy | Mary | C | 4 | | 1 | D uncle | Uncle Thomas Connor | ~~515~~ 325 W. ~~West~~ 36 | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 5 30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 6 | Rafferty | Patrick | A9 | 27 | | 1 | D Bro | Bro. John | 2192 - 8th Ave | " | | Ball | 3/21 | 3 45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 7 | Connolly | Fanny | B | 29 | | 1 | D cousin | Cousin Thos. Connor | 325 W. 36 | " | | JHll | 3/21 | 3 30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 8 | Empson | Kate & 4 ch | D | 11/15 | | 5 | D husb | Husb. Charles | 461 DeKalb Ave | Bklyn | | JHll | 3/21 | 4 10 | — | 5 | — |
| ✓ | 9 | Corcoran | Thomas | A9 | 3 | | 1 | D meet Bro | Bro. Terrance | 189 Central Ave | Bklyn | | Yates | 3/21 | 4 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 10 | McMahon | Mary | A9 | 20 | | 1 | te Ln 8 | Father Henry | | | | JHll | 3/21 | 5 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 11 | O'Connor | Mary | B9 | 24 | | 1 | D meet sis | " " | | | | " | " | " | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 12 | Morrissy | Mary | C9 | 15 | | | D aunt | Aunt Maggie Acker | 467 W. 44 | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 3 45 | — | 1 | — |
| | 13 | Rhodes | Mary [illegible] | F | 11/18 | | 4 | D son-in-law | Dghtr. Mrs. Mary Eliz Astin | 143 Connecticut | Riverton Ct. | | Geo. | 3/21 | 4 15 | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ | 14 | Byron | Sarah & Son | F | 13/14 | | 2 | D husb | Husb. Fred | 143 Connecticut Ave. | " | | " | " | " | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 15 | Douglas | William | C | 18 | | 1 | No add | Rly. T. self | Boston | | | Coe | 3/21 | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 16 | Sullivan | Mary E | A9 | 5 | | 1 | D meet Bro | Bro. John | 317 E 20 | Nyl | | Bebbert | 3/21 | 3 40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 17 | McWeeny | Kate | C9 | 20 | | 1 | D bro | Father Henry | | | | JHll | 3/21 | 5 30 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 18 | Kelly | Lizzie | C2 | 5 | | 1 | D cous | " " | | | | " | " | " | — | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 19 | Griffin | John | A9 | 22 | | 1 | n 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 20 | Kelly | Mary | C2 | 11 | | 1 | D cousin | Father Henry | | | | JHll | 3/21 | 5 30 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 21 | Lillian | Morris & ② 2 ch | 4 | 22/23 | 1 | 2 | D husb | Husb. Thomas | 173 Steuben | Bdgpt Ct. | | Yates | 3/21 | 4 00 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 22 | Callahan | Hannah | A9 | 29 | | 1 | D Bro | Bro. Timothy | 191 W. 99 | Bayonne NJ | | Ball | 3/21 | 4 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 23 | Todd | Wm. & wf & ch | K9 | 11/3 | 1 | 2 | D mother | RR tkt father James [illegible] 415 Madison Ave Cleveland Ohio | | | | [illegible] | 3/24 | 10 30 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ | 24 | Karlson | Alexandra | K | 10 | | 1 | no add | A. Dahlberg | 5 Water | Nyl | | Howard | 3/21 | 3 25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 25 | Filetskie | Rachel & 2 ch | I | 20/28 | 1 | 2 | D husb | [illegible] | 30 [illegible] | " | | [illegible] | 3/21 | 5 00 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 26 | O'Connor | Maggie & cousin | A9 | 23/24 | | 2 | D sis & cous | Sis. Lizzie O'Connor | 115 E 59 | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 3 [illegible] | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 27 | Traynor | Annie | A | 1 | | 1 | D meet fd | Frd. Mrs James Cummings | 150 W. 66 | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 4 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 28 | Kedor | Sarah & 2 ch | P | 1/3 | 1 | 2 | D husb | Husb. Chaim | 130 Ludlow | Nyl | | " | 3/21 | 4 30 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 29 | Grzyfinski | Nicolaus | I | 12 | | 1 | D wife | Niece Katharine | 191 Rivington | Nyl | | Yates | 3/21 | 4 25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 30 | Silverman | Rachel & 3 ch | B | 24/27 | | 4 | D meet husb | Husb. Max | 1941 Fulton | Bklyn | | JHll | 3/21 | 4 15 | — | 4 | — |

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Lucania arrived Mar 21, 1905, 9⁵⁰ P.M. Cunard from Liverpool

| | | NAME | | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | | ACTION OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| / 29 – | 1 | Umberto Fortino | D 24 | 1 | C.L. adm | Bkld | 3/22 | 75 | N.S. | 10 | 55 | | | 1 |
| / 18 – | 2 | Nordechia Oreste | D 22 | 1 | " | " | 3/22 | 73 | N.S. | 10 | 50 | | | 1 |
| [illegible] – | 3 | Perno Domenico | D 25 | 1 | " | " | 3/22 | 71 | N.S. | 10 | 45 | | | 1 |
| / 37 – | 4 | Donato Vincenzo | D 22 | 1 | C.L. am | " | 3/22 | 69 | N.S. | 10 | 40 | | | 1 |
| / 27 – | 5 | Calogiande Cesare | D 21 | 1 | C.L. adm | " | 3/22 | 63 | N.S. | 10 | 35 | | | 1 |
| / 43 – | 6 | Howe Thomas | " 23 | 1 | L.P.C. | Mass | 3/21 | 94 | E.M. | 4 | [illegible] | | | 1 |
| / hf | 7 | Lendrack Julia | N 16 | 1 | " | Bkld | 3/21 | 119 | W | 3 | 55 | | | 1 |
| / [illegible] | 8 | Magnusson Johanna<br>with<br>Ryden Erick | J 12/10 | 2 | " Dr cert | Denver | 3/21 | 140 | [illegible] | 4 | 45 | | | 2 |
| 32 – | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | | |

## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

### Immigration and Naturalization Service

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1122

Mar. 21-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this FEB 25 1944 day of ........................, 194....

Geo. Baecker

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 25 1944
Date

Camera Operator